

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - TRANSPORTS - C113

1958

DOVER, DEL. - ABOVE SETS WORLD RECORD BY FLYING WITH ^{D 17, 37-4} 117,900 LB. CARGO

AFF'S C-119 FLY ARMY'S HEAVIEST HOWITZERS (155-MILLIMETER) FOR FIRST
 TIME --- 1952 --- AP 8, 2-2
 KAISER-FRAZER CORP. TO HAVE FIRST CARGO PLANE READY FOR TESTS THIS
 MONTH-PIPP F 11, 1-3
 KAISER-FRAZER TO DEDICATE FIRST MILITARY PLANE SINCE WILLOW RUN
 PLANT ON MR 8 F 17, 1-21-6
 FIRST PLANE FR KAISER-FRAZER CHRISTENED CPL. ROBT L. WILLIAMS MR 21, 2-1
 AAF DENIES GOVT WASTING FUNDS ON PLANES BUILT BY KAISER-FRAZER
 MY 24, 6-3
 A.A.F. ACCEPTANCE FLIGHT TEST OF 1ST C-119 CARGO PLANE BUILT BY KAISER
 FRAZER CORP SCHEDULED FOR MY 26TH MY 27, 64-2
 KAISER FRAZER CORPS 1ST MODEL OF ABOVE PROVES SUCCESSFUL IN TEST FLIGHT
 AND IS APPROVED BY A.A.F. N 18, 1-2
 BILLINGS, MONT-8 OF 16 MEN ABOARD C-119 FLYING BOXCAR KILLED IN CRASH
 -----1953----- JE 1, 6-6
 SEN. BRIDGES TO BEGIN PUBLIC HEARINGS ON AWARD OF AIR FORCE CONTRACTS
 FOR ABOVE PLANES JE 2, 31-4
 SENATE COMMITTEE HEARS OF KAISER-FRAZER & AIR FORCE CONTRACT FOR ABOVE
 W. MULLER

-----1953-----

JE 3, 1-2 5*

KAISER FRAZER BUILDING OF C-119 FLYING BOX CARS PLACED AT \$1.3 MILLION, RISE OF \$833,000 THAN EXPECTED

JE 4, 31-7

AIR FORCE DEFENDS DEAL MADE WITH K-F. CONCERNING PRODUCTION OF C-119 TRANSPORT PLANES

JE 4, 31-1 5*

SENATE SCOLDS AIR FORCE LT. GEN. ORVAL COOK FOR INADEQUATE TESTIMONY IN C 119 CONTRACT WITH KAISER-FRAZER-W. MULLER

JE 5, 26-1

SIDNEY SOLOMON, AIR FORCE AUDITOR AT WILLOW RUN PLANT, TESTIFIES OF LETTER WRITING BY K-F. IN C-119 CONTRACTS-W. MULLER

JE 6, 3-4

SIDNEY SOLOMON FINISHES TESTIMONY; COMMITTEE FINDINGS BEING WATCHED BY PROPONENTS & OPPONENTS OF WILSON; DEMAND OF MORE PLANES LESS MONEY; W. MULLER

JE 13, 1-4

SEN. BEALL ASKED ~~FALBOTT~~ TO CANCEL THE KAISER-FRAZER CORPS CONTRACT. FOR CONSTRUCTION OF C-119.

JE 15, 1-4

REP. O'KONSKI DEMANDS CANCELLATION OF KAISER-FRAZER CONTRACTS FOR AIR FORCE PLANES- W. MULLER

JE 17, 34-1

HENRY J. KAISER CALLS FOR SENATE HEARING ON CHG. REGARDING PRODUCTION OF "C-119 AT WILLOW RUN PLANT FOR THE AIR FORCE

JE 18, 24-1

SEN. BRIDGES SAYS KAISERS WILL GET CHANCE TO TELL THEIR SIDE OF WILLOW RUN STORY; CHG. THAT SELFISH INTERESTS ARE OUT TO SABOTAGE KAISERS REPUTATION-W. MULLER

JE 19, 39-4

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS REFUSE TO COMMENT ON K-F. WILLOW RUN PLANT INSPECTION

JE 22, 28-3 5*

HENRY J. KAISER BACKS WILLOW RUN'S PLANE COSTS FOR BUILDING OF ABOVE

KAISER BROTHERS HENRY & EDGAR, STORM & RAGE OVER K-F. CONTRACTS TO BUILD ABOVE-W.MULLER

JE 23, 29-1

AIR FORCE TODAY CANCELS ALL CONTRACTS WITH KAISER-FRAZER TO BUILD ABOVE

JE 24, 1-7

SENATORS TELL KAISER TO LIST ALL LOANS & FIRMS-W.MULLER

JE 24, 32-6

AIR FORCE CANCELED BOTH C-119 & C-123 CONTRACT WITH KAISER MOTORS EXCEPT FOR COMPLETION OF PRESENT ASSEMBLIES AT WILLOW RUN-W.MULLER

JE 24, 1-7 5*

SEN. FERGUSON & POTTER ASK AIR FORCE SECY. TALBOT TO GIVE FIXED-PRICE CONTRACT TO WILLOW RUN OR LET SOME OTHER PRODUCER USE PLANT WHEN IT CANCELS CONTRACT TO SAVE JOBS OF MANY-W.MULLER

JE 25, 1-8

SENATORS SEEK TO SAVE JOBS OF EMPLOYEES AT KAISER-FRAZER PLANT DUE TO AIR FORCE CONTRACTS BEING DROPPED-W.MULLER

JE 25, 1-7 5*

KAISER FRAZER DUE FOR GRADUAL SHUT DOWN DUE TO CANCELATION OF ABOVE CONTRACT-W.MULLER

JE 26, 1-4

SENS. FERGUSON & POTTER & REP. MEADER TO MEET WITH TALBOTT & URGE FIXED-PRICE CONTRACT & ARRANGE FOR ANOTHER PRODUCER TO USE PLANT TO BUILD ABOVE USING AVAILABLE LABOR & TOOLS THERE-W.MULLER

JE 28, 1-1-7

AIR FORCE SETS 3 MONTH LIMIT ON WILLOW RUN K-F. PLAN OUTPUT OF ABOVE PLANES-W.MULLER

JE 30, 22-6

-----1953-----

JL 3, 1-8

AIR FORCE SURVEY REPORT REVEALS THAT KISER FRASER PAID UAW-CIO STEWARDS MORE PAY THAN EXECUTIVES-W.MULLER

JL 5, 1-1-2

JAS. ANTON RELEASES SURVEY REPORT FR. NOV. & DEC. OF '52-FOUND PLANT COULD UTILIZE ONLY 50% OF EMPLOYEES ON PRODUCTION OPERATIONS & SOME WERE PAID OVERTIME WHEN NOT WORKING-W.MULLER

JL 9, 1-6

TALBOTT GIVES STATEMENT ON CANCELLATION OF CONTRACT; MADE BY HIM ALONE DUE TO LACK OF RESULTS; TEXT OF STATEMENT

JL 9, 1-8

TALBOTT TAKES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR CANCELLATION; EMIL W. MAZEY OF UAW DEMANDS INVESTIGATION OF CONTRACT CANCELLATIONS-W.MULLER

JL 11, 3-8

HOUSE COMM. PREPARE TO INCLUDE KAISER MOTORS IN INVESTIGATION OF EXPENDITURES & LABOR PERFORMANCE ON DEFENSE PROJECTS-W.MULLER-JL 11, 2-3

JL 17, 19-1

FAIRCHILD ENGINE & AIRCRAFT CO. CANCELS CONTRACT WITH GIBSON REFRIGERATOR CO. AT GREENVILLE, MICH. DUE TO THEIR STRIKE

S 11, 14-1

PARTS OF ABOVE PLANES TO BE TRUCKED BY TRUCKS FR. WILLOW RUN TO MARYLAND

FAIRCHILD AIRCRAFT GIVEN CONTRACT TO MODERNIZE 305 C-119, 62-3-5*

-----1955-----

A 16, 1-1-5

C119 BOX CARS TAILING PARATROOPERS TO ALASKA ARE GROUNDED

MR 20, 1-2-4

10 OF ABOVE ARE SABOTAGED IN FACTORY IN ALA.

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: C-119

1959

JA 28, 10-5 5*

COLUMBIS, IND.-30 ABOVE GROUNDED IN CHECK OF OIL SYSTEM CLOGGING

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT- TRANSPORT - KC-120

1950

ABOVE TRANSPORT HAS DETACHABLE CARGO COMPARTMENT

JE 22, 11-1

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: C-123

1957

MR 7, 20-1

FAIR CHILD AIRCRAFT SAYS C-123 LIFTED 28 TONS

MR 31, 6-4

TO BE PRODUCED BY KAISER-FRASER, WILLOW RUN PLANT

--1953--

JE 18, 24-1

SEN. BRIDGES SAYS KAISERS WILL GET CHANCE TO EXPLAIN THEIR SIDE OF THE
STORY ON WILLOW RUN INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE OVER WAST CHGS.-W. MULLER

JL 10, 31-5

KAISER-FRAZER HOPES TO BID SUCCESSFULLY WITH ARMY TO BUILD ABOVE-W.
MULLER

AG 28, 46-2

KAISER MOTORS CORP. WILL NOT BID ON THE AIR FORCE CONTRACT FOR ABOVE
O 13, 2-4AIR FORCE AWARDS FAIRCHILD AIRPLANES A CONTRACT TO BUILD GIANT ABOVE
PLANES

---1958---

O 14, 50-1

DAYTON, OHIO-AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES THAT ABOVE TROOP CARGO PLANES HAVE
BEEN GROUNDED SINCE O 11TH

1948

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT- TRANSPORTS- C-124

JE 18, 8-2

28 PLANES ORDERED BY AAF

---1949---

Ap 4, 15-5

TO BE IN AIR BY NOV.-TO BE SUPER CARGO SHIP N 27, ROTO 2

HUGH NEW DOUGLAS PLANE CAN CARRY 50,000 LBS. N 28, 6-2

222-PASSENGER PLANE MADES MAIDEN FLIGHT N 27

---1951---

Mr 26, 2-4

ABOVE GLOBEMASTER II CARRIES SIKORSKY HELICOPTER, H-19, ACROSS PACIFIC

---1954---

My 1, 2-1

LEAVE FLIGHTS FR KOREA TO BE RESUMED

J 15, 1-1

ABOVE ON FLIGHT FR. HAWAII TO CALIF. WITH 87 ABOARD, LIMS IN ON 2 ENGINES

---1957---

Mr 3, A-18-6

DAYTON, OHIO-6 GIANT C-124 GLOBEMASTE S LEAVE WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB THIS WEEK WITH 7 36 FT. COLD WEATHER TRAILERS FOR USE AS QUARTERS & OFFICE SPACE ON FERN NORTH DEW LINE

---1958---

O 31, 24-1 MAIL

WARSAW-ABOVE LANS HERE O 30TH;

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : ~~XO-124A~~ TRANSPORTS: KC-124A 1967

MY 11, D-21-8

DALLAS-3 PILOTS KILLED WHEN ABOVE MAKING EXPERIMENTAL
SIMULATED RESCUE MISSION CRASHED HERE MY10

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS MC 124B

1954

LONG BEACH, CALIF.—FIRST GIANT 200 PASSENGER DOUGLAS ABOVE CRAFT HAS
COMPLETED ITS MAIDEN FLIGHT
F 3, 18-1
F 8, 32-6 NITE
ABOVE MAKES MAIDEN FLIGHT AT LONG BEACH, CALIF.

GA- FIRE BREAKS OUT IN ABOVE AFTER LANDING IN AIR FIELD JL 21, 24-1
 MARIETTA, GA BEGINS PRODUCTION OF ABOVE-PIPP

AP 15, 10-2

-----1956-----

N 5, 32-4 1H

AIR FORCE PUTS ITS FIRST TUROPROP COMBAT TRANSPORT, THE LOCKHEED C-130 THROUGH 6 WEEKS OF AERIAL MANEUVERS WITH IMPRESSIVE RESULTS

-----1956-----

D 10, 9-2

ARDMORE, OKLA.-AIR FORCE RECEIVES ITS FIRST PROPELLER AND JET TRANSPORT THE LOCKHEED C-130 HERCULES

-----1957-----

AG 10, 3-2

EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE-AIR FORCE C-130 TURBOPROP TRANSPORT TAKES OFF TO DAY ON 2,000 MILE LOW LEVEL FLIGHT ON 2 ENGINES
 HERCULES 130 GIVES UP TEST FLIGHT

AG 11, A-4-6

-----1960-----

MY 13, A-8-4

EL CENTRAL, CALIF.-AIR FORCE OFFICERS CLAIM NEW WORLD RECORD FOR A HEAVY EQUIPMENT CHUTE DROP AFTER A C-130 TRANSPORT DROPPED 35,000 POUNDS OF CARGO IN ONE BUNDLE OVER A DESERT TEST CENTER

JE 4, A-8-7

MARIETTA, GA.-LANDS IN LESS THAN 450 FT. DUE TO NEW SYSTEM TO PREVENT STALLING

---1968---

N 25, B-2-1

HAS DEVELOPED SERIOUS WING CRACKS

---1969---

MY23, A-3-1

LONDON-PAUL A. MEYER & STOLEN ARMY C-130 HERCULES TROOP
TRANSPORT DOWN AT SEA. ---1970---

N 11, F-4-4

HERCULES APPROACHING FAME OF LEGENDARY DC-3--PIPP

---1973----

MR22, A-1-1

WASH---U.S. PROTEST LIBYAN ATTACK ON ABOVE SURVEILLANCE
PLANE

---1975-- --JL14, A-6-2

LOCKHEED TO SELL US AIR FORCE 5 C130 HERCULES

AG 7, A-1-1

TRANSPORT PLANES.

C130 TRANSPORT THAT CRASHED NR IMLAY CITY MAY HAVE LOST ONE
ENGINE; 6 AF MEN KILLED-PIPP

--1977--

AG 31, B-4-5 ST

WASH-OLDER MODELS OF CRAFT GETS FLYING RESTRICTIONS FROM AF,
CRACKS IN WING UNITS

1952

ARMY - AERO- AIRCRAFT- TRANSPORTS- C-131

AP 9, 14-7

ABOVE EQUIPPED WITH SEATS FACING BACKWARDS AS SAFETY TEST

ARMY: AERO: AIRC AFT: TRANSPORT: C-132

1957

AIR FORCE REVEALS DETAILS OF ABOVE WHICH CAN CARRY OVER 100 TONS

F 15, 45-7 1H

F 20, 27-3

AIR FORCE F 19TH RETRACTS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT IS BUILDING A GIANT
TRANSPORT OF "UNPRECEDENTED DIMENSIONS"

MY12, D-7-5

AIR FORCE POURS \$75 MILLION INTO DESIGN OF ABOVE

SCOTT A.F.BASE, ILL.-MAKES 1ST NONSTOP PACIFIC FLIGHT TO HAWAII
O 10, 3-3
---1961--- JL 19, A-15-1
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE LIMITS ABOVE OVERSEAS FLIGHTS
---1962--- JE 2, A-6-5
SCOTT AFB-46 OF ABOVE GROUNDED FOR CHECK OF ENGINES
---1965--- AP 25, A-2-1
TRAVIS AFB, -CALIF.-GEN.HOWELL M.ESTES JR. ORDERS ABOVE BACK INTO AIR
---1967--- AP 30, A-8-1 7*
TRAVIS AFBASE-C-133 CARGOMASTER DITCHED OFF OKINAWA, CREW SAFE

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: C-133A

1956

LONG BEACH, CALIF.-ABOVE IS TEST FLOWN FOR FIRST TIME

AP 24, 41-1

AP 23RD

-----1958-----

JA 5,8-11-2 2*

PARIS-MAKES FIRST TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHT SUCCESSFULLY

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: C135

1968

~~D 16, A-9-1~~

CROOP SNOOT PLANES RELAY, WILL FILL APOLLO RADIO GAPS-PIPP

1963

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: C-141-STARLIFTER

AG 23, A-3-7 FIN3

MARIETTA, GA-UNVEILED BY PRES. KENNEDY, ABOVE DESIGNED TO MOVE OUR FORCES FASTER TO FIGHTING AREAS-HOFFMAN

-1965-

D 12, B-2-1 2*

WASH-TO TAKE PART IN AF FIRST MILITARY FIELD TRAINING EXERCISE IN POLAR SWEEP JA.4

-1977-

D 22, A-2-3

DC-REFITTING U.S. CARGO PLANES FOR AIRLIFT TO COST \$2 BILLION

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: (DOUGLAS) C-1338

1954

D 17, 17-5

12 OF ABOVE PLANES ORDERED BY AIR FORCE-BALL

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - TRANSPORTS - FLYING FUHRERBUNKER

1974

JL 8, A-9-2

WASH-AF PROPOSED "FLYINGFUHRERBUNKER"AS COSTING \$56 MILLION
EACH

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: HERCULES

1960

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-FIRST OF 7 U.S. TACTICAL AIR COMMAND HERCULES
SKI TRANSPORTS LAND TONIGHT ON ROSS ICE SHELF

-1988-

Ja 24, A-13-4
Ja 17 A-3-1

Dug from icy tomb in Antarctica where it crashed 16 yrs ago
LC=130 salvaged & flown to New Zealand.

N 12, 1-8

BUENOS AIRES-GEN. CURTIS LEMAY SETS NEW WORLD DISTANCE RECORD FOR NON STOP NO REFUELING JET FLIGHT WHEN HE LANDS HERE FROM MASS. IN RECO D TIME OF 13 HRS & 2 MINUTES —1958—

AP 8, 1-8

OMAHA-SETS NEW WORLD DISTANCE RECORD FOR JET AIRCRAFT AFTER FLIGHT OF 10,228 MILES FR. TOKYO TO OMAHA

AP 8 1-8 LF

MADRID-U.S. AIR FORCE ABOVE SET NEW DISTANCE & SPEED RECORDS FOR JET PL ANES ON "NONREFUELING FLIGHT FR. TOKYO TO AZORES TODAY

AP 13, A-14-4

YOKOTA A.B., JAPAN-ABOVE NAMED "KIWI" LEAVES HERE FOR SPAIN TODAY SEEK- ING NEW WORLD DISTANCE FLIGHT RECORD

AP 14, 24-5

WESTOVER A.F.B. MASS.-FAILS TO SET RECORD IN FLIGHT FROM JAPAN TO SP- AIN IS JET TANKER "KIWI"

JE 26, 41-7

FOUR ABOVE TAKE OFF JE 27 FOR NY-LONDON SPEED RECORD TRY-JE 27, 1-4

KC-135 TANKER CRASHES AT WESTOVER BASE, MASS. KILLING 15

--1965--

JA 11, A-9-7

TOKYO-U.S. TO ASSIGN 15 KC-135 JET TANKERS AT KADENA AIR BASE, OKINAWA THIS YR.

--1967--

AG 10, E-4-4

HAVE HAD 10 FT. RADAR DOMES ATTACHED TO NOSES TO HELP ASTRONAUTS TALK TO EARTH DURING CRITICAL BLAST-OFF & LANDING-PIPP

-1978-

N 27, B-2-2 D

DC-REP. LES ASPIN SAYS 'NO WAY' TO HAVE NEW ENGINES INSTALLED
IN THE AGING TANKERS

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: LOCKHEED SUPER CONSTELL 1959

ATION

D 30, A-2-2

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE GROUNDS ABOVE

1975

ARMY AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS :YC15

MY18, B-8-4

ARMYTRANSPORT CAN BE CONVERTED FOR COMMERCIAL USE&
CAN DRASTICALLY ALTER AERO INDUSTRY-PIPP.

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: YC 121 F.

1955

AP 6, 21-5

BURBANK, CALIF.-ABOVE RATED AS POWERFUL AS FIVE TRAIN LOCOMOTIVES IS
BEING TESTED HERE AFTER SUCCESSFUL MAIDEN VOYAGE

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT-TRANSPORT-YC-122

1948

MAKES SUCCESSFUL TEST FLIGHT FR TRENTON AIRPORT

N 19, 46-1

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: YC-130

1954

BURBANK, CALIF.-ABOVE BUILT AT LOCKHEED IS AT EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE
FOR EXTENSIVE FLIGHT TESTS

AG 24, 19-3

---1955---

S 2, 12-7

TRANSCONTINENTAL FLIGHT TAKES 7 HRS 20 MIN.

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : TRANSPORT : YC-15

1975

Ag 27, B-3-1

'AERIAL FREIGHT TRAIN' HAS MAIDEN FLIGHT, 124 FEET LONG

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: TRANSPORTS: YC-971

1955

AP 20, 56-2

SEATTLE-ABOVE BEING TESTED IN FIRST FLIGHT

Form 1656

CONS. AIRCRAFT CORP. TURNING OUT PLANS IN TEXAS. N 1, 4-10-7
WAR DEPT NEGOTIATING WITH ANDREW HIGGINS FOR CONSTRUCTION LARGE CARGO
PLANES JA 6, 2-3
TEST FLIGHT OF CURTISS CARAVAN CARGO PLANE PROVES SATISFACTORY
JA 10, 1-12-6
TRANSPORT PLANE CONSTELLATION MAKES MAIDEN FLIGHT JA 17, 1-13-4
ARMY TROOP CARRIER GRP. CITED BY HENRY L. STIMSON MY 16, 1-18-6
PLANES TO BE SHOWN AT CITY AIRPORT MY 16
CURTISS COMMANDO PLANE TO BE SHOWN AT CITY AIRPORT JL 30, 29-4
ARMY CANCELS CONTRACTS FOR WOODEN PLANES AG 4, 27-1
MORE TRANSPORTS TO BE RETURNED TO AIR LINES AG 18, 26-1
LOCKHEED CONSTELLATION GOES FR WASH. TO BURBANK Ap 18, 21-2
ARMY TO RETURN TRANSPORTS TO AIRLINES BY JUNE Ap 21, 4-7
ARMY RELEASES 13 DOUGLAS DC-3 & 1 LOCKHEED TRANSPORT MY 25, 37-3 BS
BOEING STRATOCRUISER SUCCESSFUL IN TEST FLIGHTS N 15, 21-5
UNITED AIRLINES PLANES FLYING 42,500 MILES A DAY MAINTAINING SUPPLY
LINES ACROSS PACIFIC F 16, 27-7
C-46 COMMANDO, NEW TROOP CARRIER, HOLDS TWICE AS MANY MR 25, 1-6-2
B-19 CONVERTED TO XB-19A AS CARGO CARRIER MR 8, 38-3

~~1946~~
 ARMY PLANE OPERATES WITH PUSH-BUTTON & WITHOUT HUMAN TOUCHING CONTROLS
 3 AIRLINES MAY GET 40 ARMY TRANSPORTS
~~1947~~
 PLANE TO BE NAMED AFTER PVT W. H. THOMAS, EPSILANT
~~1949~~
 AF READY TO START ATLANTIC FERRY TRIPS
~~1950~~
 DELUXE CONSTELLATION RE DY FOR AAF
~~1952~~
 CAPT ARTHUR N LESSEL, I KSTER, FLEW 350,000 MILES IN AIR LIFT PLANES IN
 KOREA-PIPP
~~1953~~
 OKYO-C-124 CRASHES; DEATH TOLL SET AT 134; WORST AIRPLANE DISASTER IN
 HISTORY
~~1954~~
 ST. LOUIS-SECY OF ARMY STEVENS TELLS NATIONAL DEF. TRANSPORTATION ASSN.
 OF NEW TYPE TRANSPORTS TO RUSH TROOPS INTO COMBAT
~~1955~~
 AF TO SPEND \$700,000,000 TO BUY 200 PLANE FLEET OF JET TANKERS
~~1957~~
 DELOS W. RENTZEL OF SLICK AIRWAYS BLASTS DELAY OF SUPPLIES TO ARMY &
 NAVY-BALL
~~1959~~
 FORT RUCKER, LA.-2-ENGINE CARIBOU A CARGO PLANE DESIGNED TO SET DOWN
 TROOPS & CARGO ON SHORT AIRSTRIPS MAKES ITS DEBUT

Fe 3, 1-1-7

Ag 12, 3-3

JL 14, 2-3BS2

F 28, 28-5

JA 30, 23-8

O 4, 9-2

JE 18, 1-7

S 21, 9-1

Mr 3, 27-4

AP 12, 32-5

MR 12, 1-6

ARMY: AERO : AIRCRAFT : TRANSPORTS : MISCELLANEOUS

1959

SAN DIEGO-A.F.COMPLETES 1ST TRANSCONTINENTAL AIRLIFT OF ATLAS MISSILE TO CAPE CANAVERAL,FLA. D 7, A-1-6

FAA ASKS RULING ON INSPECTORS OF ABOVE -----1960----- J 13, B-4-1
 DEFENSE DEPT. TO BUY 53 TRANSPORTS FOR AIRLIFT CAPABILITY -----1961----- F 2, A-1-6LF

AIR FORCE GOES INTO HIGH GEAR WITH PLANS FOR A \$1 BILLION FLEET OF JET TRANSPORTS MR 14, B-6-7
 OTTAWA-U.S.ARMY ORDERS 53 CANADIAN-BUILT CARIBOU AIRCRAFT -----1962----- JA 30, A-12-3FIN3

ST.LOUIS-CONTRACT FOR \$25,839,663 AWARDED TO DEHAVILAND AIRCRAFT LTD. OF CANADA FOR PRODUCTION OF 48 TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT FOR US ARMY D 6, D-7-4
 -----1966----- O 12, C-9-1

8 AF JET TRANSPORTS BEING CONVERTED INTO HIGH-FLYING COMMUNICATIONS RELAY STATIONS FOR APOLLO SPACE MISSIONS
 -----1969-----***0000000000
 -----1973-----

—1973—

WASH., D.C.—PENTAGON CANCELLING BIDDING ON JOINT ARMY-AIR
FORCE AIRPLANE CONTRACT CHARGING MISREPRESENTATION OF DET-
AILS BY ARMY
DC-CARTER'S DEFENSE BUDGET CALLS FOR NEW TROOP & CARGO-CARR-
YING JET CX TO AIRLIFT FORCES.

JA 31, C-20-1 RACE

-1979-

N 29, A-3-6

-1980-

O 22, A-14-1 AM

DC-GAO COMPLAINS THAT AIRFORCE IS TAKING \$10 BILLION FROM
CX PROGRAM WITHOUT KNOWING WHERE IT IS GOING-

-1982-

JE 25, A-12-1

THE BETTER MILITARY CARGO PLANE-EDIT (C-5B)

-----1985-----

D 16, A-10-1

DC 3 celebrates 50th birthday

ARMY - AERO- AIRCRAFT- TURBOJET

1951

J E 14, 21-3

GE Co ANNOUNCES NEW ENGINE FOR MILITARY AIRCRAFT

US SECRET JET-DISAPPEARS IN TEST HOP-

AP 6, 10-7

INDIAN SPRINGS, NEV.-MISSING PLANE FOUND IN DESERT HERE; PILOT ROBERT SIEKER DEAD

AP 8, 10-6

---1958---

AIR FORCE GROUNDS ALL U-2 JETS AFTER 2ND CRASH IN 24 HRS.

J 11, 23-6

---1960---

CIVILIAN SPACE AGENCY HAS GROUNDED FOR 15 DAYS ALL ABOVE WEATHER PLANES

MY 7, A-2-4

BURBANK, CALIF.-DESIGNER OF ABOVE, C.L. JOHNSON SAYS RUSSIANS FAKED CRASH PHOTOS OF A R SPY IN RUSSIAN FRANCES POWERS

MY 10, B-4-4

HOW 1958 MODEL AIRPLANE BOOK BACK IN '58 TOLD OF MISSION OF ABOVE

MY 10, A-8-1

MY 12, B-4-1

BURBANK-NEW PICTURE OF PLANE RUSSIA SAYS IT KNOCKED FROM SKIES WITH A ROCKET LOOKS LIKE A U.S. U-2

MY 18, A-1-7

AUBURN, NY-VICE PRES. NIXON REVEALS PRES. IKE HAD BEEN PREPARED TO OFFER ALL HIGH ALTITUDE ABOVE TO UN FOR USE AS OPEN SKIES SURVEILLANCE FORCE

MY 19, A-2-5

PARIS-SECY OF STATE HERTERS, SAYS ABOVE SPY FLIGHTS IN 4TH YR.

J 7, A-1-1

MOSCOW-OVER 320,000 PERSONS VISITED EXHIBITION OF SHUT DOWN U-2 PLANE

-----1960----- J1 11, R-6-8

TOKYO-JAP FOREIGN MINISTER AICHIRO FUJIYAMA SAYS THAT ALL AMER.U-2
PLANES WERE WITHDRAWN FROM JAPAN WEEKS AGO

N 21, C-9-2

MELBOURNE-3 AMER.U-2 JETS LEAVE-1961-EOR US

JE 21, E-7-4

4 U-2 PLANES STILL CONTINUE FLIGHTS OVER NORTH & SOUTH AMERICA-RICHAR
DS

JE 30, A-10-3

SOVIET ARMY PAPER RED STAR WARNS OF U-2 DANGERS-

AG 17, A-1-1 LF

TO BE BASED IN BRITAIN TO BEGIN HIGH-ALTITUDE WEATHER RESEARCH & ATMOS
PHERIC SAMPLING

-----1962-----

AG 2, A-15-5

NAHA, OKINAWA, US PLANES TO BE USED IN AIR SAMPLING FLIGHTS OVER WEST-
ERN PACIFIC AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED

-----1962-----

AG 20, A-9-4

RUSSIANS PROTEST FLIGHT OF 3 TO GT BRIT

S 5, A-3-1 FIN3

TOKYO-U.S. EMBASSY HERE SAID PLANE THAT FLEW OVER RUSSIA'S SAKHALM
ISLAND NOT BASED IN JAPAN OR OKINAWA

S 10, A-1-3

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-RED CHINA, REPORTS SHOOTING DOWN 1 OF 2 U-2 PLANES
CHINESE NATIONALISTS BOUGHT FROM US, CHARGED FLIGHT OF ABOVE PART OF
US SPY PROGRAM

S 11, B-6-1

NEW SPY HEADLINE-CHIANG'S U-2 IS DOWN-EDIT.

N 2, A-11-2 MET 2

LONDON-HUGH FRASER, BRITISH SEC. OF ST. FOR AIR, SAYS ABOVE PLANES IN
BRITAIN ARE ENGAGED SOLELY IN ATMOSPHERIC SAMPLING & HI-ALT. WEATHER
RESEARCH

N 20, A-4-5 LF

LONDON-U.S. DETACHMENT OF U-2 PLANES BASES HERE WERE RETURNED TO U.S.

KEYWEST, FLA.-ABOVE PLANE CRASHED INTO GULF OF MEXICO NOV. 20-NO REPORT ON FATE OF PILOT

N 21, A-1-6

KEYWEST, FLA.-SEARCH FOR ABOVE PLANE THAT CRASHED IN GULF CALLED OFF, NO TRACE FOUND OF PILOT CAPT. JOE C. HYDE JR.

N 28, B-20-8

D 5, C-18-3

WASH.-AF INVESTIGATORS RULE OUT POSSIBILITY THAT U-2 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN OVER GULF OF MEXICO 2 WEEKS AGO

D 31, A-5-1

BURBANK, CALIF.-CLARENCE L. JOHNSON OF LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP, DESIGNED ABOVE PLANE IS THE GENIUS OF MODERN AVIATION

—1964—

JA 15, A-1-5

WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM CUBA MAY RESULT IN INCREASED FLYING RISKS FOR PILOTS OF ABOVE SPY PLANES-TERHORST

MR 17, A-17-8

SIAGON, S. VIETNAM-MILITARY OBSERVERS SAY THAT AMER. U-2 PLANES MAY BE SLYING HIGH-LEVEL RECONNAISSANCE MISSIONS OVER N. VIETNAM, S. CHINA, LAOS & CAMBODIA

AP 21, A-1-5

HAVANA-CASTRO WARNED U.S. WILL FIRE ON U-2 RECONNAISSANCE PLANES OVER CUBA

AP 21, A-1-1 LF

PRES. JOHNSON SAID ESSENTIAL FOR U.S. RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS OVER CUBA TO CONTINUE & ANY ACTION TO STOP IT WOULD BE VERY SERIOUS

AP 22, B-14-1

CASTRO'S U-2 BELLIGERENCE-WHAT'S HE TRYING TO HIDE?-EDIT.

---1964--- MY 1, B-5-3

HAVANA-CASTRO THREATENS WAR TO PREVENT U.S. PLANE FLIGHTS OVER CUBA

MY 6, C-8-3

US MAY SUB PILOTLESS PLANE FOR U-2s FOR FLIGHTS OVER CUBA

---1965---

MY 9, B-2-3

MOSCOW-U-2 PLANE WHICH GARY POWERS WAS FLYING WHEN SHOT DOWN OVER SOVIET UNION, NOW ON PERMANENT DISPLAY AT SOVIET ARMY MUSEUM

AG 19, A-3-4

WASH-SECY. DEFENSE McNAMARA TOLD SENATE THAT RUSSIA AIR DEFENSE MISSILES HAVE SHOT DOWN SEVERAL U-2S IN LAST SEVERAL YRS. AG 23, A-6-1 3*

PEKING MUSEUM REPORTED TO SHOW REMAINS OF 4 U-2 PLANES SHOT DOWN BY REDS BET. 1962 AND JA. THIS YR. ---1966---

MR 23, A-16-4 3*

SAHUARITA, ARIZ-ABOVE PLANE PILOTED BY NATIONALIST CHINESE AF CAPT. HUNG-TI FAN CRASHED IN DESERT TODAY-PILOT OK

JL 29, A-1-5

WASH-U-2 SPX PLANE LOST ON FLIGHT OVER CUBA

JL 30, A-1-8

LAPAZ-BODY OF CAPT ROBERT HICKMAN FOUND IN WRECKAGE IN BOLIVIA

-----1973-----

JL5, E-7-4

FORMER SPY PILOTS FLYING U2 PLANES ON POLIT. ESPIONAGE MISSIONS. ON FLYING FOR NASA ON MISSIONS OF FLOOD CONTROL. ETC.- HILLINGER -1975---MY29, A-4-3 3DOT

US 2 SPY PLNES CRASHES FR. SAUERLAND NORTHEAST OF BONN.

MY30, B-5-1

US SPY PLNES U2 PLANE WAS ON SPYING MISSION.

1975

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT & U2

MY 31, A-3-2

AIR FORCE CALLS U2 CRASH IN WEST GERMANY ACCIDENTAL.

-9977- V

D 8, D-21-1 1DOT

NICOSIA-U.S JET CRASHES ON CYPRUS; PILOT, 4 CIVILIANS ON
GROUND ARE KILLED -1978- F 12, A-5-1

DC-U.S PLANS TO BUILD 20 NEW U2s

-1979-

MY 24, A-18

DC-SALT TO BE IN DANGER UNLESS RUSSIA ACCEPTS U2 FLIGHTS
ALONG BORGERS SAYS AMER. 1998

S 18 A 2-5

DC-Pilot Carmine Vito's 1st U-2 spy plane mission over
Moscow recalled

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : USD-5

1960

U.S.UNVAIL ABOVE UNMANNED JET SPY PLANE IN TEST

MY 15, A-9-1

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: VERTICAL TAKEOFF & LANDING

1957

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-RYAN AERO CO. UNVEILS ABOVE PLANE

D 3, 20-8

---1963---

O 14, B-18-1

MOST PROMISING AIRCRAFT OF THE FUTURE-HAS HELICOPTER'S ADVANTAGE OF
VERTICAL TAKE-OFF & LANDING, SPEED OF JET FIGHTER-PIPP

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : V-STOL

1983

O 10, D-12-5

DC-NEW PLANE URGED TO COUNTER SOVIET

1969

ARMY: AERO AIRCRAFT : WRENx~~160~~x 460-B

MY 16, A-16-1 RACE

WASH- AIR FORCE SEEKS FUNDS TO BUY ABOVE WHICH ARE COMMERCIAL CESSNA 182S ESP. MODIFIED TO REDUCE ENGINE NOISE FOR USE IN VIETNAM.

AAF REPTS ABOVE HAS FLOWN HUNDREDS MILES FASTER THAN
SOUND

---1949---

BELL X1 CLIMBS 13,000 FT.

CLEVELAND CLIMBS TO 80,000 FT & HITS 1700 MPH

MARVIN MILES, LOS ANG. TIMES SAYS ABOVE FLIES 1989MPH

S 25, 1-7 FINAL
SPEED OF

JA 8, 3-2

F 1, 1-7

D 29, 37-6

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : XS-1

1947

SETS SPEED & ALTITUDE RECORD: TRAVELED FASTER THAN SOUND^{D 22, 18-3}

JACK WOOLAMS TO TRY & FLY AT SPEED FASTER THAN SOUND-DOUG. LARSEN

JE 13, 20-6

JE 14, 30-4

AUTOMATIC DEVICES TO PROTECT SUPERSONIC PLANE'S TEST PILOT-LARSEN

N 22, 39-4

CHALMERS GOODLIN TO FLY ABOVE; HAS TOP SPEED 1,700 MPH- D 11, 40-3
CAN HIT 1700 MPH CHALMERS GOODLIN TEST PILOT

---1947---

AAF SAYS ABOVE TO FLY 730 MPH

JE 3, 6-4

AAF TO ATTEMPT 1,000 MPH WITH ABOVE

JE 5, 2-3

TEST PILOT CHALMERS GOODLIN SAYS ARMY OK'D ARTICLE ON ROCKET PLANE
AVIATION- ---1948---

O 23, 61-3 NITE

JA 1, 30-3

FBI INVESTIGATES LEAK IN STORY BY AVIATION WEEK TELLING ABOVE FLEW
FASTER THAN SOUND

JA 8, 1-4 BS 2

LEAK ON ABOVE PLANE TO BE INVESTIGATED

JE 10, 1-4

SEC SYMINGTON SAYS ABOVE FLOWN FASTER THAN SOUND MANY TIMES

JE 10, 1-8 BS 2

SAME

JE 16, 1-1

ARMY TO SEND ABOVE HURLING TOWARD 1,700 MPH IN HIGH-ALTITUDE SPEED TESTS

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: ~~EXOTIC~~ X-1A

1953

A.A.F. REPORTS ABOVE DOES 1,700 MPH IN TEST FLIGHTS

AP 1, 7-3

ABOVE FLOWN BY MAJ. CHAS. E. YEAGER AT SPEED OF 1,650 MPH

D 16, 1-2

-----1955-----

AG 9, 1-3

EDWARDS, CALIF. - BELL X-1A ROCKET PLANE EXPLODES SHORTLY AFTER LEAVING
MOTHER PLANE IN MID AIR; NONE OF CREW INJURED

AIR FORCE TO BEGIN TESTS OF ABOVE DESIGNED TO REACH SPEEDS OF ABOUT 2, 250 MPH AT ALTITUDES OF 100,000 FEET
 TO BE GIVEN ITS FIRST AIR TEST 1-----1956-----
 LT. COL. FRANK EVEREST, AIR FORCE, EXPECTS TO FLY NEW BELL X-2 AT 2,000 MPH IN TEST NEXT WEEK
 BUFFALO, NY-BUFFALO EVENING NEWS SAYS BELL'S X-2 HAS FLOWN AT SPEEDS OF 2,000 MPH
 T. COL. FRANK EVEREST FLIES ABOVE AT SPEED OF 1,900 MPH FOR NEW ALL TIME HIGH SPEED MARK FOR PILOTED AIRCRAFT
 DETROITER CAPT. IVEN KINCHELOE, JET ACE, FLIES ABOVE TO RECORD HEIGHT OF 18 MILES IN EDWARD AIR FORCE BASE SITE, CALIF. 2-MCMANIS
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-CAPT. MILBURN APT KILLED WHEN ABOVE FALLS TO EARTH TODAY
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-AIR FORCE OFFICIALS HUNT CAUSE OF CRASH OF ABOVE
 REPORT ABOVE REACHED 2,000 MPH BEFORE IT CRASHES
 SCIENTISTS SEEK POSSIBLE EXPLANATION OF ABOVE'S CRASH-PIPP
 DEATH OF CAPT. MILBURN APT IN ABOVE BLAMED ON PLANNING FLAW

AG 12, 7-1

N 19, 3-7

R 16, 1-3 LF

MY 27, B-6-4

AG 3, 1-1

S 20, 16-1

S 27, 1-1

S 28, 3-4

O 10, 30-1

O 10, 1-7

O 21, 12-1

-----1957-----

JA 23, 24-5

SAN FRAN-CAPT. IVEN KINCHELOE EXPLAINS CAUSE OF DEATH OF CAPT. MILBURN
APT. IN TESTING ABOVE

-----1960-----

MY 8, A-4-4 2*

ABOVE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS IS FLYING LABORATORY

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : X-4S

1949

REPORT ABOVE UNDERGOING RESEARCH TESTS

JL 27, 35-6

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: ~~XXXXXX~~ X-5

1953

DAYTON, OHIO - FIRST PUBLIC SHOWING OF ABOVE'S NEW X-5, WITH SWEEPED BACK
REMOVABLE WINGS TO BE HELD SEPT. 5TH TO 7TH
MAJ. RAYMOND F. POPSON, KILLED IN CRASH OF ABOVE EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE

AG 18, 13-1

O 15, 22-1

1957

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - X-13

AP 13, 8-5

JL 31, 31-6

VERTIJET TAKES KFF AND LANDS WITHOUT RUNWAY

WASH-TAKES FLIGHT INTO AIR WITH ONLY HOT GAS TO HOLD IT UP

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: ~~X-14~~ X-14

1957

BUFFALO-BELLE AIRCRAFT CORP. & AIR FORCE UNVEIL ABOVE, WHICH TAKES OFF
AND LANDS VERTICALLY —1958— JE 27 10-1 1H
BELL AIRCRAFT ANNOUNCED ABOVE-GOES STRAIGHT UP JE 19, 63-5

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: ~~EXCERPTS~~ X-15

1956

WASH, D.C. - GOV'T PLANNING ROCKET POWERED RESEARCH PLANE, ABOVE, TO FLY
OVER 4,000 MPH -----1957----- Ap 24, 56-5
AIR FORCES SAYS WIND TUNNEL TESTS ARE NEARING COMPLETION & FABRICAT-
ION HAVE STARTED ON X-15 ROCKET RESEARCH PLANE TO FLY HIGHER & FAST-
ER THAN ANY OTHER MANNED AIRCRAFT D 26, 44-1
LOS ANGELES - SCOTT CROSSFIELD TO FLY ABOVE 100 MILES UP AT SPEEDS OF
300 MPH JA 7, 1-8
DR. JOHN BARNES DECLINED TO SAY IF ABOVE WILL BE USED TO FLY MAN HIGHER
THAN 186 MILES JA 12, 6-3-1
SCOTT CROSSFIELD & PROBLEMS TO BE FACED BY FLYING ABOVE
F 3, 3-5
POWER PLANT MAY HAVE THRUST OF MISSILE MR 31, 16-2 1H
NYC - TESTS BEGIN IN 1959; WILL GLOW RED - TALBERT AG 8, 5-4 1H
SAN DIEGO, CALIF. - FIRST PLANE DESIGNED TO CARRY MAN 100 MILES INTO
SPACE - NORTH AMER. X-15, IS TO BE READY FOR FLIGHT IN FEB
O 10, 39-2
INGLEWOOD - TO ROLL FR. ASSEMBLY LINE O 15TH O 16, 76-2
NORTH AMER. AVIATION PUTS ABOVE ON FIRST PUBLIC DISPLAY
-----1959----- JA 28, 2-7 1H
DAYTON, OHIO - TO BE TESTED FOR FIRST TIME JA 31ST F 3, 33-3
CAPT. ROBT M. WHITE TO TAKE ABOVE INTO FIRST FLIGHT BEYOND EARTH'S AT-
MOSPHERE

-----1959-----
 EXPECTED TO CARRY MAN HIGHER & FASTER THAN HE HAS EVER GONE BEFORE-
 PIPP
 LOS ANGELES-TO ATTAIN SPEEDS APPROACHING 18,000 MPH; EYED FOR FIRST
 MANNED ORBIT
 CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.-MAY BE FLOWN NEXT WEEK
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-TAKEN ALOFT FOR FIRST TIME TODAY
 69 MIN. CAPTIVE FLIGHT OF ABOVE
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-3 ABOVE PILOTS HAVE MADE SIMULATED FLIGHTS TO
 200,000 FEET IN ALTITUDE CHAMBER HERE
 GOV'T DISCLOSED THE EXPECTED SPEED OF ABOVE IS 4,000MPH
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-MAKES 4TH TEST FLIGHT
 CANCEL FLIGHT TEST OF ABOVE
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-MADE SMOOTH SWIFT GLIDE FROM 38,000 FEET TO PER-
 FECT LANDING ON LAKE BED
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-TEST PILOT SCOTT CROSSFIELD HAPPY OVER HIS
 SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT IN ABOVE
 U.S. READIES FIRST SPACE PLANE FOR FLIGHT TO SATELLITE HEIGHTS-CROM-
 LEY
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-GIVEN PUG NOSE & NOT NEEDLE NOSE
 X-15 READY FOR POWER FLIGHT PASSES FINAL TEST

F 6, 19-1

F 16, 25-6

F 17, 16-3

MR 10, 14-3 5*

MR 11, 8-1

AP 9, 33-1

MY 15, 19-1

MY 22, 11-8

JF 5, 64-2 5*

JF 8, 1-1 LFLY

JF 9, 1-5

JF 28, G-14-3

JL 8, 30-7

JL 25, 1-5 1H

ARMY: AFRO: AIRCRAFT: ~~XXXXX~~ ~~FIGHTERS~~ - X 15

1959

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - FIRST POWERED FLIGHT OF ABOVE DUE FOR TODAY AG 28, A-10-1 1H

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - FUEL LEAK DELAYS FIRST POWERED FLIGHT AG 29, A-5-3 1H

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - COMPLETES FIRST POWERED FLIGHT OF 10 MINS. WITH SCOTT CROSSFIELD AS PILOT S 17, A-1-3

GONE AND RETURNED - EDIT.
SECOND FLIGHT CANCELED

S 21, A-22-2

O 11, A-11-1 2*

O 14, A-2-5 LF

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - 2ND POWERED TEST FLIGHT OF ABOVE DELAYED AGAIN TODAY

O 18, A-13-1

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - MAKES 2ND SUCCESSFUL POWERED FLIGHT TODAY

N 1, B-9-6

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - X-15 ROCKET SHIP MAKES 60 MIN. FLIGHT FASTENED TO ITS MOTHER B-52 BOMBER TODAY, BUT DIDN'T CUT IT LOOSE

N 6, B-6-8

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF. - AMERICA'S EFFORT TO SEND MAN TO EDGE OF SPACE MAY BE DELAYED BECAUSE OF AN EXPLOSION IN X-15 ROCKET SHIP

D 6, G-6-1

SCREEN NEWS DIGEST IN DET. TO SHOW TEST FLIGHT OF ABOVE

-----1959----- D 17, C-10-4

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-POWERED FLIGHT OF MANNED ROCKET SHIP X-15 IS CALLED OFF WHEN TEST PILOT SCOTT CROSSFIELD FOUND RADIO WASN'T WORKING

-----1960----- JA 24, C-23-7

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-COMPLETES ITS 4 POWERED FLIGHT TODAY F 12, A-6-7

EDWARDS A.F.B.-SCOTT CROSSFIELD FILES X-15 80,000 FT. TO SET NEW ALTITUDE RECORD MR 13, B-10-1 2*

EDWARDS A.F.B.-SCOTT CROSSFIELD DROPPED AS PILOT OF ABOVE; NEW FLIER TO FLY IT MR 17, C-7-3 5*

EDWARDS A.F.B.-TESTED FOR 7TH TIME TODAY; FLIES AT 6 TIMES PULL OF GRAVITY MR 30, R-5-5

EDWARDS A.F.B.-UNDERGOES ANOTHER SERIES OF TESTS MR 29TH AP 1, A-11-8 1H

EDWARDS A.F.B.-MAKES 2ND POWER FLIGHT IN 48 HRS AP 14, D-7-5

EDWARDS A.F.B.-THIRD PILOT FLIES X-15 ROCKET SHIP & IS CONFIDENT IN ITS ABILITY; HE IS MAJ. ROBT. WHITE AP 20, C-3-1

EDWARDS A.F.B.-MAKES ITS FASTEST FLIGHT TO DATE, 1,700 MPH MY 20, A-3-4 MET 2

JE 9 A-1-7

HITS 20-MILE ALTITUDE IN TEST

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-X-15 BLOWS APART JE 8TH DURING GROUND TEST; PILOT SCOTT CROSSFIELD NOT HURT JE 10, R-10-5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-A HURRY UP PROGRAM MAY GET X-15 ROCKET PLANE ON ITS WAY INTO SPACE IN 6 WEEKS DESPITE EXPLOSION

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-CARRIES TEST PILOT JOE WALKER OVER CALIF. DESERT
 AT BETTER THAN 3 TIMES SPEED OF SOUND AG 4, A-1-4 LF
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FLIES ABOVE TO 2,150 MPH FOR NEW SPEED RECORD AG 5, A-15-4
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-PRECISE CHECKS OF INSTRUMENTS PLACE ABOVE'S NEW AG 6, A-5-4
 UNOFFICIAL WORLD SPEED MARK AT 2,196 MPH AG 12, B-13-5 MET 2
 TO ATTEMPT TO SET NEW ALTITUDE RECORD TODAY AG 12, A-1-1 LF
 EDWARDS A.F.B.-SOARS TO RECORD 28 MILES IN NEW TEST AG 13, B-4-3
 EDWARDS A.F.B.-MAJ. ROBERT M. WHITE WHO FLEW ABOVE TO NEW 24 MILE RECORD
 SAYS FLIGHT JUST ROUTINE AG 15, A-1-7 LF
 LOS ANGELES-REACHES NEW RECORD HEIGHT OF 136,500 FEET AG 20, A-7-2
 EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-500 DEGREES FAILS TO STOP ABOVE FLIGHT
 S 3, A-1-3
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-MECHANICAL TROUBLES CAUSE CANCELLATION OF SCHEDULED STABILITY TEST OF X-15 ROCKET PLANE
 S 11, B-9-5 3 •
 PUSHED TO 80,000 FT. IN FLIGHT S 24, A-2-1
 EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-CDR. FORREST PETERSEN'S FIRST FLIGHT IN ABOVE CUT
 SHORT WHEN TROUBLE IN ROCKET ENGINES FORCES HIM TO LAND 09, A-19-1
 OTD, TRY NEW LARGER ENGINE NEXT WEEK

---1960---

POSTPONE END STRAIGHT FLIGHT OF PLANE WITH NEW ENGINE

O 13, A-2-6 LF

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FIRST TEST FLIGHT OF X-15 ROCKET PLANE WITH A POWERFUL NEW ENGINE IS DELAYED DUE TO RAIN

N 7, A-4-2 FIN 5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-ABOVE HITS 2,000 MPH WITH NEW ENGINE---AT HALF SPEED

N 16, C-5-1

N 23, A-10-1

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-TESTED AT FULL THROTTLE

D 1, B-5-5

NEIL ARMSTRONG, 30, IS YOUNGEST MAN YET TO FLY ABOVE

D 7, C-27-2

DOES 90 DEGREE TURN AT 1914 MPH

D 8, C-11-4

LOS ANGELES-NEW NOSE CALLED "HOT NOSE" HELPS TO GUIDE ABOVE

D 10, A-1-8

MAKES 1ST TEST HOP

---1961---

JA 10, A-10-1

TEST PILOT A.COTT CROSSFIELD PREDICTS NEW RECORDS BY X-15-PIPP

F 2, A-13-6

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-X-15 ROCKET PLANE TEST PROGRAM IS RESUMED HERE

F 8, D-2-6 FIN 3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-A STRONGER X-15 TO BE TESTED BY AIR FORCE MAJ. BOB WHITE

F 10, A-1-8 FIN 3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-AIR FORCE MAJ. BOB WHITE UNINTENTIONALLY SET AN UNOFFICIAL WORLD SPEED RECORD OF 2,275 MPH DURING TEST RUN IN ABOVE

FLOWN AT NEW RECORD OF 2,650 MPH BY AIR FORCE MAJ. ^{Mr 8, B-5-1}ROB'T WHITE

^{Mr 9, A-13-5}EDWARDS A.F.B, CALIF.-REPORTED TO HAVE STREAKED TO A RECORD 2,905 MPH

^{Mr 13, A-22-2}

DULL AND TEDIOUS?-EDIT.

ARTICLE BY MAJ.ROB'T M.WHITE ON ~~HOW~~ IT FEELS TO FLY ABOVE AT 2,905 MPH ^{Mr 26, B-4-1 2*}

X-15 SOARS 30 MILES UP

^{Mr 30, A-3-4 FIN 5}

EDWARDS A.F.B, CALIF.-TEST PILOT JOE WALKER TELLS OF FLYING ABOVE 31 MILES UP ^{Mr 31, A-1-6}

EDWARDS AFBASE-~~REVISED~~ RECORD OF ABOVE; JOE WALKER SETS RECORD AT 169,000 FT.OVER 32 MILES ^{AP 1, A-5-3}

MAJ.BOB WHITE FLEW ABOVE 3,140 MPH TO SET NEW SPEED RECORD ^{AP 22, A-2-6}

NASA CUTS ABOVE SPEED RECORD DOWN TO 3,074 MPH ^{AP 25, A-4-1}

EDWARDS A.F.B, CALIF.-RESEARCH PILOT JOE WALKER PLANS TO FLY X-15 ROCK-
ET PLANE WITH THROTTLE WIDE OPEN IN NEXT FEW DAYS ^{My 9, A-3-5} ^{My 26, A-1-4}

EDWARDS A.F.B, CALIF.-JOE WALKER FLIES X-15 AT RECORD 3,370 MPH

~~1961~~

RECORD FLIGHT PUT BACK TO 3,307 MPH
COOLING SYSTEM PROBLEMS HALTS FLIGHT

MY 30, A-4-8

JE 18, A-1-5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FLIES RECORD SPEED OF 3,690 MPH Je 24, A-2-6

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-NAT'L AERO & SPACE ADM.REPORTS THAT ABOVE ROCKET PLANE FLEW AT A RECORD 3,603 MPH NOT 3,690 MPH Je 23RD Je 29, A-18-2

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-12 MINUTE FLIGHT OF ABOVE PLANNED THIS WEEK TO EXPERIMENT WITH HIGH ANGLES OF ATTACK Ag 21, B-4-3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-NASA WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TEST ABOVE DUE TO MECHANICAL TROUBLES F 6, A-5-1

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-SETS NEW RECORD OF 3,674 MPH S 13, C-4-7

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FLOWN AT 3,545 MPH S 29, A-3-2

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-ABOVE, DELIBERATELY DISABLED FOR TEST PURPOSES, ROARED ACROSS SKY AT 2,850 MPH O 5, C-9-8 FIN 3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-TAKES SCREAMING DIVE & CRACKS GLASS O 12, A-1-5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-SHOT TO RECORD 3,920 MPH O 18, A-3-7

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-ATTEMPT TO FLY ABOVE SOME 4,100 MPH ENDS N 5, A-5-1

--1961--

N 8, A-17-1

FULL-SCALE MODEL TO BE DISPLAYED AT EASTLAND CENTER, N 10-11

N 10, A-3-4

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-SETS NEW SPEED RECORD OF 4,070 MPH; NOW TO TRY TO ALTITUDE RECORD

N 10, A-3-6

REPLICA OF ABOVE, TO BE SHOWN AT EASTLAND CENTER, IS WRECKED WHEN IT GOT CAUGHT UNDER BRIDGE AT HIGHWAY IN MARSHALL, MICH.

N 12, A-19-6

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FLIES AT 4,093 MPH

N 23, D-6-3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-X-15 TO TRY HITTING 46 MILES OUT INTO SPACE

D 20, A-15-1 FIN 5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-FIRST FLIGHT OF ABOVE NO.3 CANCELED AT LAST MINUTE

D 21, C-7-3 FIN 3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-ABOVE, BLOWN APART 18 MOS AGO, FLEW D 20TH

JA 11, B-8-4

EDWARDS-LANDS SAFELEY AFTER ENGINE FAILS

F 4, B-1-1

MAJ. ROB'T M. WHITE, PILOT OF X-15, IN DETROIT-INTERVIEW-GILL

AP 6, A-11-3

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-X-15 PASSES CONTROL TEST

MY 17, C-18-4

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-NASA SAID OBJECTS IN FILMS TAKEN WHILE ON FLIGHT WERE FLAKES OF ICE

MY 23, A-1-7

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-MAJ. BOB RUSHWORTH FLEW ROCKET PLANE ON ROCKY RIDE-HEARD STRANGE NOISES & VIBRATIONS

--1962--

- EDWARDS AFB-BOB WHITE BRINGS PLANE THROUGH RE-ENTRY TEST AT 3,750 MPH
JE 2, B-8-4
JE 8, A-7-8 FIN 3
- EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-PILOT JOE WALKER FLEW PIONEERED NEW LANDING MANEUVER FOR FUTURE SPACESHIPS
JE 13, C-5-2
- EDWARDS AF BASE-PILOT BOB WHITE ATTEMPTED ANGLE OF ATTACK DURING RE-ENTRY FROM SPACE
JE 21, B-13-4 FIN 5
- MAJ. ROBERT M. WHITE SETS ALTITUDE RECORD OF 250,000 FEET, SPEED OF 3,682 M.P.H. IN ABOVE
JE 28, B-5-6
- EDWARDS AF BASE-SET RECORD SPEED OF 4,159 MILES AN HOUR WHILE FLYING A TRICKY MANEUVER TO RE-ENTRY FROM SPACE
JE 27 WHILE
JE 29, A-2-1 LF
- 57,000-POUND THRUST ENGINE HEATS PARTS OF ROCKET SHIP HOT ENOUGH TO MELT CONVENTIONAL PLANE
JL 3, A-7-3
- BOB WHITE AND JOE WALKER BOTH REACH ALTITUDE OF 246,700 FT. IN ABOVE
JL 4, B-4-1 MAIL
- PILOTS ROBERT WHITE, JOSEPH WALKER, SCOTT CROSSFIELD, & FORREST PETERSON TO RECEIVE 1961 ROBERT J. COLLIER TROPHY
JL 17, A-6-1
- EDWARDS AF BASE-WITH PILOT JOE WALKER FLEW AT 5 TIMES THE SPEED OF SOUND
JL 16
JL 17, A-1-6 LF
- EDWARDS AFB-PILOT ROBERT M. WHITE IN FLIGHT MADE RECORD WITH 58 MILES INTO SPACE
JL 17

—1962—

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-X-15 PILOT JACK MCKAY GAVE CRAFT TOUGHEST HEAT TEST, REACHED 1,000 DEGREES

JL 20, A-4-1 MET 2

JL 27, A-3-8

BEGINS TESTS TO SEE IF MAN CAN BRING PLANE BACK FROM SPACE WITHOUT HELP OF ELECTRONIC CONTROLS-NEIL ARMSTRONG PILOT

AG 3, A-2-2

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF-TEST PILOT JOE WALKER MADE CHECKOUT OF ELECTRONIC BRAIN AG 2 WITH SUCCESS

AG 9, C-11-1 MAIL

EDWARDS AF BASE-MAJ. BOB WHITE SIGHTS & PHOTOGRAPHS MYSTERIOUS OBJECT ON FLIGHT IN SPACE

AG 15, A-10-1 FIN 3

EDWARDS AF BASE-SCIENTISTS CONCERNED OVER A CONTROL FAILURE IN ABOVE THAT COULD CAUSE DOOM FOR SHIP DURING RE-ENTRY FROM SPACE

AG 19, E-17-1

NEW ROLE TO BE THAT OF SERVICE PLANE IN SUPPORT OF SPACE PROGRAM-HINE

AG 21, A-13-3

MORE TROUBLE WITH ELECTRONIC BRAIN

AG 30, B-7-4 FIN 3

HIT BY ANOTHER MALFUNCTION

O 4, A-17-4 LF

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-MAJ. BOB RUSHWORTH EXPOSED ROCKETING X-15 TO "UNDESIRABLE SIDESWAY MOTIONS" WITHOUT ITS LOWER TAIL FIN, RE-ENTRY TECHNIQUE

O 10, A-3-4 MET 2

PILOT JOHN MCKAY TAKES X-15 TO 129,000 FEET & 3,717 MPH

O 24, C-1-7 FIN 5

EDWARDS AF BASE--ASTRONAUT GRISOM FLEW AS OBSERVER IN CHASE PLANE O 23 DURING EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHT OF ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: X-15

1962

WITH TEST PILOT JOHN MCKAY AT MUD LAKE, NEV. FLIPPED OVER BECAUSE OF
POWER FAILURE-PILOT SLIGHTLY INJURED

N 10, B-14-1

N 21, A-6-3

EDWARDS AF BASE-STRUCTURAL FAILURE IN LANDING GEAR CAUSED ROCKET CRASH
DURING EMERGENCY LANDING N 10

D 13, A-22-1

EDWARDS AF BASE-PICTURE WINDOW PUT IN ONE OF ABOVE ROCKET PLANES TO TA
KE PICTURES DURING HIGH SPEEDS

D 20, D-8-2 LF

JOSEPH A. WALKER TAKES ABOVE TO 157,000 FEET, SHEDS BOTTOM FIN & MAKES
SAFE REENTRY

D 21, B-12-1

JOE WALKER SAY ABOVE HIT SPEED OF 3,886 MPH --1963-- AP 12, B-12-8
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-SET RECORD FOR ROCKET-POWERED FLIGHT &
TOOK SUPERSONIC PICTURES OF EARTH

My 16, B-10-2 FIN 3

EDWARDS AF BASE-ERROR IN ONE DEGREE SPEEDS UP ABOVE FLIGHT ON FRICTION
HEAT TEST MY 15

My 30, A-3-5

TESTS STEEL ALLOY SKIN TO ESTIMATED 1,100 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT

JE 19, A-12-7

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF.-AF MAJ. ROBT A. RUSHWORTH DESPITE FAILURE OF 2
INSTRUMENTS GUNNED X-15 ROCKET PLANE TO 223,000 FT AS SCHEDULED

JE 18

JE 26, B-10-8 FIN 3

EDWARDS AF BASE-TEST PILOT JOSEPH WALKER FLEW ABOVE
TO CHECK AIR FLOW OVER ITS SURFACE AT HIGH SPEED

JE 25, IN HEAT TEST

--1963--

JE 28, B-10-4

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF.-BOB RUSHWORTH IN ABOVE FLEW OVER 50 MILES IN ALTITUDE TO BECOME WORLD'S HIGHEST FLYING PLANE PILOT JE 27

JL 19, A-1-5 FIN 5

JOE WALKER FLIES ABOVE TO NEW WORLD ALTITUDE RECORD OF ABOUT 67 MILES

JL 29, A-8-7 MAIL

ROBERT RUSHWORTH GUIDED ABOVE FOR 4 MINUTES AS STREAKED AT 3,818 MILES AN HOUR WITH ELECTRONIC CONTROLS TURNED OFF

AG 22, A-13-3 FIN 5

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF.-PILOT JOE WALKER IN ABOVE BROKE HIS OWN WORLD ALTITUDE RECORD BY SHOOTING THE ROCKET SHIP 66 MILES INTO SPACE

O 9, B-15-1 FIN 3

CAPT. JOE H. ENGLE, 31, KANS. IS NEWEST & YOUNGEST X-15 PILOT-TOOK FIRST FLIGHT 77,000 FT UP

N 12, B-4-4

MODIFIED TO REACH 75 MILES & 6,000 M.P.H.

--1964--

JA 9, C-5-3

CAPT. JOE H. ENGLE FLEW ABOVE FULL-THROTTLE TO FRINGE OF SPACE, SHUT OFF ALL ELECTRONIC AIDS & FLEW BACK HIMSELF

F 16, C-24-5

WASH.-AF SAYS REBUILT ABOVE WILL BE CAPABLE OF SHORT BURSTS OF FLIGHT AT 8 TIMES SPEED OF SOUND-MORE THAN 5,300 MPH

MY 22, A-12-8

EDWARDS AFB, CALIF.-PILOT MILTON THOMPSON MAKES EMERGENCY LANDING ON DESERT DRY LAKE BED-ROCKET ENGINE SHUT DOWN AT 2,000 MPH

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: X-15

1964

EDWS. AF BASE- AF MAJ. ROBT. RUSHWORTH FLEW MODIFIED X-15 TO 83,000 FT. IN TEST PRELIMINARY TO NEW SERIES HIGH ALTITUDE EXPERIMENTS

JE 26, A-11-1 FIN5MO

EDWS. AF BASE- INTRATED SENSING EQUIP GETS 1ST TEST ABOARD ABOVE

JL 9, A-2-7 FIN3

---1965---

WASH- STILL BLAZING TRAILS IN RESEARCH

AP 25, A-8-1 2*

EDWS. AFB- MADE 2ND SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT IN 2 DAYS, EXCEEDING 5 TIMES SPEED OF SOUND

JE 18, D-8-4

EDWS AFB- AF CAPT. JOE ENGLE JE 29 BECAME 3RD PILOT TO QUALIFY FOR MILITARY RATING OF WINGED ASTRONAUT WHEN FLEW X-15 TO ALTITUDE OF 54.5 MILES

JE 30, A-2-3

EDS. AFB- MAJ. ROBT. RUSHWORTH SOARED TO 240,000 FEET AT 3,409 MPH

AG 27, B-7-3

EDWS AFB- ATTAINED TOP SPEED OF 3,545 MPH, ALTITUDE OF 240,000 FT. IN 10 MIN. TEST FLIGHT

S 15, A-3-6

EDS. AFB- SPACE AGENCY CONSIDERING ADDING TRIANGULAR WING UPTURNED TIPS TO 1 OF ABOVE ROCKET PLANES

O 10, F-5-4

WASH- SPED 4,000 MPH AT ALTITUDE OF 300,000 FT. SET RECORD

N 4, E-6-7

---1966---

EDWS AFB- PILOT JACK MCKAY GLIDED TO SAFETY WHEN JET ENGINE SHUT DOWN

MY 7, A-2-8 3*

EDS. AFB- LT. COL. ROBT. A. RUSHWORTH LANDED SAFELY AT MUD LAKE, NEV. AFTER DUMPING FUEL WHEN ENGINE SHUTDOWN UNEXPECTEDLY

JL 2, A-10-6

—1966—

EDW

JL 19, B-2-3
AG 4, B-5-2

EDWSAFB-PILOT BILL DANA FLEW 3,136 MPH IN TEST
EDWAFB-MAJ WM. KNIGHT SOARED 46 MILES UP TO FILM CLOUDS-STAR

AG 26, A-4-1

EDWAFB-ASCENTS 50 MILES INTO SPACE AT 3,500 MPH
EDWAFBASE-MAJ. WM. KNIGHT STREAKED 5 TIMES SPEED OF SOUND IN TEST OF
COATING DESIGNED TO PREVENT AIR FRICTION HEAT FROM DAMAGING PLANE

S 15, A-2-1

EDWAFBASE-FLOWN TO ALTITUDE OF 252,000 FT. TO COLLECT INFORMATION ON
SATELLITES & SUN'S RADIATION

O 7, A-8-2 3*

EDWAFBASE-MAJ. MIKE ADAMS FORCED TO LAND X-15 ON DRY LAKE BED AFTER
ENGINE QUIET PREMATURELY

N 2, A-6-4

EDWARDS-PILOT WM. H. DANA X-15 HIT ALTITUDE OF 310,000 FT.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

D 12, A-2-3

EDWARDS-MAJ. WM. J. KNIGHT MARK IN X-15 ROCKET WAS FASTER THAN EARLIER
REPORTED

—1967—

N 15, A-1-2 LF

EDWARDSAFB-MAJ. MICHAEL J. ADAMS KILLED IN ROCKET CRASH

—1968—

D 22, A-17-1 HOME

EDWARDSAFB-WAS OFFICIALLY RETIRED D 21

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - X-18 PROPELLOPLANE

1957

EXPECTED TO REVOLUTIONIZE AVIATION-

F 18, 24-1

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: X-19

1964

JL 5, B-19-4
NY-X-19 BUILT BY CURTISS-WRIGHT CORP. FOR EVALUATION BY ARMY, AIR FORCE
& NAVY, HOVERED AT LOW ALTITUDES IN FLIGHT AT CALDWELL, NY

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - X-20

1962

AIR FORCE CHANGES NAME OF FIRST PILOTED SPACESHIP FROM DYNA-SOAR TO ABOVE

JE 27, A-4-6

-1981-

AP 15, A-13-4

TRIUMPHANT COLUMBIA SHUTTLE'S PREDECESSOR, DYNASOAR X-20
AXED IN EARLY '60S-WARREN

1963

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: X-21

MY 21, D-6-5

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF-ABOVE RESEARCH PLANE, WITH NEW AIR FLOW CONTROL
DEVICE ON ITS WINGS HAS PASSED ITS FLIGHT TEST S 29, B-13-2

LA-HAIRLINE SLITS ON WINGS INCREASE THE TIME AN EXPERIMENTAL PLANE CAN
STAY IN THE AIR BY ALMOST 60% BY REDUCTING FRICTION

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : X-24A

1967

JL 15, B-5-5

PHOTO OF ABOVE SUPERSONIC MANNED LIFTING BODY, RESEARCH VEHICLE TURNED OVER TO AF AT MARTIN MARIETTA CORP, BALTIMORE

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: X-24B

1972

UNDERGOES FINISH WORK AT THE MARTIN MARIETTA CORP., SPACE
CENTER NR DENVER --1973-- 012, A-20-4
JL 19, B-5-1

PICTURE OF THIS CRAFT RELEASED BY RESEARCH CENTER IN ED-
WARDS, CALIF. Ag2, C-24-1

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.---X24B MADE MAIDEN FLIGHT
FOR 4 MINUTES YESTERDAY Ag3, A-15-6

JOHN A. MANKE MAKES MAIDEN FLIGHT OF 4 MINUTES WITH ABOVE
O 7, A-14-1

AF FLIES X24B EXPERIMENTAL LIFTING BODY, FORERUNNER OF CRAFT
ABLE TO FLY BACK TO EARTH FROM SPACE, FOR 2 1ST TIME--PILOT
WAS MAJ. MICHAEL V. LOVE D25, B-6-1

AIR FORCE CONSIDERS FASTER WINGLESS PLANE. D 28, A-8-1
EDWARDS AFBASE, CALIF-AIR FORCE MAY BUILD FASTER VERSION OF
X24B TO TEST WINGLESS AIRCRAFT AT HIGH SPEEDS, AT 3,500MPH

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT : X-29

1984

D 15, A-3-2

EDWARDSAFB-X-29 JET DOES WELL IN SUCCESSFUL MAIDEN FLIGHT.

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: XV-3 CONVERTIPLANE

1955

ABOVE DEVELOPED FOR ARMY BY BELL AIRCRAFT CORP. IS FLOWN FOR THE
FIRST TIME

Ag 25, 31-3

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - XV-4A

1964

JA 15, A-8-1

DETAILS OF ABOVE THAT HAS SPEED OF 500 MPH & CAN MAKE VERTICAL TAKEOFF
& LANDINGS DESCRIBED AT CONV. OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS-PIPP

ARMY - AERO - AIRCRAFT - XV-5A

1964

DETAILS OF ABOVE THAT HAS SPEED OF 500 MPH & CAN MAKE VERTICAL TAKEOFF
& LANDINGS DESCRIBED AT CONV. OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS-PIPP

---1965---

JA 15, A-8-1

AP 27, A-1-3

ABOVE EXPERIMENTAL VERTICAL TAKE-OFF PLANE FALTERED IN FLIGHT, CRASHED
& EXPLODED, KILLING PILOT LOU EVERETT

AP 30, A-12-4

SANDIEGO, CALIF-RYAN AERO CO. PLANS TO CONT. DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE VERTICAL
TAKEOFF & LANDING PLANE DESPITE CRASH AP 27

06, A-20-6 5*

EDWARDS AFB-PILOT MAJ. DAVID H. TITTLE KILLED WHEN HIS EXPERIMENTAL PLANE
ABOVE, CRASHED, FELL 50 FT. IN HOVER TEST

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT: YE-12A

1964

1656

MR 1,A-1-1

WASH--PRES JOHNSON REVEALS US DEVELOPED ABOVE--ABLE TO FLY
2,000 MPH--TER HORST

MR 1,A-1-2

WASH--COULD INTERCEPT FASTEST RUSSIAN BOMBERS

MR 2,B-11-3

WASH--DISCLOSURE OF ABOVE BY PRES JOHNSON TAKES STING OUT
OF REPORT PREPARED BY EUGENE RBLACK & STANLEY DE OSBORNE

MR 3,D-2-2 FIN 3

ABOVE FIRST DEVELOPED FOR & BY CIA AT LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT

COPR--WISE

MR 9,A-1-5

WASH--AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY MAGAZINE SAID ABOVE
JET ALREADY FLOWN LONG-RANGE RECONNAISSANCE MISSIONS OVER
RED TERRITORY

MR 10,B-10-1

NEW US PLANE RAISES QUESTION--SHOULD A-11 BE SPY?--EIDT

D 6,A-12-3 1*

DEF DEPT RELEASES PHOTO OF ABOVE, SUPERSONIC, LONG RANGE
STRATEGIC JET

D 24,A-2-1

LA FLEW FIRST TIME--PASSED 1,000 MPH TEST & 45,000 FT ALTI-
TUDE

---1965---

MY 3,B-7-1

WASH--SET 2 WORLD SPEED RECORDS MY 1--EXCEEDED 2,000 MPH ON
STRAIGHT COURSE & HITS 1,688 MPH ON CLOSED COURSE

---1966---

JA 26,A-1-7

ROY N M—ABOVE SPY PLANE CRASHED NEAR TEXAS BORDER JA 25
KILLING 1 PILOT JAMES T ZWAYER & INJURING BILL WEAVER—
SECURITY GUARD PUT AROUND AREA

ARMY -- AERO -- AIRCRAFT -- YF84M

1954

MY 13, 24-1

ABOVE GETS TEST TO CARRY A BOMB

Form 1656

BOMBER P3M2 ON MAIDEN TRIP CARRYING 7000 LBS.

PLANE WITH TURRETS TESTED

CONDOR BOMBER TESTED

TO SELECT BEST TYPE BOMBING PLANE

3RD KEYSTONE BOMBER TESTED

KEYSTONE BOMBER SECRETLY BUILT

101 NATL. GUARD PLANES TO BE JUNKED

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES ATTACK ON PLANE COMPETITION

---1928---

CURTISS TO BUILD PLANE TO ACT 8 MILES UP

PIRATE BOMBER A FLYING FOR TRESS

35 NEW BOMBERS ORDERED ---1929---

NEW BOMBER TESTED

BLIMP LANDS ON BLDG. IN TEST FLIGHT

---1930---

REP. LAGUARDIA SAYS PLANES UNSAFE

MARKS ON PLANES EXPAINED

FOKKER DEVELOPS FLYING WING

LOCKHEED BUILDS NEW MONOPLANE

LOCKHEED HAS 225 MPH SPEED ---1931---

WING DEVELOPMENT FOLLOWS SEA GULL

VERVILLE TO DELIVER 4 PLANES

F 27, 1-15-2

JL 11, 1-4

JL 12, 23-2

JL 14, 8-2

AG 5, 2-3

AG 6, 5-6

S 1, 45-2

N 26, 11-1

JA 21, 1-2

F 15, 1-2 MAIL

MY 19, 1-3

JA 20, 5-19-8

F 6, 20-6

JA 10, 17-4

AG 10, 1-12-2

O 5, 4-8-7

N 30, 1-14-3

D 11, 45-4

F 15, 1-18-3

MR 8, 1-18-7

---1931---

LOW WING CURTISS TO BE TESTED
AIR AMBULANCE SUCCESSFUL
HAS FEW ADEQUATE WAR PLANES, DAVISON SAYS
FORD BOMBER BEING TESTED
5 NEW PLANES ORDERED
ACCEPTS DOUGLAS BOMBERS
BUYS 5 PLANES DET. AIRCRAFT CORP.
TURNING TO MONOPLANES

MR 16, 15-8
AP 12, 5-20-4
AP 26, 4-8-2
MY 13, 6-7
O 25, 6-8-5
O 25, 6-8-5
O 26, 6-5
D 27, 4-8-4
JA 24, 4-12-4

---1932---

DEVELOPS ATTACK PLANES FOR GROUND STRAFFING

---1933---

2 TEST FLI RS KILLED WITHIN WEEK DURING EXPERIMENTS AT DAYTON, OHIO

FASTER PLANES BEING USED

6 AT RALEIGH AIRPORT, CC DAMAGED BY HIGH WIND

SILVER SOLDER USED TO FASTEN JOINTS; FOUND STRONGER

NON-MILITARY PASSENGERS EXCLUDED FR PLANES

---1934---

WAR DEPT. BUYS 100 PLANES

MILITARISTIC PROPAGANDA MAY FORCE US INTO THE NEXT WAR

DEPT. ASKS BIDS ON 80 BOMBING SHIPS

BENJ. DFOULOIS SAYS PURCHASE OF PLAS DIRECT FR MAKERS IS LEGAL

US BEGINS INCREASING AIR FORCE TO EQUAL OF ANY NATION

36 MARTIN BOMBERS GROUNDED FOR INSPECTIONS

RECOVERY PINCHES ARMY PURSE: CAN BUY ONLY 300, INSTEAD OF 500 PLANES

JA 21, 4-5
JA 22, 1-1-5
AP 7, 4-7
AG 21, 6-4
AG 27, 5-13-5
JA 4, 29-7 C S
F 18, 1-6-1
EDIT-MY 9, 4-1
MY 11, 48-4
JE 29, 35-5 C S
N 28, 11-8 1H
D 9, 1-11-4 3*

Form 1656

NORTHROP CORP. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR 110 NEW ATTACK PLANES-D 11, 2-5 S F
 REP JNO H MCSWAIN PROPOSES 2400 PLANES IN ARMY D 21, 2-7

---1935---

WAR DEPT. AWARDS CONTRACT FOR 35 BASIC TRAINING PLANES TO SEVERSKY AIR
 CRAFT CORP. JA 2, 4-6

WAR-NEW ATTACK PLANES HIGHLY EFFICIENT-EDIT MR 3, 1-6-1
 BUFFALO-18 SELFRIDGE PILOTS VIEW ARMY MYSTERY SHIP UNDER CONSTRUCTION MY 15, 2-3 BL STR
 AT CURTISS PLANT

ARMY TO TEST NEW BOEING BOMBERS WITH SPEED OF 200 TO 250 MPH - JL 5, 4-1 C M

RENEW DRIVE TO ADD TO AIR CORPS JL 16, 29-4 BL STR

REP/ ROGERS SEEKS 625 NEW PLANES JL 19, 1-1

LT. ARTHUR SKAER LOST OFF CALIF. COAST WITH MYSTERY PLANE-AG 18, 1-16-3 JL 31, 9-6

ARMY TESTS NEW FIGHTING PLANES

THOS. VAN STONE & DUGALD BLUE KILLED IN CRASH IN CALIF. FLYING "SEC- S 19, 15-5 WSC 2*

RET FORT"

DOUGLASS AIRCRAFT GET CONTRACT FOR 18 TRANSPORT PLANES- S 26, 1-1 BL STR
 US TO PLACE ORDERS FOR 30 MORE PLANES D 9, 2-6

GEO H DERN SUGGESTS ARMY ADD 800 TO AIR FLEET D 14, 2-5

FUNDS SOUGHT TO BUILD 800 ARMY PLANES A YEAR D 17, 16-4

500 NEW PLANES TO BE BUILT AT COST OF \$20 MILLION-D 19, 5-1

CONG. TO LEAD FIGHT TO BUILD UP ARMY

---1936---

REP JOHN J MCSWAIN SEEKS \$50,000,000 ARMY EXPANSION
LT. PAUL BALFOUR LANDS BOMBER WITHOUT GEAR AT SAN DIEGO, CAL.

JA 2, 1-8 W S C
-JA 12, 1-5-3

US TO BUY NEW PLANES-MAJ RUDOLPH PROBST

MR 1, 4-9-8
MR 3, 8-3 C M

REP JNO D DENGELL INTRO BILL FOR DIRIGIBLE & AIRPLANE COMBINATION

MR 10, 16-2 C M

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO INCREASE PLANES TO 4,000
WRIGHT AERO CORP. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR 512 NEW AIRPLANE ENGINES

MR 11, 31-7 BL STR

AP 21, 20-2

HOUSE PASSES ROGERS BILL, INCREASING STRENGTH TO 4000 PLANES

MY 10, 4-12-7

6 OF 22 SHIPS ORDERED BY SELFRIDGE FIELD HAVE ARRIVED-BALL
4000 PLANE FLEET IS ARMY'S NEXT GOAL

-BALL-MY 10, 1-10-7

JE 18, 2-2 BL STR

SEN AGREES ON CONF TO BOOST PLANES FR 1,800 TO 2,320

JE 29, 2-2 BL STR

CONG ACTION FINISHED ON BILL AUTHORIZING INCREASE OF 2,320 PLANES

JE 25, 50-2

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL FOR PURCHASE OF MORE PLANES
SEVERSKY CORP. GETS ARMY ORDER: TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF \$1,636,250

JE 28, 4-10-5

JE 9, 1-3

NEW TYPE "ALL-METAL PLANE" IN SERVICE AT RANDOLPH FIELD
WAR DEPT. ORDERS NEW ATTACK ON PLANES FR CURTISS AIRPLANE MOTOR CO.

JE 23, 2-6 BS

O 18, 1-4-5 1*

GULL BRINGS DOWN BOMBER AT MITCHELL FIELD, L.I.
117 BASIC TRAINING PLANES BOUGHT FR NORTH AMER AVIATION CO. BY WAR DEP

O 26, 2-2 BL STR

Form 1656

N 22, 1-17-2

WAR DEPT. AWARDS \$3,429,600 CONTRACT TO NORTH AMER. AVIATION, INC.:
120 MORE PLANES

D 3, 22-4

BOEING BOMBING PLANE, YB 17, INSPECTED BY OFFICERS
WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES DEAL WITH VIMALERT CO., LTD.: SOLD ARMY ENGINES WHO
IN TURN SOLD THEM TO SPANISH ARMY

D 30, 21-3 BL STR

---1937---

AP 4, 1-1-1

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. BLDG. FOR GOVT. A PLANE TO FIGHT IN STRATOS-
PHERE

AP 16, 2-3

20-TON ARMY PLANE GETS TRYOUT: BUILT SECRETLY AT SEATTLE
WAR DEPT. AWARDS CONTRACT TO DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. FOR 177 BOMBING

JE 10, 1-8

PLANES TO COST \$11,651,948

JE 20, 5-24-4 3*

ARMY SPEED PLANE LANDS IN NY AFTER TEST FLIGHT
210 PURSUIT MONOPLANES FOR ARMY AIR CORPS. UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT CUR-
TISS-WRIGHT CORPS.

JL 18, 5-19-4

JL 18, 1-1-5 2*

NORTHWEST AIRLINES PURCHASES HIGH-SPEED TRANSPORT PLANE CONVERTIBLE IN
TIME OF WAR TO BOMBER

JL 19, 1-2

GIANT ARMY PLANE CARRIES 5 MEN & 6 GUNS

S 27, 2-2 BL STR

MIGHTIEST ARMY BOMBING PLANE PUR THRU TESTS

O 21, 49-7

"AIRACUDA" CHRISTENED AS US NEWEST FIGHTING PLANE

-O 22, 2-7

NEW ARMY ALTITUDE ATTACK PLANE READY FOR TESTS

D 12, 5-20-2-2*

ARMY ORDERS 13 PURSUIT PLANES

---1938---

US AIR FORCE ONE OF MOST EFFICIENTLY ARMED FORCES

JA 9, ROTO 3

INWORLD

WAR DEPT. PLANE TO BROADCAST TEST WHILE FLYING 5 MILES ABOVE CHICAGO

JA 18, 14-2-BLST

F 25, 1-7

ARMY OFFICERS STUDY BABY BOMBERS

MR 2, 1-2 B S

GLENN MARTIN & LESTER P BARLOW TO CO-OPERATE IN DEVELOPMENT OF PLANS FOR AIRPLANES THAT WILL CARRY A 2,000 LB MINE

AP 3, 1-8-6-3*

WAR DEPT. DISPLAYS SUPER-BOMBER TO CONGRESSMEN

AP 29, 18-1

US BOMBERS PREPARED TO FLY FAR-80 IT

AP 30, 1-8

SELFRIDGE PLANES GROUNDED AS RESULT OF ACC-BALL

MY 22, 5-24-6

13 FIGHTING PLANES TO COST \$3,168,265 ORDERED

JE 13, 1-2-CITY

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. BUILDING BOMBER IN SECRET FOR ARMY

JL 1, 1-2

BUYS 98 PLANES AT COST OF \$14,433,196.88

JL 2, 4-1

WAR DEPT. "FLYING FORTRESS" SPANS US STRATOSPHERE: TO BUY 13 MORE OF SAME TYPE PLANE

AG 14, 1-12-5-2*

US VISIONS MOST POWERFUL AIR FORCE IN WORLD BY 1940

-O 7, 41-3-NITE

MAJ GEN HARRY H ARNOLD SAYS US SUPREMACY MENACED IN AIR

-O 16, 1-2-6

US CONSIDERS DOUBLING AIR FORCE

O 27, 11-7

LEIUT BENJ KELSEY SETS SPEED RECORD OF 355.3 WITH LOAD

O 28, 1-3

ARMY REVEALS PLANE CAPABLE OF 360 MPH

N 9, 15-1

AIR PROGRAM COST FIGURED: 2 BILLION FOR SHIPS ALONE

LIKELY-BALL

ARMY TESTING PLANE OF PLASTICS-BALL

N 6, 4-16-3

Form 1656

D 17, 4-8

DEVELOPING COMBINED ATTACK & BOMB PLANE
---1939---

JA 17, 5-1

CONGRESS TO DEBATE TYPE OF SHIPS FOR US-HAYDEN

JA 19, 26-2

BOMBERS FOR OFFENSE: PURSUITS FOR DEFENSE-EDIT

JA 19, 12-1

10,000 ARMY PLANES REMAIN LONG-RANGE ADM. OBJECTIVE-
DEADWOOD AMER. LEGION POST STARTS DRIVE TO BUY PLANES FOR U.S.

JA 19, 36-5

F 1, 1-1

PRIVATE BEN FLIEGELMAN SENT TO 5 YRS FOR TAKING SOLO FLIGHT IN US
BOMBER

F 8, 1-6

SEN NYE PREPARING LEGIS TO KEEP US ARMY SECRETS

F 10, 6-4

HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR. SEEKS TO KEEP WAR SECRETS UNDER GUARD IN INVEST-
IGATION OF FRENCH WARPLANE SALES

F 11, 20-2

TWIN-ENGINE PURSUIT PLANE DEVELOPED CAPABLE OF SPEED ABOVE 350 MPH

MR 6, 19-3

500 MPH FOR ARMY FLIERS PREDICTED

MR 6, 1-1-BLST

SENATE APPROVES BILL TO INCREASE STRENGTH TO 6,000 PLANES

MR 7, 2-7-BLST

GM & EX-CELLO CORP GET BIG CONTRACTS FR AIR CORPS.

-AP 8, 4-2

CURTISS P-36C TRAVELS 400 MPH; FOTO

AP 14, 22-1

ARMY SPEEDS PLANE OUTPUT: ORGANIZES TO PREVENT PAST DELAYS

---1939---

5 FACTORIES START WORK ON FIRST OF MORE THAN 3,000 WAR PLANES

AP 27, 21-4

AP 30, 4-10-1

ARMY ORDER FOR 525 PURSUIT PLANES IS RECORD-BALL

JE 16, 1-5

STINSON AIRCRAFT AWARDED \$1,500,000 ARMY CONTRACT

JE 18, 5-23-8

WAR DEPT. AWARDS CONTRACTS OF \$2,590,000 FOR COMBAT PLANES

JE 22, 14-4

CUT IN WARPLANES IS HOUSE ISSUE: DEMS ~~INSIST~~ INSIST ON 5,500 UNITS

JE 22, 46-5 C M

HOUSE PASSES JE 22 \$292,695,547 SUPPLEMENTAL ARMY APPROP. - J 5, 9-5

US ARMY AIR CORPS ASKS FOR WARPLANE BIDS ON A PLANT-CAPACITY BASIS

J 19, 11-4

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM AGREES ON COMPROMISE ON COMPETITIVE BIDD-
ING

J 28, 2-7

ARMY GUARDS SECRETS OF NEW BOMBER

AG 7, 16-2

US TO PLACE ORDERS FOR 2,000 PLANES THIS WEEK

AG 10, 1-4

\$85,978,000 CONTRACTS AWARDED

AG 20, 4-12-8

MORE THAN \$100,000,000 MILITARY AIRCRAFT & ENGINE CONTRACTS LET LAST
WEEK BY WAR DEPT. - BALL

S 3, 1-10-4

ARMY ORDER MAY BAN PLANES FROM SHOWS

S 9, 21-1

US BLDG. SECRET PLANE TO DO 500MPH REPORTS NATL ADVISORY COMM. FOR
AERONAUTICS

S 14, 46-1

CONTRACTS TOTALING \$6,317,000 AWARDED TENTATIVELY TO 2 COS.

N 13, 24-5

NEW US SUPER PLANES TO FLY 500 MPH & FASTER

Form 1656

VULTEE AIRCRAFT ANNOUNCES WARPLANE: TRAVELS 420 MPH
400 MPH AIR TUNNELL UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT WRIGHT FIELD

D 14, 43-8

D 18, 27-1

---1940---

JA 9, 23-5

US CLAMPS STRICT CENSORSHIP ON ALL AIRCRAFT

JA 10, 1-3

G-MEN RECOVER PLANS FOR US ARMY AIR CORPS. BOMBER WHICH WERE STOLEN FR
A WEST COAST AIRCRAFT PLANT

JA 15, 25-2

ARMY BLDG. LARGE PLANE: BELIEVED CAPABLE OF FLYING TO EUROPE & BACK
WITHOUT STOPPING

JA 20, 4-6

ARMY'S NEW DOERING BOMBER TO GET THOROUGH TEST

JA 21, 1-9-3

ARMY PUTS ON DISPLAY AT BOLLING FIELD

F 8, 20-3

DESIGNERS ARMY'S FASTEST PURSUIT PLANE PREDICT 500 MPH WITHIN 2 YRS.

F 16, 2-4

SWEDEN SEEKS TO PURCHASE FIGHTING PLANES IN US

F 27, 10-3

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. HAS WORLD'S FASTEST PLANES READY FOR ARMY

MR 6, 28-2

EUROPEAN WAR FORCES CHANGES IN DESIGN OF US ARMY PLANES

MR 8, 40-7

US TO GET 1ST DELIVERIES OF MASS ORDER OF 3,109 WARPLANES IN MARCH

MR 11, 27-1

US MAY SELL FAST WAR PLANES TO ALLIES

MR 13, 9-5

HOUSE MEMBERS ARGUE SALE OF FAST WARPLANES TO ALLIES

---1940---

ALLIES SEEK TO BUY U.S. MILE-A-MINUTE PLANE

MR 21, 15-4

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CORP BLDG. FOR ARMY A 70 TON 4-ENGINE SUPER-BOMBER:
COULD FLY TO EUROPE & BACK WITHOUT STOPPING

MR 22, 1-6 BS

MR 25, 4-6

FOREIGN PURCHASES OF WARPLANES HELPING CONG. ECONOMY DRIVE

MR 26, 9-4

SALE OF US ARMY PLANES TO ALLIES APPROVED-MOODY

AP 4, 25-1-CITY

ARMY SEEKS CUT IN COSTS OF WARPLANES

MY 5, 4-15-2

ARMY STUDIES EUROPEAN WAR: MAJ GEN H H ARNOLD SYAS EFFECTIVE AIR FORCE
NEEDED-BALL

JE 4, 27-8

SEN. C. FEPPER LEADS FIGHT FOR SALE OF OLD US PLANES TO ALLIES-MOODY

JE 8, 4-3

LOCKHEED PURSUIT PLANE TO BE GIVEN HENRY FORD AS SAMPLE-BALL

J 11, 1-7

ADV. DEF. COMM. ORDERS \$100,000,000 WORTH

AG 23, 30-1

WM. S. KNUDSEN SAYS THERE MUST BE FEWER TYPES

AG 26, 19-4

WM. S. KNUDSEN & MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. ARNOLD INSPECT BOEING AIRCRAFT CO., OR-
DER 500 BOMBERS

AG 29, 20-1 NITE

GOVT. STRESSES PURCHASE OF TRAINING RATHER THAN COMBAT PLANES-S 6, 26-1

S 19, 27-2

WILL PILOTLESS PLANE BOOMERANG-EDIT

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES CONTRACTS SIGNED FOR 9,174 PLANES-S 19, 1-5

O 4, 37-3

GIANT DOUGLAS B-19 TO GET TEST FLIGHT SOON

ARMY & NAVY HAVE PLACED ORDERS FOR 20,000 PLANES & ENGINES SINCE JL 1

O 5, 20-5

2-BOEING BOMBERS ARRIVE IN FAIRBANKS, ALASKA

Form 1656

AIRACOBRA IN TEST FOUND MOST HIGHLY MANEUVERABLE FIGHTER PLANE IN
WORLD -BALL

O 9, 31-8

O 10, 2-2 B S

WAR DEPT. ORDERS MAXIMUM PLANE OUTPUT

O 30, 4-7

ARMY ACCEPTS DELIVERY BELL AIRCRAFT "FIGHTER PLANE"

O 31, 2-7

PLAN PRODUCTION OF 12,000 NEW BOMBERS

N 21, 6-7

TEST NEW MEDIUM BOMBER & PRIMARY TRAINING PLANE

N 22, 1-6

ARMY PROGRAM THREATENED BY TRAINING PLANE SHORTAGE

D 9, 29-4

REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP. DEVELOPS NEW TYPE CRAFT POSSESSING EXTREME
EFFICIENCY

F 2, 1-4-6

11,000 MORE WARPLANES TO BE SOUGHT FOR AIR CORPS

F 8, 1-1

WAR DEPT. TO SET NEW PLANE GOAL AT 40,000

MY 10, 3-4

IMPROVEMENTS HAVE PUT US MILITARY PLANES ON TOP

MY 23, 39-8

SECURITY FLEET OF 13,000 MAY BE SOUGHT IN ADDITION TO PRESENT GOAL OF
21,000 PLANES FOR AN AIR FORCE

JE 29, 1-11-7

BOB FAUSEL HITS 661 MPH IN POWER DIVE WITH P-40

O 16, 48-5 NITE

DEVELOPE NEW TRAINING PLANE

D 15, 4-7

ARMY TAKES OF 10 COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS

---1942---

JA 2, 1-2

4,000 EMPLOYEES OF FAIRCHILD AIRCRAFT CO. TO DONATE DAY'S WAGES FOR 2
PRIMARY TRAINING PLANES

JA 23, 1-6

CONG. ASKED FOR FUNDS TO PROVIDE 33,000 PLANES

JA 23, 1-2 BS

HOUSE APPROVES REQUEST FOR NEARLY \$13 BILLION FOR 33,000 PLANES

---1942---

TWA TURNS OVER 5 BOEING STRATOLINERS TO ARMY
ARMY AERO ENGINEERS DO UTMOST TO MAKE PRESENT MODELS OBSOLETE-BALL
HOUSE COMM.WANTS TO CONSTRUCT UNDERGROUND AIRDROMES ON COAST-BALL
ARMY WARNS CIVILIANS NOT TO MOLEST PLANES FORCED DOWN-MR. 9, 4-3
GERMAN TRANSPORT PLANES OBTAINED IN SOUTH AMER.MAY BE FLOWN BY US
ARMY PILOTS MR 18, 25-5
ROOSEVELT TO ASK CONG.FOR \$17½ BILLION FOR ARMY WAR PLANES.
MR 27, 1-8
HOUSE GETS BILL TO FINANCE 31,070 PLANES
TO TAKE OVER ABOUT 25% COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS
DON R.BERLIN TELL AUTO. ENGINEERS OF 20-YR IMPROVEMENT AND PREDICTS
~~TRIPPING OF PLANE SEED~~ MY 15, 31-1
ARMY TO RUN 80 AIRLINES AND CONVERT OTHERS IN INTO CARGO CARRIERS
JE 8, 10-1
MICH.VFW TO BUY 2 TRAINING PLANES FOR ARMY
JE 25, 1-5
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. RUSHES GIANT CARGO PLANE
JL 9, 17-4 BS MO
AERIAL AMBULANCE UNITS TO BE FORMED
JL 16, 4-4 BSMO
US TO BY 6 TRI-MOTORED PASSENGER PLANES & EQUIPMENT FROM BRAZIL
AG 13, 10-1
VULTEE AIRCRAFT, INC. ANNOUNCES TO MFG. TRAINER PLANES OF STEEL TO
SAVE ALUMINUM S 18, 39-5
ARMY OFFICERS PREDICT IMPROVED PLANES

DESCRIPTION OF PLANES IN COMBAT Form 1656
 2 NEW PLANES L-5 & AT-19 PUT INTO PRODUCTION AT STINSON DIV. OF VULTEE
 -BALL
 COL. SAM R. HARRIS SAYS US PLANES HARDEST TO DOWN
 MAJ. THOS. HITCHCOCK SAYS US P-51 WILL BE BEST FIGHTER PLANE FOR 1943
 AMER. SOC. OF MECHANICAL ENG. TOLD OF SECRET NEW PLANES
 LIEUTS HAROLD COMSTOCK & ROGER DYER MAKE 725 MI. AN HR. IN REPUBLIC
 P-47 THUNDERBOLTS.
 NEW & MORE EFFECTIVE PLANES TURNED OUT AT WRIGHT FIELD
 -----1943-----
 DAYTON-U.S. LEADS WORLD IN AIRPLANE DEVELOPMENT
 FLIES FROM STRATFORD, CONN., TO WRIGHT FIELD, 761 MI. IN 16 HRS. 10 MIN
 MUSTANG FIGHTER ARMED WITH 8 MACHINE GUNS; CALLED BEST COOPERATIONAL
 CRAFT IN AIR
 NEWS PICTURE EDITOR PUT ON PAN FOR CALLING B-25's B-25's-BALL
 UNIVERSAL ENGINEERING CO., FRANKENMUTH, EMPLOYEES BUY CURTISS-WRIGHT P-
 40 FIGHTER PLANE
 WAR BONDS SOLD BY STUDENTS OF SOUTH HIGH, GD. RAPIDS, MICH. BUY FLYING
 FORTRESS
 EMPLOYEES OF UNIVERSAL ENGINEERING CO., FRANKENMUTH, MICH. TO PRESENT
 FIGHTER PLANE TO ARMY

O 11, 1-14-1

N 13, 23-2

N 17, 8-1

N 27, 29-7

D 2, 1-3

D 2, 1-1 BSMO

D 31, 3-6

A 4, 1-1

MR 7, 1-12-1

MR 10, 10-3 BSMO

MR 31, 1-2

AP 5, 11-7

AP 6, 13-4

AP 26, 25-5

---1943---

SIKORSKY HELICOPTERS TO BE PRODUCED IN LARGE QUANTITIES

JE 13, 1-12-8

STINSON OBSERVER PLANES SUCCESSFUL-STEIN

-BALL
AG 22, 11-1351

2*MO-1

S 21, 1-6

FISHER BOMBER PLANT IN CLEVELAND READY NEXT YEAR

S 26, 1-10-4

P-51 MUSTANG FIGHTER PRESENTED TO ARMY AIR FORCE

N 5, 30-2

TRANSPORT COMMAND TO REMOVE DRAB PAINT FROM PLANES.

N 30, 25-2

U.S. WILL MEET HITLER'S THREAT WITH 75 MM. CANNON

---1944---

F 25, 7-1

NEW FIGHTER PLANES CAN TRAVEL 1,000 MILES AT 400 MPH.

MR 26, 4-5-3

ACCUMULATION OF PLANES AFTER WAR MAY BE SOLVED BY 'OBSOLETISM'

JE 26, 1-4

OLIVE DRAB TAPE FOR SEALING SHIPMENTS OF PLANES, PROVES BETTER THAN RED

AG 3, 23-4

O 11, 21-4

O 15, 41-8

TWA WILL TAKE BACK 5 AIR LINERS FROM ARMY

WORK TO BE EXPANDED ON THREE ENTIRELY NEW PLANES

23,000 PLANES CONSIDERED SURPLUS

--1945--

MR 25, 1-6-2

C-46 COMMANDO, NEW TROOP CARRIER, HOLDS TWICE AS MANY

JE 25, 1-3

URGED TO RETURN 1000 PSGR TYPE BACK FROM EUROPE TO HELP RELIEVE TRANSPORTATION JAM IN NATION

AG 2, 6-3

MILITARY PLANES MAY BE MARKED UNDER WINGS TO BE IDENTIFIED FOR VIOLATIONS OF FLYING AT LOW ALTITUDES

SECRET OF RADIO-CONTROLLED PILOTLESS PLAN REVEALED S 14, 27-2
 GEN. H.H. ARNOLD HAS SOLUTION FOR HIGH COST OF SCRAPPING FLYING FORTRESSES & LIBERATORS D 17, 27-2 BS 2
 RFC TO DISPOSE SURPLUS AIRCRAFT BY OFFERING CHEAPER PRICES FOR VOLUME BUYING O 24, 1-3
 \$148,000,000 WORTH OF FLYING FORTS STAND STAKED DOWN IN FIELD NEAR MUNICH, GERMANY-YARROW N 14, 4-6 NITE
 GIs IN ISOLATED KOREAN AREA USE BOND-BOUGHT PLANE -D 22, 7-1
 TWIN-ENGINE ARMY PLANE CRASHES NR CHILLICOTHE, O.: NONE HURT -D 24, 1-4
 ARMY LOOKS FORWARD TO PUSH-BUTTON FLYING D 25, 2-8
 --1946--
 \$100,000,000 WORTH OF SURPLUS & OBSOLETE AIRCRAFT & PARTS MAY BE DESTROYED IN MID PACIFIC AREA JA 3, 13-1
 MANY ARMY PLANES GOOD FOR SCRAP ONLY-EDIT JA 4, 18-1
 ARMY PLANES RETURN 91,377 JA 20, 1-14-7
 ARMY IN EUROPE SCRAPPING 6000 PLANES COSTING \$1 BILLION- F 5, 12-5
 92 SURPLUS TRANSPORT PLANES SOLD IN MANILA TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS F 14, 34-1
 \$2BILLION IN WAR-TIME PLANES JUNKED BY AAF IN EUROPE F 21, 20-2
 SURPLUS TRAINERS OFFERED FOR SALE FOR \$450 MY 15, 1-1
 ARMY DEVELOPS GUN TO SHOOT PILOTS OUT OF DISABLED PLANE -BLAKESLEE MY 30, 34-1

---1946---

AAF SMASHES 12 WORLD RECORDS IN 2 DAYS

ARMY WORKING ON PLANS FOR PROPELLOR TO DRIVE PLANE FASTER THAN SOUND

C-47 TOWED BY C-54 TO TAKE OFF FOR TOKYO JE 26

RIVERSIDE, CALIF-HELICOPTER RESCUES 9 FR 190-DEGREE DESERT HEAT

PRODUCTION MILITARY PLANES DROPS TO 62 IN JUNE

AAF TRIES TO USE ATOM POWER IN PLANE

AAF TO GIVE MICH.16 WAR PLANES AS SOUVENIRS

---1947---

REVIEW OF NEW AAF PLANES DEVELOPED IN '46

"FLYING JEEP" UNVEILED BY ARMY

GUAM-ARMY NAMES PLANE GLENWOOD BRANN, JR. AFTER LEGLESS YOUTH

US SEEKS NEW SUPER-SONIC PLANE WITH SPEED OF 2,100-MI.-JE 30, 8-5

HUMAN FRAILTY A PROBLEM FOR SUPERSONIC PLANES

HUGHES' XF-11 SHIP BEING TESTED

AVIATION WEEK MAG STORY SUPERSONIC FLIGHT, NOW OFFICIALLY DENIES, EXAM-

PLE JOURNALISTIC IRRESPONSIBILITY-EDIT-

US ADDS NEW PLANES: GETS 17 TYPES IN YEAR OF EXPERIMENT-

---1948---

SURVEY SHOWS ARMY FLING 27 TYPES AIRCRAFT NOW OUT OF PROD.-

JE 3, 2-3

JE 17, 9-4

JE 25, 1-1

JE 27, 10-2

JL 18, 8-1

JL 23, 1-7

D 26, 37-3

JA 2, 4-1

JA 19, 1-2-7 3*

MY 20, 2-6 NITE

JE 13, 4-2 BS2

JE 31, 2-8

D 28, 18-1

D 28, 1-6-1

JA 11, 1-7-5

AIR FORCE ORDERS 27 MORE BOEING STRATOFREIGHTERS - Ap 2, 37-3
 AIR FORCE TO TEST 3 NEW PLANES - Ap 30, 19-4
 4 IMPROVED PLANES GO INTO OPERATION THIS YEAR: 2 BOMBERS, 2 FIGHTERS - MY 2, 1-13-53*
 AIR FORCE TO BUY 2,727 PLANES - MY 7, 48-3
 US LIFTS CURTAIN ON FIGHTERS, BOMBERS OF FUTURE - MY 22, 3-1
 AIR FORCE ORDERS 158 UTILITY PLANES FOR NATL GUARD - AG 10, 3-3
 AF ATTEMPTING TO DESIGN 2,000 MPH PLANE - S 1, 2-7
 1 NEW MODEL AIRCRAFT INTRODUCED IN YEAR - S 17, 4-1 NITE
 PREPARING TO ASK CONG. FOR BIG APPROP FOR FLEET MODERN CARGO PLANES - O 7, 23-1
 GAUDY MYSTERY PLANE GIVES AF HEADACHE - D 15, 1-5
 ---1949---
 AIR FORCE & NAVY JUST ABOUT FINISH SHOPPING FOR PLANES - JA 15, 9-7
 SEC. FORRESTAL CRACKS DOWN ON OFFICIALS RIDING FREE - F 2, 1-8 CITY
 AIR FORCE UNVEILS JET-POWERED RESEARCH PLANE WITH TRIANGULAR WING - F 20, 1-23-1
 THE CONSOLIDATED VULTEE MODEL 7002 - MY 22, 1-3-6
 JOHN STACK TELLS SUPERSONIC GAINS - JE 2, 1-7 BS 2
 SEN JOHNSON SAYS ARMED SERVICES HAVE PLANES THAT FLY FASTER THAN 1,000 MILES PER HOUR - JL 4, 2-3
 CHI-200,000 WATCH PARADE OF US AIR MIGHT - JL 5, 3-2
 AIR FORCE SEEKS ROBOT AS CO-PILOT & "GUNNER" IN JET FIGHTER XF-94

---1949---

Ag 30, 1-2

AERO MED LAB TELLS OF NEW GARB KEEPS MEN COOL IN ROARING FIRE-BLAKES-LEE

S 3, 1-5

SENATORS ANGERED BY ECONOMY MOVE TO KEEP SEN.FR USING MILITARY CRAFTS-

S 4, 1-4-3 2*

US OBJECTS TO WEST COAST AIRPLANE PLANT-

S 4, 1-4-2

SEN THOMAS, AGGRES TO END USE MIL. PLANES BY CONG. COMMITTEES

S 6, 4-4

SEN THOMAS, OKLA., DROPS DEMAND FOR INQUIRY ON USE MIL AIRCRAFT BY TRUMAN, OTHER OFFICIALS

S 7, 9-1

SEC JOHNSON INVOKES "HONOR PLAN FOR CONG. AIR JUNKETS-

S 7, 22-7

SEC JOHNSON QUICKLY RETRACTS DIG AT FLYING CONGRESSMEN-HAYDEN

~~COLEMAN~~

O 27, 9-2

AF IN MARKET FOR NEW MEDIUM BOMBERS, FIGHTER-BOMBERS, NIGHT FIGHTERS & TRANSPORTS

---1950---

AP 17, 11-2

AIR FORCE BOUGHT ABOUT 1,250 NEW PLANES IN YR. ENDING JE 30, 1950

AP 30, 1-14-6

AF HINTS PROGRESS ON NEW GUIDED MISSILE

JL 19, 11-2

WORLD WAR II PLANES EXPECTED TO BROUGHT OUT TO FIGHT IN KOREA-BALL

JL 26, 35-4

US AHEAD IN AIRCRAFT: FANTASTIC GROWTHS SEEN IN PLANES-EMER

S 19, 1-8

2 REPUBLIC F84E THUNDERJETS ABANDON LONDON TO-NY HOP -O 2, 28-8

MARINES HAIL JET FOR ASSIST TO DOUGHBOYS

---1951---

MR 30, 1-3 BS2

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT BUILS RESEARCH PLANE TO ASCEND 56 MILES

TORONTO TELEGRAM SAYS AIR FORCE PLACED ORDER FOR \$100 MILLION WORTH
 TRAINING AIRCRAFT WITH CANADAIR LTD., MONTREAL
 GENERALS PREDICT MASS PARATROOP JUMPS MAY SOON BE OUTGOT BY BIG ASSAULT
 LANDING CRAFT--
 ARMY TO GET 3 NEW PLANES TO MOVE MEN & SUPPLIES--
 AF TESTING NEW LITTER SUPPORT FOR HOSPITAL PLANES
 ONLY PREWAR PLANE BEING USED IN KOREA--ROTH
 COMMERCIAL PLANES TO BE MOBILIZED FOR MILITARY USE
 ---1952---
 400 COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS EARMARKED FOR CIVIL RESERVE AIR FLEET
 ---1953---
 MORE AND BETTER PLANES ARE DUE FOR 1952 AS NEW TYPES GO INTO MASS
 PRODUCTION
 FAST CHANGES HOLD BACK U.S. JET PRODUCTION--PIPP
 BATTLE PLANES THAT WON WORLD WAR II ARE BEING SHOVED OFF TO MAKE ROOM
 FOR JET AIRCRAFT--PIPP
 DULLES ASKS ARMY TO SEND BILL FOR WHEN HE USED AIRPLANES FOR PERSONAL
 PURPOSES
 BOEING AIRPLANE CO. DELIVER 2 NEW PLANE TYPES TO AIR FORCE
 AIR FORCES DISCLOSE 900-1000 PLANES ORDERED ELIMINATED FROM PRODUCTION

JL 25, 50-2

Ag 27, 25-2

Ag 29, 27-3

O 21, 1-29-5

D 10, 35-3

D 18, 29-7

Mr 27, 6-8 NITE

Mr 29, 1-13-1

Mr 15, 1-29-1

Mr 29, 1-2-1 1*

JL 8, 15-1

AG 13, 20-5

S 3, 23-4 5*

---1953---

DEM.SEN.LABEL REDUCTION IN AIR FORCE PRODUCTION PROGRAM SHOCKING & DANGEROUS

S 4, 21-1

S 4, 7-5 NITE

SEN.FERGUSON SAYS AIR FORCE IS UNHARMED BY BUDGET CUTS

S 28, 25-3

U.S.NOW HAS APPROXIMATELY 4,000 WARPLANES EQUIPPED TO CARRY ATOMIC WEAPONS IS REPORTED

O 22, 57-3

SECY.ARMY STEVENS ASKS PENTAGON TO REVIEW POLICY OF USING AIR TRANSPORTATION WHEN NO PRESSING TIME ELEMENT INVOLVED

O 23, 44-4

2 ROK PILOTS REPORTED TO HAVE FLOWN OLD WAR PLANES TO CHINESE REDS

-----1954-----

AP 13, 14-4

U.S.TO CUT IN HALF WAR PLANE PRODUCTION

AP 20 17-3

DEF.SECY WILSON SAYS AIR FORCE MADE WRONG GUESS ON NUMBER OF AIRPLANE ENGINES IT WOULD NEED & NOW ENGINES ARE PILED UP

N 17, 1-2

DEF.SEC.WILSON SAYS IF MILITARY OFFICIALS ARE WORKING ON SPACE SHIP, HE DOESN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT

N 23, 1-5

SONIC BOOMS EYES AS NEW WAR WEAPON-BALL

-----1955-----

AP 21, 12-1

NYC-GEN.B.W.CHIDLAW TELLS OF WARPLANES STEPPED UP TO 1,000 FEET A SECOND

MY 19, 66-3

BRIG GEN W M BURGE SS SAYS RUSSIANS TOP BEST PLANES OF US-PIPP

AIR FORCE ATOM BOMB CARRIERS ROLLING OFF ASSEMBLY LINE LIKE WARTIME
PRODUCTION/PIPP

JL 20, 5-2

AG 4, 20-8

AF AWARDS CONTRACTS FOR 3 NEW JETS

AG 17, 1-6BB

WASH-JET HAS VERTICAL TAKEOFF FR HERE

O 6, 8-1

CULVER CITY, CALIF.-HOWARD HUGHES UNVEILS ROBOT FOR INTERCEPTOR PLANES

O 26, 2-1

AIR FORCE SAYS IT WILL FLY SOON RADICAL NEW AIRCRAFT SURE TO BE MIST-
AKEN FOR FLYING SAUCERS

—DET PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 1 5, 1956

—1956—

JA 20, 54-4 5*

A NEW PILOTLESS TARGET PLANE WILL GO 400MPH

JE 24, 1-14-3

U.S. AIR FORCE PLANS TO TURN GUNS ON MORE THAN 160 OF ITS OWN BOMBERS
TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT BLASTING ENEMY AIRCRAFT OUT OF SKIES N 7, 45-2
ELGIN AF BASE, FLA-PUTS PLANES & GUNS THRU COMBAT TESTS

D 19, 56-3

AIR FORCE PLANES COST UP TO \$8 MILLION APiece-PIPP

—1957—

JA 16, 1-6

PRES. IKE SENDS A \$38 BILLION MILITARY BUDGET -BALL

-----1957----- F 11, 9-2

AIR FORCE SECY QUARLES SAYS AIR FORCE WILL BUY SEVERAL HUNDRED FEWER
AI CRAFT THAN PLANNED IN FISCAL 1958 DUE TO BUDGET CUTS

AP 9, 14-8

TOKYO-PACT BETWEEN U.S. & JAPAN TO BE SIGNED SOON CALLS FOR CONSTRUCT
ION IN JAP FACTORIE OF 150 JET FIGHTER PLANES

AP 22, 17-1

JETS PUSHING OLD PROP PLANES OUT OF EXISTENCE-PIPP -MY 11, D-12-6

PLANE'S LIFE IS BRIEF--THEN TO AIR FORCE GRAVEYARD-PIPP

-----1958-----

S 14, C-23-1

CHRYSLER DEVELOPING FOR ARMY A WINGLESS FLYING MACHINE

O 12, A-2-3

PHILA-PIASECKI AIRCRAFT CORP. SAYS ITS AERIAL TRUCK HAS MADE ITS FIR-
ST SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT

N 30 6-20-1

REPORT ON ARMY'S MEW SKY CAR WHICH CAN MAKE VERTICAL TAKE-OFF AND
LANDING-SPACKMAN

-----1959----- JE 8, 14-2

TORRANCE, CALIF.-DOAK AIR CRAFT CO. DEVELOPES FOR ARMY PLANE THAT TAKES
OFF STRAIGHT UP & THEN GOES HORIZONTAL IN FLIGHT

O 25, D-9-1

PRINCETON, N.J.-DISPLAY OF "FLYING SAUCERS" THAN CAN SCOOT ON COLUMNS
OF AIR ACROSS ROADLESS TERRAIN

O 29, C-9-3

FIRST PHOTO OF NEW CURTISS-WRIGHT FLYING PLATFORM

D 6, A-9-1

AIR FORCE TO RETIRE UP TO 900 PLANES UNDER ADM. PRESSURE TO SAVE MONEY
FOR MISSILES & OTHER ATOMIC-SPACE AGE EQUIPMENT

ARMY: AERO: AIRCRAFT

1959

DEF. DEPT. STUDIES PROPOSED NEW AIRSHIP WHICH COULD BE INFLATED LIKE
A BALLOON & OP. RATED AS EITHER A PLANE OR A MISSILE

D 14, A-15-7

---1960--- JA 3, B-7-1

NEW GLUE CALLED "EPOXY" THAT REPLACES REVITS ON JET PLANES-PIPP

---1961--- MR 23, C-21-6

AIR FORCE JETS FOR OFFICIALS ANGER HOUSE APPROP. SUBCOMM.

MY 4, B-11-1

MILITARY SPEAKERS IN SPEECH TO AVIATION & SPACE WRITERS ASSN. SEE BETT
ER MANNED AIRCRAFT FOR LIMITED WARS-PIPP

---1962---

AP 8, ROTO 20

PIASECKI AIRCRAFT CO. DEVELOPS SKY EAR OR AIRJEEP

---1963---

AP 12, A-24-1 FIN3

LT. GEN. JOHN P. DALEY DESCRIBES TESTS TO DETERMINE IF HELICOPTERS & AIR-
CRAFT CAN BECOME MAIN MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION IN COMBAT AREAS-PIPP

JE 26, B-11-2

JERRY MARX, 11, AFTER COMPLETING RIDE IN AIR FORCE T-33 JET TRAINER, FLA
SHES SMILE FROM COCKPIT OF JET AT MATHER AF BASE, CALIF., THANKS, MR. PRES.

--1964--

JA 28, A-6-2

WASH-ROBT MCNAMARA TOLD OF U.S. DISARMMENT PLANS INCLUDING CUT NAVY AT
TACK AIRCRAFT FLEET BY 1970-NORRIS

--1965--

MR 2, B-4-1

EDWARDS AFB, CALIF. IS HOME OF STRANGE AIRCRAFT- IN 1964 250 TEST PRO-
JECTS WERE PROGRAMED HERE

--1966--

JE 15, B-14-1

NY-DEMANDS OF VIETNAM WAR FORCING SOME NATION'S MAJOR AIRLINES TO
CUT PASSENGER SERVICE

S 23, A-7-1

U.S. ORDERS 280 ADDITIONAL WARPLANES IN FISCAL 1968 AT COST
\$700 MILLION FOR NEED IN VIETNAM WAR

--1968--

O 6, A-2-1

WASH-SEN. RECOMMENDS DEVELOPMENT OF NEW AIR SUPRIORITY WEAPONS SYSTEM

----1972----

MY19, A-8-4 RACE

WASH---SEC. OF DEFENSE MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS CUT OF \$226.8
FROM AIR FORCE AIR DEFENSE PROJECT, WAS "ACCEPTABLE" TO TH
PENTAGON

N22, C-7-1

F111 MISSING; 4TH U.S. JET DOWNED IN 3 DAYS OVER NORTH
VIETNAM

--1973--

JA23, C-9-1 RACE

SEATTLE---BOEING HAS BUILT ROBOT PLANE CALLED COMPASS COPE

MY7, A-3-4

WASH---LUBURY PLANE FOR GENERAL JACK CATTON CRITICIZED BY
SEN. WM. PROXMIRE

ARMY: ZERO: AIRCRAFT

1973

My8, A-5-1

DAYTON, OHIO----AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND DENIES REMODELING A C135 AIRCRAFT FOR PERSONAL USE OF LOGISTICS COMMANDER GEN. JACK CATTON --1974--

My 19, B-24-1

MAJOR MODERNIZATION PROGRAM UNDER WAY TO BRING NEW LINE OF FIGHTERS, BOMBERS & SUPPORT CRAFT INTO SERVICE-PIPP ---1976---

Mr 19, B-7-3

WASH-DONALD RUMSFELD MOVES TO CUT USE OF MILITARY AIRCRAFT FOR OFFICIAL GOVT. TRAVEL -1978-

JL 16, A-15-1

DC-REPORT TO CONGRESS RECOMMENDS CONSOLIDATION OF ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT REPAIR D 1, A-2-1

DC-ENTIRE 14 PLANE FLEET OF ADVANCED AIRBORNE WARNING AIRCRAFT GROUNDED BECAUSE OF FUEL PUMP DEFECTS -1979-

Mr 27, A-3-1

DC+US TO REMAIN SHORT OF VITAL AIRLIFT CAPACITY FOR WAR EMERGENCY BUILDUP IN EUROPE.

LITTLE WASP FLYING MACHINE
AUSTERBERRY

-1982-

JE 15, A-1-1

LETS GO 60MPH FOR 30min-

-1983-

JA 6, B-2-3D

RRAPIDS-COMPUTER SYSTEM THAT LETS PILOTS TALK TO THEIR JETS
MAY BE IN USE BY 1990.

AG 31, H-1-6

DC-US TO BUY AIRCRAFT PARTS THAT IT COULD GET FROM SALVAGE
SAYS SEN COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

S 26, A-11-1 S D

INDIANAPOLIS-INDIANA NEW BASE OF 'DOOMSDAY' JET

D 13, C-12-1

KC-135 REFULES IN MIDAIR OVER MICH THUEB AREA

-1984-

S 20, E-15-1

DC-\$7,622 BREWER SITS ON C-5A. ALSO ARM RESTS COSTS \$670.06
EA. PANEL TOLD ABOUT SPARE PARTS COSTS.

-1988-

Mr 5, A-3-1

T-33 SH0oting Star retired

- 0 12 A-12-1
Wurtsmith's B-52s can hit targets all over the world.--
Warren -1989- My 10 A-11-3
DC-AF 'hurricane hunters' to keep flying for 2 yrs.
-1990- Ap 26 A-1-2
DC- Cheney slashes Stealth program. 0 2 A-1-1
DC- AF may be testing superfast secret aircraft shaped
like manta ray -1991- Ja 20 A-4-1
DC- New precision weapons get high marks--so far.--Gordon
F 11 A-2-1
E. Saudi- Remote piloted vehicles are battleship gunners'
eyes over target in Persian Gulf war. Mr 18 A-3-1
San Juan, Puerto Rico- Vandals broke into USAF base & set
Natl Guard A-7 combat jet on fire

-1994-

F 21 E 1-1

Steve Douglass takes video of the TR3A Black Manta near the
Holloamn Ari Force Base in NM.

F 21 E 1-1

Dreamland hidden from the public.

1995-

J1 23 A 2-1

Picture of unmanned US spy plane, looks like toy aircraft or
sci-fi vessel; lands in Albania after mission over Yugoslavia

-1996-

Ap 17 A 5-5

Defense Sec'y, Perry orders aircraft w/passengers to have
voice/flight-data recorders, in wake of SEC'y Ron Brown's
plane crash death which had no black box

-1998-

Ja 06 A 5-1

DC-T-3A Firefly Air Force training aircraft involved in 6
deaths in 3 years; being investigated
DC-Air Force speeding up program to install anti-collision
devices on many of its aircraft

Mr 31 A-5-1

ARMY : AERO : AIRCRAFT

1999

J1 23 A 5-1

DC-House refused to restore funding in defense budget to
buy F-22 fighter jets

AERO

1962

ARMY : AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC)

AG 15, A-10-4

COLORADO SPRINGS-DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA HELD TOP-LEVEL CONF AT ABOVE
HDQR.

---1969---

JE 3, A-6-1

TO SHIFT COMMAND TO SELF RIDGE AIR FORCE BASE BY END OF SEPT.

ARMY: AERO: AIRMAN OF THE YEAR

1959

WM.R.WORTH OF SEATTLE NAMED AIRMAN OF YEAR; TO MAKE 3-DAY TOUR OF DET
ROIT
---1965---
Gd.RAPIDS-LINDA M.VOLLINK, 20, WAF, CHOSEN BY AIR FORCE FOR OUTSTANDING
AIRMAN OF THE YEAR HONORS AT ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE

My 16, 3-1

F 21, D-24-1 3*ST

ARMY: AERO: AIR MATERIAL COMMAND

1960

ROLE OF ABOVE TO BE SUBJECT OF TALK IN DETROIT MR 21ST
MR 19, B-7-1
MR 19, A-6-6
PLANS TO LAY OFF 2,377 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

TELLS OF PRODUCING MORE PRECISE MAPS TO GIVE U.S. MISSILES DEADLY NEW
ACCURACY

F 23, 2-5

MR 30, 25-1

ABOVE'S STUDY OF ZERO GRAVITY RESEARCH

D 30, R-4-5

TESTING GIANT VACUUM TO SWEEP UP ATOM DUST

ARMY: AERO: AIR TECHNICAL SERVICE

1945

~~MY 20, 4-12-7~~

TO CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV OF MY 27 AT WAYNE CO AIRPORT

ARMY: AERO: ALASKA

1936

- AIR Bd. NAMED TO PICK SITE IN ALASKA - LISTED ¹⁶⁵⁶ JL. 2, 36-7
- 1937--- Ap 4, 1-3-6
- PRES. ROOSEVELT SETS ASIDE 960 ACRES NR. FAIRBANKS AS SITE FOR ARMY AIR BASE ---1938--- Ag 3, 1-3
- DEVELOPMENT OF AIR BASES EXPECTED SOON ---1940--- Ap 21, 1-15-2
- ARMY SEEKS TO STRENGTHEN DEFENSES IN ALASKA Ag 4, 1-1-8
- NEW BASE AT FAIRBANKS TO BE READY IN FALL ---1941--- F 27, 6-2
- 6 MORE CORPS UNITS SCHEDULED Mr 17, 26-1
- FROZEN LAKES MAY BE USED FOR EMERGENCY LANDING FIELDS Ap 17, 18-5 BS
- CANADA RUSHES WORK ON PORTS CONNECTING US-ALASKA D 7, 1-2-5
- AIR FIELDS CONST. SPEEDED UP TO MEET JAP CRISIS D 28, ROTO 2
- US AIR PIONEERS BLAZE SKY TRAIL TO ALASKA - CRAWFORD ---1947--- My 12, 24-1
- AAF TELLS NEW PLANS FOR BOLSTERING ARCTIC DEFENSES ---1948--- S 22, 4-1 NITE
- LT. GEN. NATHAN TWINING SAYS BOMBER BASES READY N. 5, 12-1
- ARCTIC CONDITIONS SCHOOL TO BE OPENED AT NOME NOV. 30
- 1949--- S 8, 59-8
- AF TO SHIP 300 METAL TRAILERS TO 3 ALASKAN BASES FOR HOUSING

12 JET PLANES SENT TO ALASKA BASE	—1950—	JL 3, 1-2 BS2
ALL PLANES IN ALASKA AIR COMMAND GROUNDED IN INTEREST OF SAFETY	—1951—	S 17, 31-4 BS2
PLAN EMERGENCY AIRSTRIPS ON SHIFTING BOGS OF YUKON TERRITORY		O 11, 57-3
10TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON BEGINS SURVIVAL TRAINING PROGRAM		N 27, 35-1
AIR FORCE TO TEST JETS ON CALIF. TO ALASKA FLIGHTS THIS MONTH	—1953—	AG 18, 36-6
AF BUILDS AIRFIELD IN 10 DAYS IN ANCHORAGE	—1954—	MR 25, 48-1
330 LANDINGS MADE ON ABOVE AIR STRIPS		MY 8, 1-8-7
GADENA-AMER. PARATROOPERS READY FOR ANY ENEMY ATTACKS ON ALASKA	—1955—	JA 23, B-5-5 3
US AIRMEN STATIONED ON MT SPARREVOHN TO WATCH WITH RADAR FOR RUSSIA SNEAK ATTACK-PIPP		F 6, B-11-5
ANCHORAGE-WINDS OF 122 MPH KILL 2 AIRMEN, PFC. VIRTESEVANS & BOBBY J. BIBLER & INJURED 12		S 14, 64-2
FAIRBANKS-AIR CONTROL TOWER ALSO GUIDES TRAINS	—1956—	AP 29, 4-8-2
ANCHORAGE-AF OPENS 100 MILLION DOLLAR COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM TO COVER ALASKA EVENTUALLY		N 30, 27-5 1H
PEGGY MITCHELL DESCRIBES LIFE IN ALASKA	—1958—	AG 29, 12-4
FT. RICHARDSON-"AIR CAVALRY" UNITED, USED BY ARMY IN ALASKA	—1961—	JL 6, C-24-5

ARMY: AERO: ALASKA

1963

2 AIRCRAFT CONTROL & WARNING STATIONS TO BE CLOSED JUL 1-BEHEL STATION/
OHLSON MOUNTAIN & MIDDLETON ISLAND —1972—

MY 5, B-9-8 5*MOI

D29, B-5-5 N

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA—AIR FORCE AGENTS INVESTIGATING USE OF
MILITARY PLANES TO HAUL IN BEER AND BEAUTY PARLOR EQUIPMENT
TO ALASKA FREE OF CHARGE

1962

ARMY - AERO - ALASKAN AIR COMMAND

S 7, C-12-1

SEEKING CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT HIGH WAGES TO GO TO REMOTE PARTS OF ALASKA-ABOVE OPERATING THRU SELFREDGE AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY: AERO: ALBANIA

1977

F17,C-2-5

WASH- AIR FORCE MEDICAL PLANE MAY HAVE STRAYED OVER
COMMUNIST ALBANIAN TERRITORY, SAYS PENTAGON.

ARMY: AERO: AMBULANCES

1954

AP 19, 32-7

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE AIR FORCE TODAY FOR USING AN AMBULANCE TO CARRY MEMBERS OF BALTIMORE COLTS PROFESSION FOOTBALL TEAM FR AIRPORT TO HOSPITAL

1955

ARMY: AERO: ANTARCTIC

JL 11, 1-8

US & RUSSIA DECIDED AT 10 NATION CONF. IN PARIS TO ESTABLISH BASES SIDE
BY SIDE IN ABOVE IN INTEREST OF WORLD WEATHER RESEARCH 09, 1-24-1
18TH AF TO DROP 500 TONS OF SUPPLIES FOR ABOVE STATION

---1956---

F 28, 4-4 1H

US 18TH AF SURVEY PARTY OF 7 MEN BACK FR. ABOVE WITH PLANS TO DROP
ENTIRE SCIENTIFIC BASE AT SOUTH POLE

JE 26, 15-2

8 US AF GLOBEMASTERS TO SUPPLY SOUTH POLE BASE FR. NEW ZEALAND

---1958---

JA 23, 23-1

CHRISTCHURCH-CASE OF CRACKED EGG DROPPED BY CHUTE FROM PLANE

JL 5, 8-6

NYC-US TO TRANSFER ELLSWORTH STATION IN ANTARCTICA TO ARGENTINA

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: AIRBORNE LONG RANGE INPUT

1959

D 4, A-1-1

BURROUGHS CORP AWARDED A \$35 MILLION AIR FORCE CONTRACT TO LEAD A TEAM
OF FIRMS IN DEVELOPMENT & MANUFACTURE OF A WEAPONS SYSTEM TO EXTEND
THE NATION'S DEFENSE NETWORK SEAWARD-DIPP

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: ALASKA

1958

N 9, B-5-5

ARMY TO DISPATCH ITS NUCLEAR TIPPED NIKE HERCULES MISSILES TO DEFEND
STRATEGIC AREAS IN ALASKA FROM AIR ATTACK BY EARLY NEXT YEAR

ARMY - AERO - ANTI-AIRCRAFT - ATOMIC

1952

JE 23, 12-4

PLAN TO FIRE SMALL A-BOMBS FR AIR REPTD UNDER STUDY

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIR CRAFT: CALIFORNIA

1957

S 9, 1-5

SACRAMENTO-NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BASE NR LOS ANGELES THREATENED BY BRUSH
FIRE

ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS TO MOVE INTO DET TONIGHT TO TEST SKILL

AG 27, 1-7

TROOPS MOVE TO RING DET.: GUNS SET UP FOR DEFENSE TEST

AG 28, 13-2

NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN GREATEST PROBLEM FOR ABOVE AS THEY MOVE INTO DET
PIPP

AG 31, 10-3

D 18, 2-8

ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS LEAVE DETROIT FOR OTHER BASES

N 1, 1-8

ARMY PLANS TO BRING ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS HERE PERMANENTLY-TO USE STATE
FAIR GRD. BLDGS.

N 4, 1-29-3

ARMY GETTING LEASES ON REAL ESTATE IN DET. AREA FOR HOUSING ANTI-AIR-
CRAFT BATTERY PERSONNEL

N 22, 34-3

GOV. WILLIAMS TO DECIDE WHETHER ARMY ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS GET USE OF
DETROIT ARTILLERY ARMORY

N 27, 2-8

ARMY ABANDONS PLANS TO TAKE OVER BLDGS. OF MICH. STATE FAIR GROUNDS

---1951---

D 13, 7-1

ARMY LEASE OF NATL GUARD BLDGS WAYNE CTY AIRPORT GET TENTATIVE O.K.

---1952---

JA 25, 2-4 FINAL

GUNNERY GROUPS PREPARING LIMITED SERIES OF WINTER TRAINING EXERCISES

MR 30, 1-24-1

ANTI-AIRCRAFT TROOPS IN DET ON TRAINING MISSION

JE 19, 9-3

MORE AA GUNS MOVED INTO DET - TO RING CITY - PIPP

---1952---

Je 26, 49-3

U.S. ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNIT MOVES INTO BELLE ISLE BALL FIELD JL24, 4-1
ANTI-AIRCRAFT TROOPS MAINTAIN OVER DOZEN GUN POSITIONS IN CITY-PIPP

D 19, 17-3

CREWS GUARDING DETROIT TO GET NEW LIVING ACCOMODATIONS AT COST OF 1 OR
1 MILLION DOLLARS-PIPP

---1953---

JA 26, 33-8

CORP. HENRY WOODKA'S DREAM-WEEK-END AS SOLDIER OF THE MONTH ENDS

AP 1, 7-1

DETROITER'S GENEROSITY BRIGHTENS ANTI AIRCRAFT UNITS' CAMPS IN CITY-
PIPP

AP 14, 8-3

BELLE ISLE ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY EXPECTS JOYOUS SUMMER ON ISLAND WITH
SWIMMING, BOATING, ETC

AP 29, 24-8

DET. BUSINESSMEN ATTEND DEFENSE AIR SHOW OF F-86 JET PLANES AT SELFRIDGE
FIELD TO SHOW AIR STRENGTH FOR DEFENSE OF CITY PIPP

Je 7, 1-1-6

MEN GUARDING DET. FEEL TRUCE TERMS IN KOREA MAKE CASUALTIES A USELESS
WASTE OF MEN-PIPP

Je 14, 1-28-1

18 PIANO TUNERS REPAIR MUSTY PIANOS FOR USE IN BATTERY CAMPS

S 24, 23-2

FEDERATED CIVIC ASSN. TELLS OF PLANS TO LANDSCAPE NORTHWEST CAMP

S 25, 4-3 NITE

COMM. TO SEEK FUNDS TO LANDSCAPE CAMP AT WYOMING & PEMBROKE NAMED

S 28, 12-2

LIVING WITH MARS-EDIT..

ARMY : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT - DETROIT

1953

PROFESSIONALS ON DET.CIVIL DEFENSE TEAM ARE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNNERS WHO PROTECT CITY-SULLIVAN

N 15, ROTO 12

SGT.AMOS JACKSON'S XMAS WITH ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALION IN DET.

D 25, 6-3

-----1954----

F 5, 1-8

ALL GUIDED MISSILE SITES AROUND DET. TO BE LOCATED ON PROPERTY OWNED BY CITY,COUNTY,STATE OR FED.GOVTS-PIPP

CONSTRUCTION OF 2 MIKE GUIDED MISSILE LAUNCHING AREAS IN DET TO BE BEGUN-PIPP

MY 9, 4-21-5

MY 20, 8-6

NATION GUARD UNITS TO TAKE OVER ANTI AIRCRAFT DEFENSE

UL 18, 1-18-1

N SIDE TO BE SITE FOR GUIDED MISSILE STATION

UL 25, ROTO 5

NIKE BASES TO BE LOCATED ON BELLE ISLE AND OTHER BASES AROUND DET-PIPP

S 17, 1-1

HUGE B-36 FLIES OVER DETROIT FOR HOUR BEFORE DETECTED BY AUTHORITIES AS CITY SITS IN TERROR-BICK

17, 1-7 5*

HUGE B 36 FLYING OVER DET TERRIFIES RESIDENTS-BICK

S 18, 2-1

AF SAYS B 36 OVER DET WAS JUST A ROUTINE RUN

O 5, 1-2

ARMY REVEALS BIDS ARE BEING ACCEPTED FOR BUILDING OF TWO NEW NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITES FOR DET.;SITES NAMED-PIPP

-----1954-----

O 6, 1-5

NIKE MISSILES NOW SET UP TO GUARD DETROIT-PIPP

N 24, 18-4

14 PERMANENT NIKE BASES TO BE COMPLETE 1ST OF NEXT YR-PIPP

N 24, 1-1

NIKE BASES IN DET ARE TO GUARD OHIO NOT DETROIT-BALL

D 9, 57-1

14 PERMANENT NIKE CENTERS ARE GOING UP AROUND DETROIT-PIPP

D 16, 53-Q1

JETS AT 7 BASES PROTECT DETROIT-PIPP

-----1955-----

JA 20, 42-2

NATIONAL GUARD TAKES OVER 2 ANTI AIRCRAFT SITES IN MICH-PIPP

F 5, 21-2

NIKE BASES TO BE INCREASED IN SIZE IN DET.

F 15, 7-1

DET TO DONATE 5 QUONSET HUTS TO 504TH AAA MISSILE BATTALION

AG 16, 7-1

DETROIT NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BASE TO BE OPEN TO CIVIC & BUSINESS LEADERS FOR FIRST TIME AG 17TH & 18TH

AG 17, 1-5

ARMY LIFTS VEIL FR. NIKE BASES IN DET.-PIPP

AG 17, 1-4BB

NIKE BASE IN ROUGE PARK IS OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION-PIPP

AG 18, 10-2

50 CIVILANS INSPECT NIKE BASE IN ROUGE PARK-PIPP

NEW WHITE CHAPEL BUILT BY GI'S AT WYOMING & PEMBROKE ANTI AIRCRAFT SITE
 TO BE DEDICATED N 20TH¹/₂ PIPP -----1956----- N 16, 62-3
 F 27, 2-6 LF

ARMY ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO OK NEW 6-YR LEASES FOR TWO ANTI-AIRCRAFT SITES IN DET.; ONE AT WYOMING & PEMBROKE & OTHER AT MADDELEIN & BROCK
 MR 2, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL AGREED THAT PERHAPS THEY WILL STUDY PLANS TO BEAUTIFY ABOVE SITES
 MR 28, 8-1

ARMY'S 99TH AAA BATTALION AT 7 MILE RD. EAST & ITW WORK OF REPAIRING OLD TOYS FOR ORPHANS & NEEDY CHILDREN
 AP 5, 37-1

CITY PLAN COMMSN. OK'S SPENDING OF \$23,000 TO BEAUTIFY 9 ANTI AIRCRAFT INSTALLATIONS IN DET.
 MY 5, 12-5

AMER. WOMEN'S VOLUNTARY SERV. TO START DRIVE TO RAISE \$4,000 TO BUILD NON DENOMINATIONAL CHAPEL FOR GI'S SERVING WITH 99TH ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTALION AT SITE ON 7 MILE AT CRUSADE
 JL 21, 9-1

UNITED FDN ANTIAIRCRAFT COMM GIVE AUTOMATIC WASHERS & BALL EQUIPMENT TO ABOVE INSTALLATIONS
 S 22, 3-4

PLANS UNDER WAY TO BUILD 192 HOMES IN DET. AREA FOR SOLDIERS MANNING NIKE BASES HERE
 O 14, A-4-1

TOP BRASS OF ARMY TOUR DETROIT O 13TH TO INSPECT NIKE BASES

-----1956-----

N 18, B-9-1

CHAPEL BUILT BY SOLDIERS AT ANTI AIRCRAFT GUN SITE AT CRUSADE & 7 MILE
TO BE DEDICATED N 25TH

N 25, ROTO 44

CHAPEL DEDICATED AT 99TH AAA BATTALIAN

N 30, 6-4

COMMANDER OF ABOVE DEFENSES IN DETROIT, COL. LEE J. DAVIS, LEAVES TODAY FOR
NEW ASSIGNMENT AT D.C.

-----1957-----

F 8, 6-1

COMMANDERS OF ARMY AIR DEFENSE UNITS AROUND DETROIT SEEK NAMES FOR THE
AIR SITES

F 13, 3-3 5*

HEADQUARTERS FOR DET. AIR DEFENSE SECTOR OPENS AT CUSTER AIR FORCE STATION IN
BATTLE CREEK

F 14, 20-1

ELECTRONIC BRAINS TO REPLACE MEN IN DET. AIR DEFENSE SETUP-PIPP

MR 14, 24-1

FT. BLISS, TEXAS-14 MICH. CIVILIANS TO SEE HOW NIKE PROTECTS DETROIT HERE

MR 15, 17-7

2 DET. NIKES SCORE IN TESTS AT WHITE SANDS, N.M.-PIPP

MR 24, B-12-6

HOW BIRD CALLED OZZLEFINCH IS GUARDIAN OF DET. NIKE GUIDED MISSILES-PIPP

AP 17, 3-4

AIR FORCE TESTS DETROIT'S AIR DEFENSE-PIPP

AP 30, 19-5

MICH. NAT'L GUARD UNITS TO MAN 5 NEW ABOVE SITES IN DET. AREA; LOCATIONS
LISTED

MY 4, 8-8

A \$1,879,444 CONTRACT TO BUILD A NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BASE NORTH OF
MONROE, MICH. GIVEN TO J.A. FREDMAN INC. OF PONTIAC, MICH.

LARGEST NIKE BASE IN DET. SET UP AT FORT & PENNSYLVANIA IN RIVERVIEW
NR WYANDOTTE, MICH.

JL 2, 15-5

O 13, A-3-1

2 NG UNITS SHIFTING TO NIKE BASES

O 29, 14-1

DETROIT TO GET MISSILES TO HALT LOW FLYING SUPERSONIC BOMBERS--ALL

-----1958-----

MR 7, 14-1

2 MICH NG BATTERIES REORG TO MAN NIKE SITES

MY 22, 16-1 1H

DETROIT IS RINGED BY MORE THAN DOZEN NIKE-AJAX INSTALLATIONS SIMILAR
TO THE ONE IN NEW JERSEY

MY 23, 3-4

NIKE-AJAX BLASTS SET OFF INDIGNATION IN NEW JERSEY--

MY 29, 24-6

ARMY CORP OF ENGINEERS AWARD A \$570,396 CONTRACT FOR BLDG. OF 6 ANTI
AIRCRAFT SITES IN DET. AREA TO ROH WADKINS & WISE INC.

AG 23, 13-1

COL. JOHN ROMLEIN NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF NIKE ROCKET BASES AROUND
DETROIT

S 28, B-7-4

DET. NIKE SITES TO GET NEW MISSILE "HERCULES"

O 21, 33-8

CHRYSLER CORP. PRAISED FOR BEING HEAD IN REDSTONE & JUPITER MISSILE PR
OGRAM--HEGMANN

-----1958----- D 19, 3-1
ATOMIC TYPE MISSILES ASSIGNED TO BELLE ISLE-GILL

-----1959----- JA 4; A-23-1
DOGS GUARD ARMY NIKE BASE IN DETROIT ON BELLE ISLE MY 10, D-16-4
ARMY SEC'Y BRUCKER TO DEDICATED NEW NIKE-HERCULES MISSILE SITE ON BELLE ISLE MY 17, B-9-3

ARMY SECY .BRUCKER LAUDS BELLE ISLE NIKE SITES

JE 29, 7-1
2ND MISSILE BATTALION WITH NIKE MISSILE SITES AT GROSSE ILE MONROE & DET. MET.AIRPORT HAVE PERFECT SCORE INFIRING PRACTICE AT RED CANYON,N.M.

AG 1, 8-5
REPORT ON DETROIT'S NIKE BATTALION,177TH ARTILLERY REGIMENT,MICH.NAT-
ION GUARD-DOWDY

AG 25, D-1-1
NIKE-HERCULES MISSILE BATTERIES AT COMMERCE LAKE, MONROE, BELLE ISLE
& SELFRIDGE FIELD TO BE INSPECTED AG 26TH & 27TH BY MAJ.GEN.PARMER
W.EDWARDS

AG 27, C-22-1
CITIZEN SOLDIERS-EDIT.

O 29, B-10-7
MICH.NAT'L GUARDMEN TO TAKE OVER 4 NIKE-AJAX MISSILES SITES IN DET.
DEF.AREA N 6TH

D 22, B-10-1
ACCURACY OF DET.MISSILEMEN AT NEW MEXICO PRACTICE FIRING RANGE
J-----1960----- JA 24, C-24-3

DETROIT TO GET 9 MORE "MISSILE MASTER" DIRECTING CENTERS

NEW ELECTRONIC "MISSILE MASTER" SYSTEM OF DIRECTING NIKÉ MISSILE BATT-
ERIES DEFENDING DET. IS DUE FOR OPERATION IN JULY-PAPP

JA 26, A-14-7

GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS TELLS NOT BEING ABLE TO GET NIKÉ-ZEUS MISSILE TO
PROTECT DETROIT-RIPLEY

AP 26, A-4-5

29 SOLDIERS FROM DES MOINES, IOWA TOUR DETROIT ; STATIONED HERE TO HELP
MAN NIKÉ GUIDED MISSILES GUARDING DETROIT

AP 28, A-11-1

JE 2, B-12-1

DEMONSTRATIONS OF HOW NIKÉ BATTIERIES DEFEND DET. TO BE HELD WEEK OF
JE 13TH IN J.L. HUDSON CO'S 12TH FLOOR AUDITORIUM

JE 10, A-10-1

ARMY SECY. BRUCKER SAYS NIKÉ SYSTEM IN DETROIT GIVES SURE DEFENSE-PAPP

JE 29, A-3-1

U.S. TO SEND CITY LATEST NIKÉ ROCKETS

JL 28, A-19-1

ARMY RELINQUISHED 2 MORE NIKÉ SITES IN DET. ARE TO MICH. NATL GUARD

AG 25, C-6-6

MAJ. GEN. GARRISON B COVERDALE INSPECTS NIKÉ GUIDED MISSILE BATTERIES
GUARDING DET.-PAPP

S 8, A-17-8

TWO MORE NUCLEAR MISSILE BATTIERES TO BE ADDED TO DETROIT'S DEFENSES

S 20, B-1-1

2 NATL GUARD NIKÉ-AJAX BATTERIES RETURN TO DET. SITES WITH OUTSTANDING
PROFICIENCY AWARD FOR ANNUAL SERVICE FIRING OF MISSILES AT FORT BLISS

---1960---

O 23, A-22-1

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ MICH. NATL. GUARD TO MAN 2 MORE NIKE-AJAX MISSILE SITES IN DET. AREA

---1961---

Mr 21, A-23-1

LT. GEN. ROBT J. WOOD & MAJ. GEN. GARRISON B. COVERDALE TO TOUR DET. NIKE SITES

S 7, B-13-1

4 NIKE-AJAX ANTI AIRCRAFT MISSILE UNITS IN DET. AREA WILL BE ELIMINATED STARTING THIS WEEK

N 19, B-6-1

12 MISSILE SITES PROTECT DET. IN 124 MILE RADIUS

---1962---

Mr 9, B-10-1

MICH. NATL. GUARD TO TAKE OVER MANNING NIKE-HERCULES ANTI-AIRCRAFT

Mr 27, A-24-1

MONROE-NIKE BASE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO NATL GUARD CONTROL

Je 15, B-6-8

PARKS & RECREATION COMM. REJECTED REQUEST FOR EXPANDING NIKE MISSILE SITE IN ROUGE PARK

N 11, ROTO 45

MEN OF ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ON DUTY FOR ALMOST 10 YRS NOW AT 260

NIKE-HERCULES MISSILE SITES ACROSS LAND

---1963---

JA 22, B-7-5

MICH. NAT. GUARD WILL OFFICIALLY TAKE OVER 3 OF ARMY NIKE HERCULES MISSILE SITE GUARDING DET. ON FEB. 8

S 29, B-3-1

UNIONS SEEK CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION ON FIXED-FEE CONTRACTS AWARDED BY THE ARMY FOR CIVILIAN GUARDS & OTHER SERVICES AT MISSILE BASES-

LAUREN

1963

ARMY - AERO - ANTI AIRCRAFT - DETROIT

O 3, A-3-3

BONDED GUARD SERVICES LOSES GUARD CONTRACT AT ARMY NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITES IN DET. AREA-6 POLICE DOGS OUT OF WORK-LUARN 0 4, B-9-4 FIN 3
LOSS OF CONTRACT BY BONDED GUARD SERVICES AT NIKE SITES EXPECTED TO BE HEARD BY PRESIDENT'S MISSILE SITE LABOR COMM. NEXT WEEK

---1964---

JA 28, A-9-1

WASH-JAMES C. MCGAHEY OF UPGWA TESTIFIED TO HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COM THAT UNTRAINED FARMER & MEN WITHOUT SECURITY CLEARANCE WERE EMPLOYED AS SECURITY GUARDS AT NIKE MISSILE SITE NEAR DET-TERHORST

JE 11, A-24-1

ARMY TO CELEBRATE 10TH ANNIV. OF FIRST OPERATIONAL GUIDED MISSILES JUNE 12 WITH OPEN HOUSE ALL NIKE SITES IN DET. AREA

---1965---

MR 4, B-2-1

HOWARD E. CROWELL, PARKS & REC. CHIEF, SEEKS TO OUST MISSILE SITE ON BELLE ISLE

MR 5, A-3-6

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND DUG IN & PREPARED TO DEFEND STRATEGICALLY-LOCATED 25 ACRES ON BELLE ISLE, SITE OF NIKE MISSILE BASE-FALBAUM

D 10, A-8-4

NIKE-HERCULES MISSILE SITES IN DET. NOT AFFECTED BY DEFENSE DEPT. CUTTING OF NATION'S AIR DEFENSES

---1966---

MR 2, C-2-1

COL JENE E MILLS ASSUMED COMMAND OF DET ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

---1968---

D 13, B-9-1

DET. AREA CONGRESSMEN LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN TO DISSUADE DEF. DEPT. FROM PLACING
ANTIBALLISTIC MISSILES WITH HYDROGEN BOMB WARHEADS IN SUBURBAN AREAS

----1969-----S22, A-1-5

NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITES ON BELLE ISLE ABANDONED BY ARMY-
NOW CITY MUST FILL 4 30 FT. DEEP HOLES- ECKMAN.

S23, A-19-6

NIKE PULLOUT FROM BELLE ISLE STUNS CITY COUNCIL - ECKMAN.

S28, B-9-1

ARMY SET TO CLEAN UP ABANDONED NIKE SITES OF BELEE ISLE

---1970---

D 29, A-12-1

15-ACRE SITE VACATED BY US ARMY IN AG 1969 TO BE CLEANED UP
& TURNED OVER TO CITY AS PARKLAND BY JUNE--GOOD

--1974--

F 25, A-3-1

EFFEC. AP1, MEN AT 3 NIKE MISSILE SITES NR. UTICA, NEWPORT &
COMMERCE LAKE TO DISMANTLE UNITS BY END OF SEPT.-PIPP

S 25, B-2-4 D

FORMER NIKE MISSILE SITE IN COMMERCE TWP. CONVERTED INTO OAKLAND
CO. POLICE ACADEMY-RAMM

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1954

MY 26, 63-4

16 BATTERIES OF NEW NIKE GUIDED MISSILES ARE TO BE INSTAALLED AS AN
AIR DEFENSERING AROUD CAPITAL

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: 18TH ARTILLERY BATTALION

1956

JE 25, 6-1

HISTORY OF ABOVE WHICH MARKS ITS 144TH BIRTHDAY

ARMY: AERO- ANTI-AIRCRAFT: FLORIDA

1962

KEY WEST-MISSILES SPROUT ALONG KEY WEST BEACH-MOBILE RADAR EQUIPMENT
& ROCKET LAUNCHERS SET UP-NORIEGA

O 28, A-21-1

N 9, C-13-5

MIAMI-ABOVE MISSILES SET UP IN WOODS & FARMLANDS TO PROTECT HOMESTEAD
AF BASE HERE

---1963---

Mr 29, A-14-7 FIN 5

ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES MOVED INTO FLA.DURING CUBAN CRISIS TO BE KEPT
THERE PERMANENTLY

ARMY: AFRO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: FORMOSA

1958

S 19,1-6

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-MIGHTY NIKE MISSILE REINFORCES FORMOSA

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: GERMANY

1958

JE 23, 1-2

ING OF 18 NIKE ANTI AIRCRAFT MISSILES BASES REPORTED ON IN WEST GER-
MANY

----1959----

F 18, 57-8

HASSLOCH, GERMANY-COUNCIL OF THIS TOWN ENDS 2 WEEK STRIKE AGST STAT-
IONING OF U.S. ARMY NIKE ANTI-AIRCRAFT ROCKET UNIT NEARBY

ARMY: AERO: ANTI-AIRCRAFT: ILLINOIS

1953

CHICAGO-LIGHTENING STRIKES NORTHWEST SECTION OF CITY ANTI AIRCRAFT
UNIT;BLAST ROCKS CITY JE 5TH ~~—1954—~~
PLAN GUIDED MISSILE DEFENSE FOR CHICAGO

JL 6, 1-4

F 11, 25-5

ARMY: AERO: ANTI-AIRCRAFT: IOWA

1956

O 26, 49-8

WAVERLY, IOWA RADAR SITE HERE & CUPID'S ROLE IN MARRYING OFF SINGLE
GIRLS TO MEN STATIONED AT SITE

ACCIDENTS: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: MASSACHUSETTES

1955

0 25, 35-5

LINCOLN-ARMY DEMONSTRATED FIRST COMPLETED NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITE CON
STRUCTED IN GREATER BOSTON AREA

ARMY : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

DET. NATL. GUARD CAVALRY UNIT MAY BECOME ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENT
MICH. NATL. GUARD APPROVE OF AIR DEFENSE FOR DET. BUT OBJECT TO USE OF CAVALRY AS NUCLEUS
ARMY ASKS MICH DEFENSE COUNCIL TO ENROLL 'SPOTTERS' FLAK GUNS AT FAIR TRACK TO BE THERE FOR ACTION, NOT SHOW BALL
RADAR CREWS IN MICH KEEP 24-HOUR VIGIL VS FOE
ARMY LEASES 3 MILES ON LAKE SUPERIOR FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY RANGE
AF BUILDING SECRET PROJECT NR WILLOW RUN PORT
BIG BAY-NEW BASE HERE ON LAKE SUPERIOR
GROSSE PTE PK-CITY OFFICIALS LIST MISS CONDUCTS OF PERSONNEL OF STAT-
ION LOCATED AT 3 MILE DR. & N GROSSE PTE. PK
ARMY MIFFED BY PROTESTS OF GRO SE PTE PK RESIDENTS OF ANTI AIRCRAFT
UNIT STATIONED AT FOOT OF 3 MILE DRIVE
BRIGHTMOOR COMMUNITY SEES UP CENTER TO HELP SOLDIERS - LUTZ

JL 24, 1-7 BS

JL 25, 3-1

AP 23, 12-2 CITY

AP 24, 10-5

JE 4, 29-1

S 16, 1-6-7

F 22, 1895 NITE

JL 27, ROTO 12

AG 15, 1-4

AG 15, 1-4 BS 2

AG 24, 1-6-4

LUTZ

---1952---

S 2, 25-3

GROSSE PTE. - "OPERATION FRIENDS" SHOW TO EASE ILL FEELINGS OF UNIT STATIONED AT GRAND MARAIS & ESSEX AVE. TO BE HELD TONIGHT

S 3, 19-3

"OPERATION FRIENDS" CALLED SUCCESS IN NEIGHBORHOOD PARTY FOR ANIT AIR CRAFT UNIT IN GROSSE PTE. PK

S 17, 53-7

GROSSE PTE-DET. FED. OF MUSICIANS & ACTORS & ARTISTS GUILD STOP SHOW INTENDED BY NEIGHBORHOOD FOR AIRCRAFT UNIT STATIONED IN PTE.

D 23, 20-4 CITY

DEARBORN-MEN OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT STATIONS IN DEARBORN HAVE TURNABOUT-GIVEN NEEDY OF DEARBORN GOOD CHRISTMAS

---1953---

JA 15, 15-3

HQTS. OF 28TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY GROUP MOVED FROM WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT TO SELFRIDGE FIELD

F 13, 8-3

30TH AIR DIV. NR WILLOW RUN AIRPORT TO HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL OVER ALL DEFENSE AIRCRAFT IN ITS SEVEN STATE AREA EFFECTIVE, F 16T

MR 12, 1-6

ARMY LEASES 433 ACRES IN OCEANA COUNTY, MICH. FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRING RANGE

JL 31, 4-4

CAMP CLAYBANK, IN OCEANA CO, MICH, GETS \$782,000 ALLOTMENT

O 30, 53-1

MUSKEGON-CREWS OF ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERIES AROUND DET. SHARPEN THEIR SHOOTING IN TRAINING MANEUVERS AT CAMP CLAYBANKS AT TARGES ON LAKE MICHIGAN-SULLIVAN

MICH. SAYS CAN'T SEE HOW PENTAGON PLAN TO STRENGTHEN AIR DEFENSES WITH
MINUTE MAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS MANNED BY NATL. GUARD WOULD BE PRACTICAL
HERE

N 22, 1-3-2

-----1954-----

F 15, 23/1

ABOVE PLACEMENT AT WILLOW RUN EXPRESSWAY NR GREENFIELD HAVE THEIR RECREATIONAL FACILITIES WIPED OUT BY FIRE

Mr 18, 18-4

FIRING RANGE ON LAKE MICH SHORE IN OCEANA COUNTY TO BE EXPANDED

JL 2, 20-3

SAGINAW-AIR FORCE ASKS VOLUNTEERS FOR FILTER CENTER HERE TO CO-ORDINATE INFORMATION FR. AIRCRAFT GROUND OBSERVERS IN EASTERN HALF OF LOWER P

O 15, 14-5

WAYNE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION OK'S LEASE TO GIVE ARMY NINE ACRES AT WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT FOR USE AS A NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITE

N 18, 27-6

MICH NATIONAL GUARD SEEKS 500 RECRUITS TO BRING ROSTER UP TO STRENGTH

D 10, 26-5

FLAT ROCK-RED CROSS STARTS DRIVE TO GIVE XMAS ENTERTAINMENT & YEAR AROUND COMFORTS FOR ARMY MEN STATIONED AT NIKE BASE NR HERE

-----1955-----

JA 5, 38-6

CONSERVATION MEN TO HELD WITH DEFENSE IN CASE OF WAR

Mr 16, 6-1

ON MR. 19TH, MICH. NATL GUARD TO TAKE OVER 3 90 MILLIMETER ANTI AIRCRAFT GUN POSITIONS FR. ARMY

---1955---

AP 2, 20-1

MY 3, 14-6

2 RADA STATIONS IN MICH. TO GET GOOS AS SENTRIES

10TH NIKE GUIDED MISSILE SITE IN DETROIT'S DEFENSES WILL BE LOCATED IN
PROUD LAKE REC. AREA NR MILFORD, MICH

CAPT OBERT L FULHABER TO TAKE COMMAND OF GRAND RAPIDS
CENTER

N 3, 24-1

MY 18, 16-1 5*

AIR FILTER CENTER READIED AT SAGINAW

GROSSE PTE PK BARS 10 YR LEASE ON SITE AT 3 MI & ESSEX

-----1956-----

MY 23, 8-3

SAGINAW-BRIG. GEN. BENJ. WEBSTER, COMMANDER OF 30TH AIR DEF. DIV., TELLS OF
PLANS GIVEN UP FOR AN AIR DEFENSE FILTER CENTER HERE -
JET FIGHTER BASE AT MANISTEE MAY NEVER BE BUILT-GUIDED MISSILES MAY BE
PUT IN N. MICH. AREA SAYS JOHN M FERRY

S 17, 3-5

O 12, 2-1 5*

PONTIAC-SOLDIERS STATIONED AT ARMY NIKE SITE HERE & THEIR FRIENDSHIP
WITH STEVIE JONES, 4, WHO DIED OF CANCER

D 19, 8-1

SAUGHTUCK MICH./MT. BALDHEAD HERE GETS RADAR STATION BUILT ON TOP; STAR
TO GLOW FROM IT AT XMAS TIME

---1957---

F 13, 44-8

GD RAPIDS-CAPT DON S DODGE NAMED COMMOR GD RAPIDS AIR DEFENSE FILTER
CENTER-

MR 2, 17-1

MONROE-BIDS TO OPEN IN APRIL ON BUILDING OF \$2 MILLION ARMY NIKE OR
GUIDED MISSILE BASE NORTH OF HERE

UTICA MICH. RESIDENTS & THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARD BATTERY B OF 516TH AA BAT
TALION-GLAZIER My 25, 6-3
AG 7, 1-1

JETS ATOM ROCKETS GUARD, DETROIT & MICH. FR ATTACK

O 9, 66-6

MICH. NAT'L GUARDSMEN SOON TO BE TRAINED TO MAN NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BASES
AROUND DETROIT O 10, 68-1

3 BASES IN MICHIGAN REPORTED READY TO DEFEND MID-WEST AGST MISSILE ATTACK-PIPP
N 15, 29-1

MICHIGAN'S GROUND-OFFENSIVE CORPS TO BE PUT ON A "READY RESERVE" BASIS
JAN. 1ST JAN 8, 13-2
---1958---

PLAN RADAR BASES IN WEST MICH.

N 15, 6-8

PO NTIAC-NAT'L GUARD TO TAKE OVER NIKE BASE SITE IN AUBURN HEIGHTS

---1959--- S 10, A-1-8

SELFIDGE FIELD-GUARDS INCREASED AT MISSILE SITE HERE N 7, A-6-4
177TH ARTILLERY NAT'L GUARD TAKE OVER MISSILE SITES IN 1ST 24 HR.
DEFENSE OF METRO. AREA-COURTADE /---1960--- F 4, B-9-1

MARQUETTE-SAWYER A.F.B. PUT ON 24 HOUR ALERT

AP 20, B-1-1

TWO UNITS OF MICH. NAT'L GUARD TO START 3 MOS TRAINING PERIOD AP 28TH
AT FT. BLISS, TEXAS

---1960---

O 26, C-6-3

MICH. NATL GUARD TAKES OVER 2 MORE SITES IN RIVERVIEW & SOUTHFIELD

N 3, A-18-1

SENTRY DOG PROGRAM AT COMMERCE LAKE NIKE-HERCULES SITE HAS BEEN GIVEN THE HIGHEST RATING IN 13-STATE AREA OF 5TH REGION ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

---1962---

JE 21, B-15-1

1,000 NAT'L GUARD MISSILEMEN TO MOVE INTO 6 NIKE-AJAX SITES IN DET. AR & SELFRIDGE AF BASE JE 24 FOR 15 DAYS FIELD TRAINING

---1963---

F 8, B-10-5

LANSING-MICH NAT'L Gd TOOK OVER CONTROL FROM ARMY 3 NIKE HERCULES ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE SITES IN INKSTER, UTICA & CARLETON F 9, A-5-6

STATE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TODAY MANNING 3 OF 6 NIKE HERCULES GUIDED MISSILE SITES DEFENDING DET ON 24 HR BASIS-PIPP

N 22, C-14-1000

WSU Bd Gov. ASKED THE UNIV. BE GIVEN 50 ACRE GOVT OWNED SITE AT 11 MILE & TELEGRAPH NOW HOUSING NIKE MISSILES & MAY BE DECLARED SURPLUS

---1964---

JE 4, A-1-3

WSU BATTLING CITY SOUTHFIELD FOR ABANDONED NIKE MISSILE SITE ALONG 11 MILE RD BETW FRANKLIN & INKSTER RDS

JE 12, A-13-1

NIKE-HERCULES MISSILE BATTERY IN UTICA AWARDED OUTSTANDING SERVICE PRACTICE AWARD BY ARMY

---1965---

JA 27, D-5-6 5*

WSU AWARDED 5 ACRES OF ABANDONED NIKE MISSILE SITE IN SOUTHFIELD FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

ARMY : AERO : ANTI AIRCRAFT : MICHIGAN

1967

MY 23, A-14-1

REMAINING PORTION OF FORMER NIKE SITE OF 14055 PENNSYLVANIA
IN RIVERVIEW IS BEING OFFERED FOR SALE BY GENERAL SERVICES
ADMIN. --1969-- AG 26, A-13-8RACE
NIKE-HERCULES AIR DEFENSE MISSILE BATTERY TO BE CLOSED-

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: MISSILE MASTER

1960

REPORT ON ABOVE-^PIPP

JE 9, A-3-6

ARMY: AERO: ANTI AIRCRAFT: MISSOURI

1960

F 15 R-6-6
KANSAS CITY-LAST OF 4 NIKE GUIDED MISSILE BASES GUARDING CITY BECAME
OPERATIONAL F 14TH

1941

ARMY: AERO: ANTI-AIRCRAFT: NEW YORK

F 19, 27-8

Form 1656

POLICE PLAN PARTIAL BLACKOUT AS EXPERIMENT

-----1953-----

AP 28, 2-8

NYC-CORP. CARL S. MARKS & PVT. ROY E. ELY KILLED IN BARRACKS FIRE AT ANTI
AIRCRAFT UNIT IN BR OKLYN

ARMY : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT : PENNSYLVANIA

1941

Form 1656

AP 19, 6-3

PITTSBURGH BLACKED OUT FOR 5 MINS. IN MOCK BOMB ATTACK

ARMY: AEPO: ANTI-AIRCRAFT: REDEYE

1961

ABOVE IS BAZOOKA-TYPE MISSILE TO BOLSTER AIR DEFENSE-^{0 11, R-3-1}PIPP
---1964--- F 2, A-2-4

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON CALLED ATTENTION TO ABOVE BEING PERFECTED FOR BATTLE
USE, IS A BATTLEFIELD ANTIAIRCRAFT WEAPON FOR USE BY INFANTRYMEN

ARMY - AERO - ANITAIRCRAFT- SEMI AUTOMATIC GROUND ENVIRONMENT 1955

NEW AIR DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM IS OKED

JE 16, 67-2

AT&T TO START ON AIR CRAFT WRNING SYSTEM

O 20, 42-2

-----1956-----

JA 18, 24-1

LEXINGTON, MASS.-AIR FORCE REVEALS SECRETS OF ABOVE'S WARNING SYSTEM AT
LINCOLN LAB. HERE JA 17TH

---XX1226XX---

N 2, 49-1

PLAN EXPANSION OF FT. CUSTER, MICH. STATION TO LINK SAGE NETWORK

-----1957-----

F 1, 14-1 Cy

AIR DEFENSE PLANT TO COST \$27 MILLION

F 13, 3-3 5*

ELECTRONIC BRAINS TO OPERATE ABOVE IN DET. AIR DEFENSE

F 14, 20-1

ELECTRONIC BRAINS TO REPLACE MEN IN OPERATION OF DET. AIR DEFENSE-PIPP

-----1958-----

JE 27, 3-6

GOES INTO OPERATION TODAY AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, N.J.-PIPP,

-----1959-----

AG 31, 8-16-4

ABOVE IMPROVED RADA DEVICE SOON TO GUARD MICH. AGAINST ATTACK-TREEN

S 13, C-23-1

BATTLE CREEK- ABOVE DIRECTS DEFENSE JETS TO TARGETS-PIPP

-----1961-----

D 3, G-15-4 Z 1

COLORADO SPRINGS-TAKES OVER AS NATIONS DEFENDER AGNST. ENEMY ATTACK-
E. McMANUS

---1963---

Ap 28, B-9-8

MARQUETTE-SAGE CENTER, PART OF US MISSILE DEFENSE NETWORK, TO BE CLOSED
NEXT FALL, K.I. SAWYER AFBASE OFFICIALS SAY

Ap 28, A-13-1

EDWARD COCKERHAM SAYS PROBLEM OF NEAR-COLLISIONS BTWN FIGHTERS & AIR-
LINERS EXISTS EVERYWHERE IN US WHERE AF'S ABOVE IS USED TO DIRECT INT
ERCEPTORS-DIPP

My 5, B-10-1 1*

MARQUETTE-AF TO CLOSE ITS SAGE DIRECTION CENTER NEAR FORSYTH TWP IN
FEW MONTHS-OVER 1,300 RESIDENTS PLAN TO MOVE AT THIS TIME, ALSO

F 25, 1-6

DETAILS OF NEW TYPE ARMY GUN CALLED "SKYSWEEPER, REVEALED TO DAY AT GM PLANT IN FLINT, MICH; GUN SPOTS & TRACKS ENEMY PLANES PIPP

F 26, 32-3 NITE

MORE THAN 100 ENGINEERS ARE BEING TRAINED TO TEACH G.I.'S USE OF ABOVE- PIPP

JE 19, 49-5 NITE

WM. J. BELAHANTY ANNC. THAT BURROUGHS CORP. ARE PRODUCING ABOVE

-----1955-----

JE 20, 12-4

ARMY IS MODIFYING ALL ITS RADAR-CONTROLLED ABOVE GUNS SO THAT THEY CAN BETTER DETECT & SHOOT DOWN LOW FLYING PLANES

ARMY : AERO : ANTIAIRCRAFT : VULCAN

1967

0 9, B-4-1

WASH-NEW SYSTEM UNVEILED-PIPP

0 10, D-7-5

TO BE PUT INTO SERVICE IN '68

ARMY - AERO - ANTIAIRCRAFT - WEEK

1957

0 4, 17-1

MAYOR MIRIANI PROCLAIMED NT.WEEK AS ABOVE

ARMY:

AERO:

ANTI-AIRCRAFT

1938

Form 1656

ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSES OF SAN FRANCISCO ORDERED STRENGTHENED

MY 10, 33-4-WSC

JL 25, 3-1

O 2, 1-2-1

ARMY PLANS HUGE AIR RAID TEST

COMBAT SQUAD TRY US EQUIP IN AIR DEFENSE TEST-BALL

--1940--

JA 3, 3-1

BRIG-GEN. JAS. E. CHANEY TAKES COMMAND OF 1ST ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE SECTOR

JA 14, 1-10-7

MILITARY EXPERTS REVEAL MESH OF STEEL CABLES TO TRAP AIRPLANES

MY 25, 2-2

BRIG-GEN GEO STRONG DESCRIBES NEW PLANE DETECTOR

JE 26, 7-5

FRANK J LEACH ASKS ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENT FOR HANTRAMCK

JL 2, 11-6 B S

CAMP CUSTER MAY SERVE AS ANTI-AIRCRAFT CENTER

JL 29, 9-5 BBX

ARMY PICKS SITE NR CINCINNATI FOR SEARCHLIGHT PLANT

S 13, 41-5

INFRA-RED RAY PLANE DETECTOR TO LEAD TO ABANDONMENT OF SOUND DETECTION METHOD

---1941---

F 5, 29-5

LIEUT-COL. PAUL FRENCH TELLS OF NEW ANTI-AIRCRAFT WEAPON

AP 17, 30-1 BS

WAR DEPT WILL ENROLL 500,000 AIR WATCHERS CIVILIAN

AP 20, 1-11-5

AWAIT ORDERS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD TO RECRUIT CIVILIANS FOR AIR DEFENSE

JE 29, 5-23-1

WORK-BALL

6,000 BARRAGE BALLOONS TO PROTECT HAWAII & PANAMA CANAL

---1941---

S 24, 35-7 BS

EASTMAN KODAK CO. DELIVERS STEROSCOPIC HEIGHT FINDER FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN TO ARMY

O 6, 4-1 BS

210TH COAST ARTILLERY TO RETURN TO TRAINING POST FT. SHERIDAN, ILL. O 7;
BRIG. GEN. ROBT. H. VAN VOLKENBURGH TRANSFERRED TO FT. SHERIDAN, O 13, 1-4
1ST ARMY ORGANIZES ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANY

---1942---

JE 24, 2-3

FISHER BODY CORP. BEGINS DELIVERY OF BIG GUNS

S 23, 32-8

FIRESTONE TIRE & ROBBEY CO. CUTS 25% FROM COST OF PRODUCING 40-MM ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

--1944--

MY 5, 2-7 BS

ALL UNITS DEFENDING WEST COAST TRANSFERRED FROM ARMY GROUND FORCE TO THE AIR FORCE

MY 19, 21-5

STRATOSPHERE PIERCING GUN REVEALED

JE 29, 46-1

NEW GIANT GUN UNVEILED

JA 30, 1-1 NITE

--1945--

M-10 GIVES ACCURATE CONTROL OF 40MM ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN FIRE

---1946---

JE 18, 1-1

ARMY DISCLOSES WEAPON THAT MAY BE DEFENSE VS ATOMIC ROCKETS - N 10, 1-4-2

US DEVELOPS A "STRATOSPHERE GUN"

N 29, 2-8 BS 2

COL LESLIE E. SIMON ANNOUNCES WEAPON VS AIRBORNE ATOMIC ROCKETS

---1947---

S 22, 4-7

ARMY ATOM BOMB SHELTERS TO UNDERGO TESTS -

---1950---

JL 2, 1-1-6 5-MO-1

ARMY TO PLACE AA UNITS UNDER AIR FORCE

---1951---

MY 2, 18-1

2ND ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNIT-228TH MOVES INTO FT. CUSTER

ARMY REVEALS 2 LABS WORKING ON NEW GUIDED MISSILE
MICH JOINS US SYSTEM OF PLANE SPOTTERS

---1952---

SENATORS SHOWN MODEL OF SECRET ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN

AAF TO TEST RADIO STATIONS ON SECRET CALL LETTERS
FOR CIVIL DEFENSE FOR AIR RAIDS

MAJ. GEN. ELBERT L. FORD ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE GUN READY FOR KOREA

ARMY TELLS OF FORMING ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS ARMED WITH GUIDED MISSILES

GUN INTRICACY BARED IN NEW GM WEAPON FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT CALLED SKY-SWEEPER/PIPP

DEFENSE SYSTEM REVEALED BY 30TH AIR DIVISION WHICH CAN ALERT CIVILIANS IN SEVEN STATES IN MATTER OF MINUTES-PIPP

ANTI-AIRCRAFT CREWS JUMP ON DET. TRANSPORTATION

NEW YORK-AMMO BLAST AT ANTI-AIRCRAFT INSTALLATION ON ALERT FOR PLANE INJURES TWO OF CREW AT GUN

ARMY BUYING ACK-ACK SITES

DETAILS OF THE ARMY'S PROGRAM TO SPOT GUIDED MISSILE ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS AROUND MAJOR U.S. CITIES CAME TO LIGHT TODAY

MY 31, 18-4
S 30, 4-9-2

F 5, 40-2 NITE

AP 26, 1-6
DURING EXERCISE
AP 27, 1-26-4

O 7, 15-3 NITE

D 1, 15-2

JA 15, 8-1

JA 25, 1-4-2

AP 22, 1-8

MY 15, 31-1
MY 24, 1-27-1

—1953—

O 1, 36-1

WESTERN ELECTRIC CO REPORT UNITS OF RADAR TO GIVE WARNING OF AIRCRAFT
APPROACHING OVER N. POLE NEARLY READY

O 15, 50-1 5*

N 14, 3-8

U.S. READIES RADAR CHAIN FR. NORTH POLE

1ST BATTERY OF "NIKE" GUIDED MISSILES DUE TO BE SET UP IN JAN. IN EAST-
ERN PART OF COUNTRY

D 18, 28-3

1ST NIKE ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE BATTERY BEING INSTALLED AT FORT
MEADE, MD.

—1954—

JA 1, 38-1 H Mo

U.S. ARMY REVEALS RADAR CONTROLLED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS NOW GUARDING JAP
AN AGST. ATTACK

F 22, 5-1

ARMY ORDNANCE ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF AN ANTI AIRCRAFT TWO TARGET
SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR HIGH ALTITUDES & HIGH SPEEDS

S 28, 11-6

ARCTIC RADAR TO GIVE DET. AREA 3 HOUR ADVANCE WARNING OF POSSIBLE AIR
RAID

N 23, 40-1

A C SPARK PLUG IV MAKES ELECTRONIC FIRING CONTROLS FOR SKYSWEEPER
ANTI AIRCRAFT GUN

—1955—

MR 15, 1-1

AIR FORCE UNVEILS ITS NEW GUIDED MISSILE CALLED "THE FALCON" CALLED
MISSILE WITH A BRAIN OF ITS OWN

MR 22, 38-4

GREENVILLE, S.C. - GIGANTIC AIRLIFT OF SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT FOR NORTH
AMERICAN RADAR WARNING SYSTEM IS UNDER WAY SAYS MAJ. GEN. C.E. MCCARTY

MY 5, 57-1

A BOMB IN TEST IS DROPPED FR B 36 10 MILES HIGH- ARSEN

MY 18, 51-1 1H

ABOVE LETS NEWSMEN IN NIKE SITE

JL 23, 16-6

BRIG. GEN. MARSHALL S CARTER APPT COMMANDER OF ANTI AIRCRAFT DEFENSES IN DET.

AG 16, 13-1

3,000 TROOPS IN ARCTIC TO BUILD RADAR RAID NET

S 20, 5-5

ELECTRONIC BRAIN AT FORT CUSTER T O AID DEFENSE

S 22, 46-4

HOW EQUIPMENT WAS BROUGHT IN BY TRUCKS TO ARCTIC FOR DEFENSE BASE-CURTIS

S 21, 1-2

2.4 BILLION AIR FORCE CONTRACT TO AMER. T&T UNDER FIRE

S 30, 15-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON OK'S RADAR PLAN OF AIR FORCE

O 18, 4-1 1H

US & CANADA ANNOUNCE PLANS TO CONDUCT JOINT AIR DEFENSE EXERCISES THIS WINTER

O 25, 2-5

DETROIT'S AIR NAT'L GUARD PILOTS TAKE PART IN SURPRISE PRACTICE ALERT O 24TH

N 25, 17-1

AIR FORCE USING "IKES TO GUARD 4 BASES, ARMY REVEALS

JA 19, 6-2

LONDON-EXPERTS CITE DEFECTS IN U.S. RADAR NETWORK WHICH IS OPEN TO JAMMING-STONEMAN

F 8, 31-2

PT. AUSTIN-MAN & TWO DOGS GUARD RADAR STATION HERE

-----1956-----

Mr 6, 10-4

AIR FORCE REVEALS SITES OF FOUR NEW GUIDED MISSILE BASES; BASES LISTED

Mr 21, 24-1

SENATE ARMED SERV. SUBCOMM. WANTS MILITARY TO TEST EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES IN A DUEL WITH REMOTE-CONTROLLED BOMBERS

JL 16, 19-6

NEW SHIP-LAUNCHED ATOMIC MISSILE, JUPITER, PRAISED BY NAVY

-----1957-----

Mr 27, 58-4

FT. BLISS, TEXAS-ARMY USES R-CATS, RADIO CONTROLLED AERIAL TARGETS, TO TEST ACCURACY OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES-PIPP

JE 13, 59-1

SAN FRANCISCO-NUCLEAR WARHEAD ON AMERICA'S LATEST ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE CAN VAPORIZE & NEUTRALIZE ATOMS IN BELIES OF ENEMY BOMBERS, EXPERT REPORTS

S 4, 1-1

FT. BLISS, TEXAS-U.S. MISSILE BASE HERE SHRUGS OFF RUSSIAN ROASTS OF GLOBAL MISSILE-MARSHALL

S 19, 45-1

FIRST SNARK SQUADRON GETS SET TO GUARD U.S.

O 9, 92-4

NIKE FIERCEST AA WEAPON USED SO FAR-TREEN

D 1, 8-10-3

AIR FORCE GETTING READY TO BUILD FIRST OF ANTI-MISSILE BASES

-----1958-----

JA 29, 54-6 CITY

ARMY DISCLOSED THE FIRST FOUR LOCATIONS FOR ITS NEW NIKE-HERCULES ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE, WHICH CAN CARRY AN ATOMIC WARHEAD

JA 31, 14-4 5*

DUESSELDORF, W. GERMANY-NIKE SITES PICKED IN WEST GERMANY

F 27, 13-1

DR. GEO. VALLEY JR. WARNS THAT NIKE ANTI AIRCRAFT MISSILE BATTERIES, LIKE THOSE THAT GUARD DETROIT, MUST BE FIRED PERIODICALLY IN TESTS

MY 22, 1-7 9B

MIDDLETOWN, N.J.-7 NIKE, GUIDED MISSILES EXPLODED AT BASE HERE TODAY; 5 KILLED & 12 HURT

MY 26, 22-1

TRAGEDY AT NIKE BASE IN N.J.-OUR CITIES ARE FORTRESSES-EDITOR

O 5, D-8-4

ARMY COMM. ON SAFEGUARDS FOR ARMY AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS SET UP TO SAFEGUARD AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM

N 7, 53-5

ARMY ORDERS PURCHASE OF 1,000 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS TO BE PUT ON SENTRY DUTY AT NIKE ANTI AIRCRAFT SITES

D 9, 44-1

NIKE SAFETY JOB BY ARMY PRAISED

D 14, 6-8-1

HOW NECESSARY & HOW DANGEROUS ARE NIKE MISSILE SITES NOW GROWING IN U.S.

D 20, 19-1

HUGE ELECTRONIC BRAINS STAND GUARD OVER U.S.

---1959--- JA 18, D-16-2

CANOGA PK, CALIF.-DEVELOPMENT OF A GUIDED ANTI AIRCRAFT MISSILE WHICH CAN BE FIRED FROM BAZOOKA IS REPORTED

---1959---

JA 19, 15-6

OFFUTT A.F. BASE, NEB. - NEW BUSH BUTTON CONTROLLER TO SPEED ENEMY ATTACK WARNING

MY 23, 1-7

ARMED FORCES BLAST SEN. ARMED SERVICES \$17 MILLION CUT IN FUNDS - BALL

JL 9, 10-1

SEN. CHAVEZ FILES REPORT IN SEN. TO CLOSE OLDER NIKE MISSILE SITES

---1960---

JA 11, A-1-1 LF

NEW "SKYBOLT" MISSILE TO GUARD U.S.

JL 20, C-1-1

COL. CHAS. COFFEY R. NAMED COMMANDER OF DET. ARMY AIR DEFENSE

---1961---

S 10, B15 -1 2*

REDEYE
IS NEW PLANE HUNTER; BEING DEVELOPED BY GENERAL DYNAMICS OF CALIF

D 7, A-1-1 LF

NATL GUARD TO GET NIKE-HERCULES MISSILES

---1968---

AG 1, C-8-1

NIKE SITE AT SELFRIDGE TO COOSE WITH 22 OTHERS

---1969---

F 21, A-1-2

WASH-AIR FORCE TRYING TO GET MONEY FOR OWN ANTIBALLISTIC MISSILE SYSTEM

---1971---

JE 14, A-18-1

TWO GROUPS OF AMER INDIANS OCCUPIED VACANT BUILDINGS AT
DEACTICATED US NIKE MISSILE SITES IN CALIF & ILLINOIS

ARMY: AERO:: ANTI-AIRCRAFT

1971

JE 17,C-5-1
RICHMOND, CA^A LIF-- SOLDIERS & POLICE OUSTED ABOUT 85 INDIANS
FROM ABANDONED ARMY MISSILE BASE OCCUPIED 4 DAYS AGO

CIVILIAN & 2 US AF OFFICERS LAND IN 1ST SUCCESSFUL AIRCRAFT LANDING ON
 ARCTIC ICE MASS TO SET UP NEW BASE NR. POLE Mr 22, 1-5
 ANCHORAGE-CREW AT BASE AT NORTH POLE MAKES SAFE LANDING. My 5, 12-7
 FAIRBANKS-"NO SWEAT" IS MOTTO AT BASE ATOP N. POLE My 6, 19-7
 MOSCOW-REDS DENOUNCE US POLAR ACTIVITY HERE My 21, 31-8
 NILES-AMATEUR RADIO OPERATOR CONTACTS AF CREW ON ICE ISLAND IN ARCTIC
 Ag 9, 2-1
 ---1953---
 NYC-ICE ISLAND IN ARCTIC CIRCLE CONSIDERED AS STABLE ENOUGH TO SERVE
 AS AIR BASE FOR US FORCES Mr 9, 9-1
 ---1954---
 DEF. DEPT. SEEKS ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR ARCTIC Mr 8, 24-2
 US TROOPES OVER FR. WEATHER BASE IN ARCTIC My 23, 1-2-1
 VALUE OF FLOATING ICE ISLAND, SITE OF US MILITARY BASE, JUDGED BY RUSSIAN
 PLANES BUZZING BASE-BARNES JL 7, 42-3
 S 19, 1-19-1 5*MC
 NEWARK, NJ-WILBUR DOW JR. RETURNS FR. ABOVE; FINDS MODERN AIR BASE DIRECTLY
 ACROSS N. POLE FR. MAJOR RUSSIAN BASES ---1955--- Mr 19, 19-7
 SGT. EDW. KASUBSKI GROWS POTATOES IN HANGER IN GREENLAND
 ---1957--- F 21, 33-2 1H
 US AF INFORMS CANADIAN OFFICIALS IT LOST ISLAND IS DRIFTING, ICE MASS
 WHICH HAS MOVED INTO US OWNERSHIP-DOWNTON Mr 6, 28-1 1H
 US PARTY TO LAND ON ICE ISLE 2,000 YRS. OLD-DOWNTON; AP 24, 5-3
 WESTOVER AFB, MASS-AF ENGINEERS TO HIRON OUT 5,000 FT. RUNWAY 100 MILES
 FROM N. POLE O 20, B-9-3 3*
 ARCTIC IS KEY TO MISSILE WAR

—1958—

Ap 18, 1-7

MOSCOW—RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GRYMYKO ACCUSES US OF SENDING PLANE
ARMED WITH ATOMIC BOMBS ACROSS POLAR REGION TOWARD RUSSIA

" Ap 18, 2-4 5*

AF REPLIES TO RUSSIANS ON FLIGHT OF US H-BOMBERS Ap 18, 1-8 5*
RUSSIA BEFORE UN DEMANDS HALT OF US BOMBERS WITH H-BOMBS FLIGHT OVER
ARCTIC

Ap 19, 2-1

UN TO DEBATE H-BOMB FLIGHTS OVER ARCTIC OF US PLANES ; Ap 20, A-1-1
DEF. SEC. McELROY OF US DEFENDS US BOMBERS H-BOMB FLIGHTS—WISE

Ap 21, 8-8

RUSSIAN CHG. THAT AMER. NUCLEAR BOMBERS RISKING WW3 IS GREAT DEAL MORE
THAN PROPAGANDA—HIGGINS

Ap 22, 8-1

REDS DROP UN PROTEST ON ARCTIC A-FLIGHTS OF US BOMBERS Ap 23, 34-1
SOVIET PROPAGANDA—SOBOLEV RUDELY HANDLED BY SECURITY COUNCIL—EDIT.

Ap 23, 27-5

RUSSIA FEARS NUCLEAR WAR ACROSS ARCTIC

—1962—

Mr 28, E-12-5

OTTAWA—US AF PICKS OUT 50 EMERGENCY LANDING STRIPS IN CANADIAN ARCTIC
ISLANDS FOR MILITARY & CIVILIAN PLANES THAT RUN INTO TROUBLE IN REGION

AF DENIES A BOMB MISSIONS

O 13, 5-1

-----1956-----

F 3, 15-1

AIR FORCE REVEALS JETS TO CARRY ATOM-WEAPONS ON U.S. FLIGHTS-BALL

Ap 6, 9-6

ATLANTA-VAST PROMEDT TO DEVELOP ATOMIC PLANE REPORTED GOING ON AT
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. PAPER HERE REPORTS

-----1957-----

F 21, 19-1

DEF.SECY WILSON SAYS ATOMIC ROCKETS PROTECT U.S.CITIES

F 21, 19-4

AIR OFFICIALS IN DETROIT QUIET ON ABOVE WEAPONS

Ap 4, 15-4

AF REVEALS NEW "DING DONG" NUCLEAR ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE FOR JETS

-----1958-----

JA 10, 16-6 5*

OTTAWA-ATOMIC FLIGHTS BY U.S. IN CA ADA ARE CONFIRMED

JA 11, 2-6

ST.LOUIS-F-101 9 VOODOO'S ROCKETS CAN WIPE OUT ENTIRE FORMATION OF
BOMBERS

N 27, D-6-1

LAKE CHARLES, LA.-SAC B-47 STRATOJET ARMED WITH NUCLEAR DEVICE EXPLOD-
ED ON FLIGHT LINE AT CHENNAULT AIR F.BASE KILLING ONE & HURTING ANOTHER

ARMY: AERO: ARMS: HYDROGEN

1957

N 29, 1-1

WHY H-BOMBS WONT EXPLODE IF PLANE CRASHES-TOTH

Form 1656

S 25, 2-1
N 1, 15-4FRANK NEWTON DEVELOPS NEW SUPER AIR BOMB
TUCKER AIRCRAFT AWARDED \$6,101,000 CONTRACT FOR ENGINES

---1943---

MR 11, 17-2

SPORTSMEN ASKED TO SELL SHOTGUNS TO GOVT

---1946---

MY 17, 2-5

AAF REVEALS JET HYDRO-BOMB

JE 18, 1-1

ARMY DISCLOSES WEAPON THAT MAY BE DEFENSIVE VS ATOMIC ROCKETS

JL 15, 2-1 BS2

10 TON BOMB PIERCES ROOF 22FT. THICK

AG 5, 1-4BS2

AAF SEEKS 3 MILLION ACRES LAND NR HENDOVER UTAH FOR TESTING GRD.

AG 11, 1-10-3

WAR DEPT SAYS WW2 BOMBS FOUND OBSOLETE

---1947---

JL 21, 23-1

AAF TO TEST 21 TON BOMB IN NEXT FEW MONTHS

S 15, 3-3

ARMY PLANE TO DROP 21 TON DUD; BLAST EXPERIMENTS LATER

O 13, 1-6

PT HURON-100 LB. BOMB WASHED ASHORE HERE

N 19, 1-3

AAF TO START TEST DROPS 42,000 LB. BOMBS IN 2 WKS

D 26, 4-7

USAF TRIES JUMBO BOMBS, 25,000 LB. USED ON U-BOAT FACTORY

---1948---

MR 11, 7-5

PLAN 12 TEST DROPS OF HUGH 21 TON BOMB

AP 24, 16-7

CAPT HOWARD ASKELSON, SELFRIDGE, SETS AIR GUNNERY RECORD

---1948---

JL 14, 1-6

AAF TO TEST BUZZ BOMBS AT SEA

---1949---

O 18, 16-5

AF TRIES OUT 12,000 LB. AERIAL BOMBS IN FLA.

---1951---

JE 18, 31-1

"FRIGHTFUL" DESTRUCTIVE POWER OF US IS WARNING TO WARMAKERS-EDIT

JE 19, 20-1

PENTAGON PLANNERS SAY US CAN HURL DESTRUCTION AT REDS-JUST SEDATIVE-
EDIT

JE 23, 12-4

PLAN TO FIRE SMALL A-BOMBS FR AIR VS ENEMY AIRCRAFT STUDIED

---1952---

O 16, 32-7 BS2

7 AIR BOMBS FOUND ON EXPRESSWAY; MAY BE FROM WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT
STOLEN AFTER CRASH OF JET PLANE

---1954---

AP 17, 1-5

RAPID FIRE MACHINE GUN STANDARD EQUIPMENT ON AF FIGHTERS-PIPP

E 24, 26-5

AIR TRAINING COMMAND TEAM FR MOODY AF BASE LEADS IN AIR TO AIR ROCKET
MEET

O 11, 14-1

EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE-DETROIT CIVILIANS GET LIMITED LOOK AT POWER OF
AIR FORCE & ITS "ARSENAL"-BOWER

N 23, 1-5

SONIC BOOMS EYED AS NEW WAR WEAPON-BALL

---1955---

AP 19, 1-3

TOKYO-U.S. 339TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. IS EQUIPPED WITH F-86-D SAB
REJETS CARRYING "MIGHTY MOUSE" ROCKETS

AIR FORCE IS WORKING ON HUSH PROGRAM TO PRODUCE "AN ENTIRELY NEW FAMILY OF WEAPONS ON VERY SHORT NOTICE" AP 25, 10-2

NEW RAPID FIRE CANNON TO BE USED ON SUPERSONIC JETS-P O 13, 37-1
1956

REPORT THAT ATOMIC GUN TOPS SUN'S HEAT IN 18,000 MPH BLAST MR 26, 15-2
AG 29, 28-3

"VULCAN" NEW AIRBORNE CANNON IS TESTED MY 7, 48-4
1957

EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE-B-47 STRATOJET SHOWS ITS BOMBING ACCURACY IN SHOW HERE MY 28, 26-1 1H

BALTIMORE-MARTIN CO. DEVELOPES "BULLPUP" A NEW AIR TO SURFACE MISSILE DESIGNED FOR USE BY LIGHT ATTACK PLANES JL 22, 3-4

BUOYS FIND WW 1 TYPE BOMB NR. SELFRIDGE FIELD JL 25, 2 4-2
 NEW MISSILE, HUGHES FALCON CAR-2A HITS ITS TARGET THRU HEAT AG 25, D-17-1

COMPARING NEW VULCAN MACHINE GUN FOR JETS & OLD GATLING GUN-BORIS O 9, 12-1

VALPARIAISO, FLA.-AIR POWER DISPLAY HERE AWES 6,000 -CROWE O 28, 53-1

VALPARIAISO, FLA.-U.S. AIR FORCE TESTING OF STRANGE ITEMS HERE-CROWE

-----1957----- N 16, 1-1
ALBUQUERQUE-SPACE BOMBS SEEN AS MISSILE DEFENSE

-----1958----- O 10, 39-1
ORLANDO, FLA.-A.F. TO ARM SUPERSONIC FIGHTER-BOMBERS WITH NEW AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILE THE WHITE LANCE

-----1959----- N 18, C-13-4 IH
EDMOND L. CASE FINDS AERIAL BOMB NEXT TO HWY NR. SALT LAKE CITY; CONTAINED NO EXPLOSIVES

-----1960----- JA 18, A-8-5
SAN FRAN-DR. ROB'T NEWELL SEES PERIL IN A-BOMB PLANE CRASHES

-----1962----- S 23, A-1-6
LAS VEGAS-AIR FORCE READY TO WAGE BATTLE FOR SPACE WEAPONS-PIPP
N 30, C-15-5

FORD MTR CO GOT \$232,000 ARMY CONTRACT TO RESEARCH & DEVELOPE 40 MILLI METER GRENADE LAUNCHER TO BE PUT ON ARMY COPTER

-----1963----- MY 8, D-5-8
DAYTON, O-AF GIVES CONTRACT OF \$2,014,000 TO COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MANUF. CO., HARTFORD, CONN FOR 19,000 AUTOMATIC RIFLES FOR WRIGHT PATERSON AF BASE

-----1965----- MR 30, A-2-4
WASH.-DEF. DEPT. DISPUTES BRITISH CHURCHMAN CANON L. JOHN COLLINS' DESCRIPTION OF CLUSTER BOMB LAZY DOG AS "TERRIBLE WEAPON"

-----1966----- MR 16, C-4-1
WASH-AF RUNNING SHORT OF ANTIPERSONNEL ROCKET & 750 LB BOMB FOR USE IN VIETNAM-HAMILTON

AMRY - AERO - ARMS

1966

WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBT S. McNAMARA ANSWERING CRITICISM BY GERALD R
FORD SAYS- NO BOMB-SHORTAGE

AP 15, A-1-5

WASH-IS SOLD GERMAN FIRM 7,562 BOMBS AS JUNK FOR \$12,736 2 YRS AGO &
NOW IN WARTIME IS BUYING BACK 5,570 OF THEM FOR \$114,500, 12 TIMES
AS MUCH FOR EACH BOMB

AP 16, A-1-8

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT SEEKS TO BUY BACK BOMBS FROM BONN

AP 21, B-8-2

SAIGON-U.S. AF PLANES USING NEW SECRET-TYPE BOMB SEARED 8 SQUARE MILES
NORTH VIETNAM

JE 1, A-1-5 6*

---1967---

MR 31, A-1-4

FORTWAYEN-MISSING BOMB DROPPED BY ACC. FROM IN D. AIR NATL GUARD
PLANE FOUND IN NEARBY FIELD

AP 18, D-12-3

GMC, HYDRAMATIC PLANT AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT PRODUCING 20-MILLIMETER CAN-
NON FOR F-100 & F-5 JETS IN VIETNAM-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: ARMY AIR FORCE

1941

JE 22, 1-4-8

2 BRANCHES OF AIR FORCE CONSOLIDATED ¹⁶⁵⁶

N 15, 22-3

TULLAHOMA, TENN.-AIR FORCE UNVEILS ABOVE, NEW TEST CENTER HERE

----1961----- F 24, C-9-5

ABOVE 'S MOST POWERFUL WIND TUNNEL IN WORLD WITH WINDS UP TO 15,000 MPH-
BENNETT

--1962--

D 18, A-1-5

TULLAHOMA, TENN.- 4 BURIED UNDER 600 TONS WET CONCRETE & STEEL WHEN
250 FT DEEP ROCKET TEST CHAMBER COLLAPSED AT ABOVE CENTER

AR Y: AERO: ASTRONAUTICS

1957

AIR FORCE FORMS ABOVE UNIT TO GUIDE SPACE PLANS

D 12, 18-4

AIR FORCE SUSPENDED ORDER ESTABLISHING A SPECIAL SPACE WEAPONS RESEARCH BUREAU

D 14, 15-2

ARMY: AERO: AUSTRALIA

1956

ADELAIDE-MYSTERY US AF TEAM BASED ¹⁶⁵⁶ IN HILLS JUST OUTSIDE ALICE SPRINGS
FOR LAST 4 YRS ITS REVEALED ---1957--- F 10, A-4-6
SYDNEY-OLIVER HUMPHREYS, TOP BRITISH MISSILES EXPERT, URGES US USE OF
AUSTRALIA RANGE ---1958--- Mr 23, 9-3
SYDNEY-AMERICAN SUPER-SABRE JETS ON GOODWILL VISIT TO AUSTRALIA NEARLY
OUTLINED HOSPITALITY BEFORE THEY LANDED Mr 23, BY DISRUPTING CHURCH
SERVICES & SHATTERING WINDOWS JL 21, 13-8 5*
LONDON-REDS RAP US AUSTRALIA FLIGHTS ---1961--- D'6, B-7-1
CANBERRA-DEF. M IN TOWNLEY SAYS US & AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCES MAY ESTABLISH
RADIO COMMUNICATION TEAM IN DARWIN AREA ---1966--- F 3, A-8-3
CANBERRA-US AF TO WITHDRAW LAST 20 MEN IN AUSTRALIA BY END OF FEB.

ARMM : AERO : AVIATION CADET CORPS

1941

SEN. APPROVES BILL FOR CREATION ABOVE

Form 1656

MR 10, 2-5 BS

ARMY - AERO AWARD

1954

AP 25, B-1-1

PROF HARRY C CARVER TO RECEIVE AWARD FOR EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE FR A F

----1963----

JL 2, A-23-1

STANDARD OIL DIV. - DET. REGIONAL MGR MILD HECTOR RECEIVED CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION FROM AF - CUBAN CRISIS

DETAILS ON AIRPORT OF SANTA MARIA TO BE KEPT SECRET

S 19, 25-8

---1946---

JE 4, 1-1 BS 2

US RETAINS TRANSIT USE AZORES AIRPORT FOR 18 MONTHS

---1948---

F 3, 29-4

US-PORTUGAL SIGN NEW AIR AGREEMENT FOR CONTINUED US USE AZORES BASE

F 14, 3-6

PORTUGAL ASSURES US OF AZORES BASE ---1962---

F 5, A-13-2

AMBASSADOR VASCO VIEIRA SAYS U.S. MAY LOSE ABOVE BASE

O 25, A-17-1

PORTUGUESE FOREIGN MINISTER FRANCO NOGUEIRA TALKED WITH PRES. KENNEDY ON CONTINUED U.S. USE OF AIR BASE IN AZORES

---1971---

D 9, C-10-1 LF

US & PORTUGAL AGREED TO FORMAL EXTENSION OF US RIGHTS TO BASE IN AZORES UNTIL FEB 1974 ---1977---

My 16, A-6-1

LISBON-PORTUGUESE GOVT. NOT TO FORCE US TO WITHDRAW FROM ITS LAJES AF BASE IN AZORES

My 17, A-4-1 1Dot

LISBON-PORTUGAL REASSURES VP WALTER MONDALE WILL NOT TRY TO FORCE US TO WITHDRAW FROM ITS AF BASE ON AZORES

ARMY - AERO - ~~EXHIBIT~~ BAFFIN ISLAND

1962

DET. NEWS TO DELIVER PAPERS TO SOLDIERS AT ABOVE

AG 26, A-3-1

ARMY: AERO: BALLISTIC MISSILE DIVISION

1959

BRIG.GEN. OSMOND JAY RITLAND NAMED CHIEF OF ABOVE

MY 3, A-23-1

ARMY : AERO : BALLOON BARRAGES

1941

Form 1656

F 13, 10-5 BS

MY 9, 33-6

JE 20, 34-5

JL 25, 29-1 NITE

BALLOON BARRAGE UNIT AT FT. LEWIS TO BE TESTED
TRAINING CENTER FOR ABV TO OPEN AT DAVIS, N C
U.S. RUBBER CO. BEGINS CONSTRUCTION AT WOODSOCKET
PARIS, TENN-SITE FOR TRAINING CENTER PICKED HERE

1962

ARMY: AERO: BALLOON CORPS

D 14, B-7-1
25 MEMBERS OF DET BALLOON BED NO 6 OF WORLD WAR I TO MEET AT CARRIE LE
E'S TEAROOM, BIRMINGHAM, D15

ARMY: AERO: BALLOONS: FLIGHTS

1969

N 6, A-14-1LF

HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE, NM-GIANT HIGH ALTITUDE TEST BALLOON
LAUNCHED SUCCESSFULLY BY AIR FORCE--

Form 1656

N 26, 10-4

LIEUT JNO CADDO, E. M. FODELSONGER, J. W. MCAULEY & SERGT. MANSFIELD SAVED
BY PARACHUTES NR FORT SILL, OKLA. WHEN BALLON BURST SMN 25

---1935---

MR 28, 21-1

WEATHER BALLOONS RELEASED IN 1932 & 1933 STILL TURNING UP

---1937---

JE 10, 22-1 CITY

FOTO OF C-3 ARMY OBSERVATION BALLOON AFIRE

---1941---

N 30, 1-1-5 2*

BARRAGE BALLOON MISSING A WEEK AT CHESAPEAKE BEACH, BD.

---1942---

N 6, 2-1 BSMO

BARRAGE BALLOON MISSING FROM TENN. CAMP

---1943---

JA 3, 1-13-4 3*

CAMP TYSON, TENN., RUSHING TRAINING OF BALLOONISTS

JA 31, 6-17-1

PART OF BARRAGE BALLOONS IN WAR OUTLINED

---1944---

MY 23, 17-2

BARRAGE BALLOON BROKE ITS MOORINGS NEAR N.Y. HARBOR

---1947---

S 28, 1-2-8

ASBURY PK., NJ - CHIEF TAKES SIGNAL CORPS BALLOON

---1951---

MY 13, 1-3-3

ARMY ORDERS BALLOON WITH 30-MILE CEILING

---1954---

O 10, B-24-4

AF WARNS THEY ARE SETTING OUT TEST BALLONS

-----1955-----

S 6, 3-1

MINNEAPOLIS-AIR FORCE BALLOON LOADED WITH MICE & GUINEA PIGS FLIES
LOSE ABOVE EARTH

S 13, 4-4 5*

ONE BALLOON STILL REPORTED FLOATING OVER MID WEST-3 OTHERS CLAIMED

---1957---

AG 15, 41-5 IH

MINNEAPOLIS-MAJ. DAVID G. SIMONS, TO MAKE LIGHTER-THAN-AIR FLIGHTS EVER
ATTEMPTED IN NORTHERN MINNESOTA,

-----1958-----

J 30, 8-4 5*

CROSBY, MINN.-ATTEMPT TO SET ALTITUDE RECORD WITH LARGEST BALLOON EVER-
BUILT FIZZLES WHEN IT BLEW UP

AG 7, 44-1

MINNEAPOLIS-CAPT. GROVER J. SCHOCK PLANS 24 HR. BALLOON FLIGHT WHILE
DOCTORS STUDY REACTION

AG 7, 1-1

CROSBY, MINN.-PLASTIC BALLOON CONTAINING ANIMALS COLLAPSED AT 60,000
FT.

AG 8, 31-2

CROSBY, MINN.-ALL ANIMALS EXCEPT GOLDFISH SURVIVE AS BALLOON COLLAPSES
AT 60,000 FT

AG 7, 1-1 BB

CROSBY, MINN.-13 POUND FEMALE MONKEY SURVIVED AS BALLOON COLLAPSES

AG 10, A-1-3

AN AIR FORCE OFFICER, CAPT. SCHOCK TO TRY TO SOAR 100,000 FEET IN BALL
OON AG 12TH & STAY UP FOR 24 HRS

AG 12, 3-3

MINNEAPOLIS-CAPT. GROVER SCHOCK TO CLIMB UP 20 MILES IN BALLOON

- ASHLAND, WIS.-CAPT. G OVER SCHOCK & OTTO WINZEN HURT IN CRASH OF TEST
BALLOON HERE AG 13TH AG 14, 57-1
- S. ST. PAUL, MINN.-AIR FORCE T. CLIFTON MCCLURE & M. LEE LEWIS REPORTS SN-
IPER ON GROUND FIRING AT THEM IN THEIR BALLOON S 27TH S 29, 3-5
- CROSBY, MINN.-POSTPONES "MAN HIGH 111" STRATOSPHERE BALLOON FLIGHT O 2, 24-6
- ALAMOGO DO, N.M.-20 MPH GROUND WINDS ALMOST FLATTENED A GIANT BALLOON
FOR STRATEOSPHERE O 7, 38-4 5*
- LT. CLIFTON M. MCCLURE SOARS TO 99,300 FT. O 8, 14-5 LF
- LT. CLIFTON MCCLURE FORCED DOWN BY HEAT AFTER REACHING 99,600 FT. O 9, 37-1
- LA MAGORDO, N.M.-MUSTERY OBJECT SIGHTED O 10TH O 11, 1-1
- ALAMOGORDO, N.M.-PILOT WHO RODE A.F.MA HIGH BALLOON INTO STRATOSPHERE
RAN HIGH TEMPERATURE DURING FLIGHT O 14, 2-1 IH
- USE OF BALLOON AS ANTENNA FOR NEW TYPE OF LIGHTWEIGHT, MOBILE RADAR
SET D 14, ROTO 23
- 1959----- JE 11, 34-1 IH
- AIR FORCE SCIENTISTS, LT. CLIFTON MCCLURE, ALMOST BAKED BY MISTAKE ON
A VOLUNTEER BALLOON FLIGHT UP 80,000 FTT

---1959--- D 17, D-7-7

FAIRMONT, MINN.-INSTRUMENT CARGO FROM HIGH ALTITUDE BALLOON PARACHUTED INTO YARD OF HOME OF MRS. CARL WIESKE NARROWLY MISSING HER

-----1960----- My 12, A-15-6

FORT MONMOUTH, N.J.-SIGNAL CORPS BALLOON HITS NEW HEIGHT OF 144,000 FT.

Je 24, B-5-5 Fin 5

LANGLEY A.F.B., VA.-AIR FORCE RESEARCH BALLOON RELEASED HERE TODAY & ROSE TO 97,000 FEET & THEN PARACHUTED ITS 1,000 POUND INSTRUMENTED GONDOLA SAFELY TO EARTH

JL 18, A-2-1 Met 2

BEMIDJI, MINN.-HUGE BALLOON SOARED 25 MILES ABOVE EARTH JUL 17TH TO PROBE THE STRATOSPHERE FOR INFORMATION ON COSMIC RAYS

JL 20, R-9-6

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIR FORCE RECOVERS SAFELY 16 BLACK MICE WHICH SOARED 25 MILES IN BALLOON

Ag 5, B-9-5 LF

BEMIDJI, MINN.-UNKNOWN ANIMAL IS RIDING BH & LAST OF SERIES OF COSMIC RADIATION MEASUREMENT BALLOONS LAUNCHED HERE TODAY

Ag 16 A-1-6

ALAMOGORDO, N.M.-CAPT. JOS. KITTINGER SETS WORLD RECORD FOR MANNED BALLOON FLIGHT & NEW CRUISE JUMP MARK BY LEAVING HIS OPEN GONDOLA AT 102,200 FEET ABOVE EARTH

Ag 16, A-1-8 LF

TULAROSA, N.M.-AIR FORCE CAPT. JOS. KITTINGER STEPS FROM OPEN BALLOON GONDOLA AT RECORD ALTITUDE & CHUTES 103,300 FEET FROM EDGE OF SPACE

---1961---

JL 6, C-5-5

AIR FORCE PERFECTS BALLOONS

BEDFORD, MASS.-AIR FORCE LAUNCHES WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE WORLD'S LARGEST PLASTIC BALLOON, 434 FT. LONG, FOR AN EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE ACROSS U.S. O 26, A-3-6
---1962--- MR 4, A-10-3

CHICO, CALIF.-CLOUDY SKY CAUSES AIR FORCE TO POSTPONE SENDING GIANT BALLOON TRIP OVER SIERRAS MR 5, B-6-3

CHICO, CALIF.-BALLOON EXPLODED OVER SIERRA SNOW DROPPING GONDOLA LOADED WITH CAMERA EQUIPMENT FOR AIR FORCE TEST MR 19, A-13-3 FIN 3

CHICO, CALIF.-BIG AIR FORCE BALLOON LAUNCHING FAILS D 12, A-8-6

COUNTDOWN BEGINS FOR LAUNCHING OF PROJECT STARGAZER D 14, B-4-1
HOLLOMAN AFBASE, N.M.-AF CAPT JOE W. KITTINGER JR. & ASTRONOMER WM.C.W. WHITE LANED THEIR PROJECT STARGAZER NEAR DEMLING AFTER 18½ HR TRIP & SET A RECORD D 15, A-5-6 MAIL

HOLLOMAN AF BASE, N.M.-AF CAPT JOE W. KITTINGER JR & WM.C. WHITE FIND NEW INFO ABOUT AIR TURBULENCE & THE STARS IN AF STARGAZER BALLOON FLIGHT D 15, A-5-6 MAIL

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-AF SHOT DOWN 2 HIGH ALTITUDE RESEARCH BALLOONS OVER ATLANTIC-ESCAPED FROM LAUNCHING IN TEX.

--1963-- AP 21, A-12-2

ALAMOGORDO, N.M.-THE STARGAZER BALLOON FINALLY MADE IT INTO THE AIR FROM
HOLLOMAN AF BASE AFTER A MONTH OF TRYING

MY 5, A-21-7

HOLLOMAN AF BASE, N.M.-UNMANNED BALLOON LAUNCHED HERE MY4 FOR ATMOSPHER
E OBSERVATION

JE 17, A-6-2

CHICO, CALIF-HIGH-ALTITUDE BALLOON LAUNCHED FROM AF CAMBRIDGE LAB NEAR
HERE 26 DAYS AGO WAS BROUGHT DOWN AS IT APPROACHED RUSSIAN COAST NORTH
OF JAPAN -TESTING NEW PLASTIC MYLAR

---1967---

JE 11, F-6-1

WASH-AF PLANNING LAUNCH OF 4 BALLOONS THIS YR

SEEKING RECRUITS WHO ARE QUALIFIED MUSICIANS

MY 1, 17-2

---1955---

JL 30, 14-8

AF BAND TO PLAY AT MICH. STATE FAIR SEPT 2-5

---1956---

AP 29, 1-3-6

US AIR FORCE 88-PIECE BAND IN TOKYO-SCORES A HIT

-----1958----- MR 19, 3-7

U.S. AIR FORCE SYMPHONIC BAND TRIES TO FIND STANDARDIZED VERSION OF "NATIONAL ANTHEM"

AP 14, 29-4

MACOMB COUNTY SCHOOLS PICK 10 BEST MUSICIANS TO PLAY WITH U.S. AIR FORCE BAND

AG 8, 1-6

LONDON-U.S. AIR FORCE BAND INVADES HORSE GUARDS PARADE

---1960---

F 9, B-5-5

TOKYO-TO ARRIVE FEB. 25TH FOR CONCERT SERIES IN JAPAN
MOSCOW-RUSSIA CANCELED TRIP PLANNED BY U.S. AIR FORCE JAZZ BAND

N 2, A-13-5

U.S. 13TH A.F. BAND TO TOUR BURMA

---1962---

JE 29, C-15-3

TO APPEAR AT LINCOLN PARK BAND SHELL ON FORT JUNE 29

---1966---

S 29, E-12-1 Z2

U.S. AF BAND TO BE IN DET. OCT 26 FOR 2 PERFORMANCES AT FORD AUDITORIUM-IS BASED AT WASHINGTON

-1991-- N 3, C-3-6N

Air Force bank_d to present 3 concerts in Mt. Clemens.

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ BERMUDA

1948

BERMUDA STUDIES AIR PACT REVISION

~~---1954---~~

BRITISH CHALLENGED US RIGHT TO AF AND NAMAL BASES ON BERMUDA

~~---1961---~~

HAMILTON-U.S. SEIZES AIRLINER WITH 25 CUBANS

JA 25, 1-15-2

MR 18, 43-1

AP 20, A-6-1

ARMY - AERO - BLACKS

1940

NEGROES ASK PLACE IN CORPS

Form 1656

Ag 24, 18-8

WM. H. HASTIE, NEGRO AID TO SEC. STIMSON, RESIGNS IN PROTEST FOR NEGROES

---1943---

F 1, 19-2

FIRST ALL-NEGRO AIR FORCE UNIT ACTIVATED

---1948---

JE 30, 23-5

BENJAMIN OLIVER DAVIS JR IS FIRST NEGRO TO BECOME AF GENERAL

---1954---

O 28, 55-1

WAVERLY- NEGRO CAPT VIRGIL A DANNIELS IS PREVENTED FR ENTERING APPARTMENT HERE

---1955---

F 17, 10-5

REP ADAM POWELL SAYS AF & ARMY HAVE DROPPED INTEGRATION

---1956---

MY 21, 13-3

COLUMBUS-NEGRO OFFICER, LT. TITUS A. SAUNDERS RESCINDS A "FORCED" RESIGNATION FR THE SERVICE

N 26, 3-1

AIR FORCE SAYS IT HAS OK'D RESIGNATION OF LT. TITUS SAUNDERS, NEGRO OFFICER AT LOCKBOURNE AIR FORCE BASE

N 27, 2-3 LF

AIR FORCE ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF LT. TITUS SAUNDERS

N 28, 35-1

AIR FORCE SECY DONALD QUARLES ORDERS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR NEGRO OFFICER, T. TITUS SAUNDERS, FORCED TO RESIGN FR. AIR FORCE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

---1963---

MR 31, A-2-4 2*

AFCAPT. EDWARD J. DWIGHT JR., KANSAS CITY, KAN., MAY BE US 'S FIRST NEGRO ASTRONAUT

--1963--

JL 11, D-9-5

DEFENSE-JUSTICE DEPT TEAM VISITED 4 AF BASES IN SOUTH FOR PRES KENNEDY
TO GET INFORMATION ON NEGRO DISCRIMINATION IN SERVICES

AG 8, B-8-5

NEGRO AIRMAN LEROY G. BROWN ARRESTED WITH SOME 32, NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS
INCLUDING SERVICEMEN FROM SEYMOUR JOHNSON AF BASE IN GOLDSBORO, N.C.
AGAINST DISCRIMINATION

--1968--

O 8, A-6-4

TOPEKA, KAN.-MAJ. LEWIS OLIVE, NEGRO, TO RESIGN FROM AF SO HE CAN BE FREE TO
SPEAK OUT ON CIVIL RIGHTS

--1969--

D 11, B-5-8

CLOVIS-AIRMAN AUGUST DOYLE GUILTY FOR REFUSAL TO CHANGE AFRO
STYLE OF HAIR---

D 31, A-2-3

COL. DANIEL JAMES NOMINATED TO BECOME THE FOURTH GENERAL
IN AMERICAN HISTORY, IS BLACK---

--1970----

F 12, C-11-6 RACE

WASH-U.S. TO PROBE CHARGE OF BIAS AGAINST COL. DANKEL KA.
JAMES---

MY 26, C-9-1

AF ACCUSED OF BIAS AGAINST NEGRO AIRMEN BY NAACP

--1971--

S 27, A-4-1 RACE

COL DONALD HEDLUND MET WITH 75 AIRMEN TO DISCUSS RACIAL
GRIEVANCES AFTER 4 HRS DISTURBANCES AT MONTANA AIR BASE

Ag10, A-1-1

TUSKEGEE AIRMEN, 500 IN NUMBER MEET IN DETROIT FOR THEIR
FIRST NATIONAL REUNION SINCE THE CLOSING DAYS OF WWII---
GETZ

----1973---- AP13, D-7-2

BLACK AIRMEN FROM DETROIT AREA WILL BE IN DAYTON, OHIO FOR
DEDICATION BY AIR FORCE OF PERMANENT EXHIBIT TO HONOR
BLACKS WHO SERVED AS AIRMEN IN NATION'S WARS

AP16, A-5-1

WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, OHIO---EXHIBIT PAYING TRI-
BUTE TO FIRST BLACK U.S. AIR FORCE PILOTS OPENED AT AIR FOR-
CE MUSEUM OVER WEEKEND AND WAS ATTACKED AS BEING SEGREGATED

JL3, A-12-1

REPS OF BLACK TUSKEGEE AIRMEN TO FLY TO INDEPENDENCE, MO.,
TO HONOR MEMORY OF HARRY S. TRUMAN, WHO MADE IT POSSIBLE
FOR BLACKS TO SERVE IN U.S. ARMY "AIR CORPS DURING W/II---
WALTER

O 7, B-4-1

THOS. E. CIFFORD IS 34D BLACK GENERAL ON ACTIVE DUTY IN AF

---1979---

AG 14, A-1-1

CHI-BLACK FLIERS, MEMBERS OF "LONELY EAGLES" REMEMBER WW2 &
DARING OF LUFTWAFFE, HAVE REUNION

-1990-

O 199A-1-1

Tuskegee Airmen will honor first black woman AF general
Marcelite Harris.--Twardon

BOMBARDIER JUST AS IMPORTANT IN ATR CORPS AS PILOT ^{Form 1656} N 22, 6-23-1
6 DETROITERS GRADUATE AS ARMY BOMBARDIERS IN TEXAS D 20, 1-14-3
---1943--- JE 13, 1-10-6 2°
CADETS IMPROVE AIM 40%-BLAKESLEE JE 14, 10-6
CADET JAMES F RICE WINS TITLE OF ALL-AMERICA BOMBARDIER
GORDON A. CURRY, DET. WINS ALL-AMERICA BOMBARDIER TITLE D 20, 17-2
---1944--- JL 24, 11-2
LT THOMAS A WHEELER LEADS CLASS AT CHILDRESS FIELD
---1951--- AG 10, 37-7
ROBOT BOMBARDIERS REPORTED IN KOREA

ARMY: AERO: BOMBS

1971

MIDLAND--REP DONALD W RIEGLE SAID US USING 2 TYPES OF BOMBS
IN INDOCHINA WAR THAT ASHAMED OF AS AMERICAN

MY 9, A-8-4
---1972--- A 13, A-10-4 RACE

AF "SMART BOMB" HAS TV CAMERA IN NOSE AND STEERING
SYSTEM IN ITS TAIL STRIKES IN INDOCHINA. 10 TIMES MORE
ACCURATE THAN OTHER BOMBS.

Ag 1, B-5-3

DA NANG--15 DIFFERENT TYPES OF BOMBS ARE ASSEMBLED FOR
NORTH VIET RAIDS BY CREWS WORKING AROUND THE CLOCK--PIPP

S27, A-19-1 RACE
BONN--U.S. AIR FORCE SEC. ROBERT C. GORDON SEAMANS JR.,
SAYS U.S. SOON HOPES TO PROVIDE WESTERN ALLIANCE FORCESTH
WITH ADVANCED LASER-BUIDED 'SMART' BOMBS

-1975-

Ag 24, C-5-3 HOME

BELLEAIR BEACH-14 LIVE 30 YR OLD BOMBS FOUND, MILITARY TO
REMOVE THEM

-1977-

F 18, A-6-1

DC-'CONCUSSION BOMB' IS A PROMISING WEAPON-HEINL

-1985-

JA 17, A-11-1

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-SUSPICIOUS BOX BLOWN UP. IT CONTAINED
TYPEWRITER.

-1990-

N 13 A-4-4

McChord AFB, Wash- 6 arrested in bombings, fire at base;
apparently acts of retaliation, not terrorism

Form 1656

SEN. HOLT HEARS BRITAIN WAS GIVEN US SECRET BOMBSIGHT
 ARMY BOMBSIGHT HAS NOT BEEN RELEASED TO BRITAIN
 "MR. X" INVENTOR US BOMBSIGHT, GUARDED FR KIDNAPERS

O 21, 1-3 B S

N 2, 4-2

N 26, 1-5

---1941---

GERMAN INFLUENCE IN MANUFACTURE PROBED
 REPORT BRITISH SUNK AXIS SHIP WITH AID OF US BOMBSIGHT
 HERMAN LANG & EVERETT M. ROEDER DENY ESPIONAGE CHARGE AT SPERRY GYROSC-
 OPE PLANT WHERE BOMBSIGHTS ARE MADE
 ROYAL OAK, MICH.-CARL HEINE ARRESTED IN SPY ROUNDUP
 NY-ERICH STRUNCK PLEADS GUILTY TO ESPIONAGE
 CHARGE NAZI SPIES STOLE US BOMBSIGHT

F 16, 3-16-4

JE 11, 20-4

JE 30, 1-7 BS

JL 1, 4-1

JL 4, 19-1

S 8, 1-5 BS

S 17, 2-8 BS

B.S. PARTS

S 24, 21-4

ARMY ARRESTS 5 SUSPECTS FOR SAN ANTONIO, TEX. THEFT OF
 GOVT. SEEKS TO PROVE HERMAN LANG SOLD NORDEN BOMBSIGHT TO GERMANY IN
 1938

---1942---

JE 29, 12-5

3 BOMBSIGHTS TO BE PRESENTED AS GIFTS TO ARMY & NAVY AIR FORCES BY EMP-
 PLOYEES OF CARL L. NORDEN, INC.

---1943---

AP 12, 17-4

ARMY RELAXES SECRECY OF FAMOUS NORDEN BOMB SIGHTS-MECKLIN

---1944---

N 25, 9-1

N 30, 25-5

GEN KNUDSEN EXPLAINS NORDEN BOMBSIGHT
 CARL L. NORDEN GIVES U.S. ALL RIGHTS TO BOMBSIGHT

--1944--

D 19, 1-8

CARL L. NORDEN, MANUFACTURER, INDICTED IN SLOWDOWN CONSPIRACY

---1945---

AP 28, 13-1

VINCO CORP. SECRETLY MAKING PARTS FOR NORDEN BOMBSIGHT

---1950---

JA 4, 18-3

AIR FORCE DEVELOPS 2 NEW BOMBSIGHTS

---1952---

F 6, 3-3

UNVEIL NEW ELECTRONIC BOMBSIGHT FOR SENATORS

---1953---

My 13, 1-5

GM'S AC SPARK PLUG PLANT IN MILWAUKEE, WIS. MAKING ABOVE-PIPP

My 14, 14-5

GM'S AC SPARK PLUG PLANT IN MILWAUKEE, WIS. DISPLAYS DEADLY ELECTRONIC-A
BOMB SIGHT-PIPP

---1969---

D 14, D-15-4

FAMOUS NORDEN BOMBSIGHT AVAILABLE FOR \$19,50----PIPP

ARMY : IN BOSNIA

1995

Je 06 A 5-4

D.C.-U.S. to move 3500 troops,100 helicopters to Italy to support UN possible retreat from Bosnia;hope for US pilot shot down

ARMY - AERO - BURROS

1956

ARMY AIR FORCE ADDS NEW WEAPON-BURROS

AP 22, 6-23-1

Form 1656
 NEWLY MADE FLIERS TO FLY 24 BOMBERS OVER DETROIT F 24 S 21, 1-4
 HONDO FIELD GRADS IN FLIGHT OVER DET. S 24 S 22, 19-1
 CADETS FROM HONDO FIELD, TEX. FLY OVER CITY S 24, 1-5
 FROM TEXAS GIVE PREVIEW OF VICTORY-REX WHITE S 25, 17-5

—1952— N 26, 2-2 NITE
 AIR FORCE ADOPTS 63 BOYS FOR DAY THANKSGIVING

—1953— F 20, 36-7
 A.A.F. TELLS OF COLLEGE & UNIV. SENIORS CAN NOW VOLUNTEER FOR TRAINING A
 AS AVIATION CADETS 270 DAYS BEFORE THEIR GRADUATION DATE

—1961— AG 2, D-5-4
 THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-117 U.S. AIR FORCE CADETS ARRIVED FOR 4DAY VISIT
 T AFTER TOURING BRITAIN & DENMARK
 -1991- My 14 B 3-2 D

The 301st Tuskegee Airman Cadet Squadron needs funds and
 volunteers to keep the program going.

ARMY : AERO : ~~FIELD~~ CANADA

1941

Form 1656

JA 12, 1-1-7

SERIES OF BASES BETW. US & ALASKA WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR US MILITARY PL-
ANES

--1944--

AG 20, 1-9-1 5XM

CHURCHILL, MANITOBA-YANKS BUILD \$10,000,000 AIR BASE; BOOM PERIOD IS
OVER

---1949---

N 22, 31-6

US AF TURNS BACK TO CAN. 2 WARTIME AIRFIELDS IN NORTHERN QUE.

-----1956-----

N 28, 35-8

WHITE SANDS-POLAR BEARS REPORTED ON GROUNDS OF GUIDED MISSILE INSTALL
ATION AT FT. CHURCHILL

---1958---

JA 10, 16-6 5*

ATOMIC FLIGHTS BY US IN CANADA CONFIRMED

MY 1, 29-1

FT. WILLIAMS, ONT.-47 MEN DETACHMENT OF US AF SET UP HERE FOR MONTH LONG
EXPERIMENT TO TEST ABILITY OF UNIT TO ORG., ESTABLISH COMMUNICATIONS &
MENTAL SUPPLY LINES AT STRANGE AREA

MY 19, 2-2 5*

OTTAWA-CANADA TO PERMIT AMER. FIGHTER PLANES ARMED WITH NUCLEAR TIPPED
ANTI-BOMBER MISSILES TO FLY OVER

---1959---

F 15, A-20-1

CHURCHILL, MAN.-CONSTRUCTION OF US AF HERE THWARTED BY NOSEY POLAR BEARS

---1960---

MR 18, A-2-3 5*

TORONTO-CANADA SAYS GIs BURY MATERIAL

MR 19, A-5-3

AF DENIED BURNING \$35,000 WORTH OF WASHING MACHINES, OUTBOARD MOTORS &
OTHER EQUIP. EACH WEEK AT NORTHERN ONT. RADAR BASE

---1964---

MR 11, B-10-4 FIN 3

WASH-US TO GIVE UP LAST OF 4 SAC REFUELING BASES IN CANADA BY JUL 1

1948

ARMY: AERO: CANAL ZONE

F 17, 27-2

BALBOA-USAF EVACUATED RIO HATO AIR BASE MAINTAINED IN CANAL ZONE

ARMY - AERO - CENSORSHIP

1966

SAIGON-FEUD BTWN US MILITARY COMMAND & AF
POLICY BROKE INTO OPEN AG 10-TUOHY

AG 11, D-9-1 3*
OVER MILITARY INFORMATION

ARMY : AERO : CENTRAL PROCUREMENT DISTRICT : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

MY 28, 37-2

110 OFFICER & CIVILIAN WORKERS DONATE BLOOD TO RED CROSS

My 13, 31-1 1
1HPRES. IKE NOMINATES CHAS. CARPENTER TO SUCCEED TERRENCE FINNEGAN AS AIR
FORCE CHIEF CHAPLAIN

-----1960----- Ap 21, C-24-1

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-COL. JOHN ANDERTON, DEPUTY CHAPLAIN FOR U.S. AIR FORCE
IN EUROPE

D 6, A-1-4

CHAPLAIN R B WOODS HANDS OUT \$5 BILLS AT PERRIN AIR BASE

/---1961--- J1 11, A-3-2

LT. COL. THOS. WALDIE, CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. AT FT. CAMPBELL, KY. MAKES FREE FALL JUMP

---1962--- F 7, E-11-2 Z1

CHAPLAIN LT. COL. CLINTON R. EVERTS ASSIGNED AS BASE CHAPLAIN AT MINOT AIR
FORCE BASE, N.D.

S 2, A-11-8

MAJ. GEN. TERRENCE P. FINNEGAN, CHIEF OF AF CHAPLAINS RETIRED S 1 & RE-
CEIVED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

---1973--- D16, F-19-1

CAPT LORRAINE PATTEN, BAPTIST, 1ST AIR FORCE WOMAN
CHAPLAIN

-1979-

Ag 7, A-14-5

DC-CHAPLAINS IN THE RESERVES WILL BE ALLOWED TO WEAR BEARDS
FOR RELIGIOUS REASONS.

1977

~~ARMY: AERO: CHEMICAL~~ ~~AP28, C10-2~~

AIR FORCE PLANNING TO BURN VIETNAM DEFOLIANTS AT SEA.

RUMOR OUT THAT GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING WILL WIN CONFIRMATION AS NEW AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF

My 8, 26-4

PRES. IKE NOMINATED LT. GEN. HUBERT H. HARMON TO BE SPECIAL ASS'T TO AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF

-----1954-----

F 12, 26-6

GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING TO CONTINUE AS AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF - M. HAYDEN

-----1955-----

My 25, 1-5 BB

GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY NAMED TO BECOME VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE

-----1957-----

Ap 4, 2-5 5*

NOM. OF GEN. THOS. D. WHITE TO BE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF

A P 15, 20-3

GEN. NATHAN TWINING GIVEN AERO SALUTE AT ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD. TODAY

JE 30, A-2-1

PRES. IKE NOM. A NEW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER TO REPLACE MAXWELL D. AYLER

MR 18, 61-4 8*

-----1960-----

GEN. CURTIS LEMAY REPORTED PRES. KENNEDY'S CHOICE TO BE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF

-----1961-----

My 12, A-2-3

GEN. CURTIS LEMAY NOM. BY PRES. KENNEDY TO REPLACE GEN. THOS. WHITE AS AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF

My 22, A-3-5 FIN 5

---1964--- AP 9, C-13-5
WASH.-AT. PRES. JOHNSON'S REQUEST, LT. GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TO STAY ON AS
CHIEF OF AF UNTIL FEB. 1 D 23, A-6-5
GEN. JOHN P. MCCONNELL NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON AS ABOVE

---1965--- F 2, A-6-6
WASH.-LT. GEN. WM. H. BLANCHARD, 49, NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO BE VICE-CHIEF
OF STAFF OF AIR FORCE ---1966--- JE 28, C-9-4

WASH.-LBJ APPT GEN BRUCE K HOLLOWAY TO VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF AF EFFECT
IVE AUG 1 ---1967--- JA 10, A-8-1 3*

WASH.-GEN JOHN P MC CONNELL RENOMINATED

---1972--- 016, A-8-4
WASH---GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS, SWORN IN AS ARMY CHIEF
OF STAFF, HEADS FOR VIETNAM FOR ASSESSMENT OF THE WAR

---1974---

MY 14, A-5-1 FINAL

NIXON TO NOMINATE GEN. GEO. S. BROWN, PRESENT CHIEF OF STAFF, TO
BE NEW CHMN. OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF; GEN. DAVID C. JONES TO REPLAC
BROWN

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ CHINA

1946

US NEGOTIATING FOR AIR BASE AT ^MACAO INS. CHINA

MY 26, 1-7-1

1951

ARMY : AERO : CLINICS

AP 15, 1-20-2

AF TO HOLD SUBCONTRACTOR CLINICS IN 5 CITIES INCLUDING DET., TO AID
SMALL BUSINESS

ARMY : AERO : COMMANDER

1946

F 10, 1-8-2

GEN SPAATZ SUCCEEDS GEN ARNOLD AS COMMANDER

ARMY - AERO - COMMANDOS

1963

MY 30, F-1-1

TRAINED IN GUERILLA WARFARE AT ELGIN AFB, FLA.-JOB IS TO KILL OR CURE
WHENEVER IT IS POSSIBLE

Form 1656

N 30, 2-1

GEN. OSCAR D WESTOVER WARNS NATL. AERO ASSN THAT US IS FALLING BEHIND
OTHER NATIONS IN DEVELOPMENT OF IT'S ARMED AIR FORCE

---1937---

MY 22, 4-6

MAJ GEN FRANK M ANDREWS SAYS US A R FORCE IS INADEQUATE

---1938---

JA 14, 8-1

MAJ.GEN.OSCAR WESTOVER CALLS US AIRCRAFT BEST IN WORLD-BALL

---1940---

MY 4, 17-2 WSC

EUROPE'S BOMBERS FAIL TO RIVAL U.S. MARKSMANSHIP SAYS MAJ H H ARNOLD

S 8, 1-6-1

BRIG.GEN.FRANK D.LACKLAND SAYS U.S.PLANES ARE BEST IN WORLD-EDIT

O 3, 43-8

GEN.GEO.C.MARSHALL TELLS OF PLANS TO INCREASE AIR FORCE FROM 38 TO 54
COMBAT GROUPS & 6 TRANSPORT UNITS

O 23, 4-3 BS

MAJ.-GEN.H.H.ARNOLD WARNS AGAINST EXPECTING OVER-NIGHT RESULTS IN
BUILDING AIR ARM

---1941---

JA 28, 25-2 NITE

BRIG-GEN J C BRANDT SAYS US WILL HAVE BEST AIR FORCE-F 4, 7-3

US ARMY OFFICIALS VEXED BY NUMBER PLANES EXPORTED-MOODY

Ag 8, 29-6 NITE

COL ROBT OLDS SAYS US WILL HAVE FORCE ONLY $\frac{1}{2}$ THAT OF GERMANY WHEN OUR
EXPANSION PROGRAM IS COMPLETE

---1941---

S 18, 20-5

U.S. AIR OFFICIALS ACCLAIM U.S. AIR POWER GREAT ENOUGH TO WITHSTAND ANY ASSAULT

S 23, 1-6

MILITARY OFFICIALS SAY AIR FORCE SURPASSED ALL EXPECTATIONS IN LA. MANEUVERS

N 28, 37-7 NITE

MAJ. HENRY H. ARNOLD SAYS U.S. ARMY HAS 2,500 COMBAT PLANES

D, 21, 4-14-8

MAJ. GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD REVEALS AIR POWER-BALL

---1942---

JA 18, 1-12-7

TRUMAN COMMITTEE CRITICIZES PLANE OUTPUT-BALL

JA 25, 5-22-1

MAJ. GEN. RUSH B. LINCOLN STRESSES NEED OF RECRUITS-BALL

JE 20, 19-5

ARMY LEADERS LAUD AIR FORCE BEFORE AVIATION WRITERS ASSN.

O 9, 21-3

COL. HUGH J. KNERR ATTACKS DIVERSION OF ARMY BOMBERS TO THE NAVY

---1943---

JA 19, 9-2

NEW BOOK HITS AT HINDERING OF PRE-PEARL HARBOR AVIATION DEVELOPMENT-HAYDEN

JE 28, 6-5

MAGAZINE AMER. AVIATION CHARGES EXCESSIVE USE OF TRANSPORT PLANE BY ARMY AND GOVT. OFFICIALS

--1944--

JL 12, 1-1BS

POSTWAR MILITARY AIR FORCE PROPOSED

---1945---

AG 2, 23-3

GEN ARNOLD SAYS AMERICA'S FUTURE DEPENDS ON MAINTENANCE OF AIR FORCE

N 22, 12-1

LT. GEN. JAS. H. DOOLITTLE TELLS NEED OF PEACETIME AIR FORCE AT AMER. LEG-ION CONV.-FULLER

9, 1-8-5

GEN EMMETT O'DONNELL SAYS OUR AIR FORCE GONE

EUROPEAN GEN BD ASKS STRENGTHENING OF AIRBORNE DIVISIONS-
 COL DOUGLAS JOHNSTON SAYS US AIR POWER FADING
 GEN EISENHOWER FINDS AIR EFFICIENCY IS LOW
 SEN E.D. THOMAS HITS AAF LEADERS: ASKS A CIVILIAN COMMAND.
 LOS ANG-GEN G C KENNEY SAYS WE COULD BEGIN FIGHTING AN AIR WAR
 GEN GEORGE C KENNEY RATES AAF AS SECOND BEST-BALL
 GEN KENNEY CITES NEED FOR PREPAREDNESS-BALL
 WM M ALLEN, BEFORE ATL AVIATION CLINIC, WARNS AIR PREPARATION LAGS-
 BALL
 GEN CARL SPAATZ TALKS DOWN AIR ROLE IN WAR
 AIR FORCE ASSN ASKS UNITY IN AIR
 SEC YMINGTON SAYS ANOTHER ANONYMOUS DOCUMENT HITTING AIR FORCE BEING
 CIRCULATED IN WASH.
 GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS AIR FORCE NOT ANSWER TO ALL US MIL. NEEDS.-
 M. AYDEN
 GEN GEORGE C KENNEY ASKS GREATER AIR POWER
 MAJ ALEX P. DE SEVERSKY, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., SAYS US MUST WIN
 IN AIR-PIPR
 AIR FORCE SEC F INLETTER SAYS NEW ATOM WEAPONS MISSION OF AIR FORCE MAY
 Y MAKE IT UNLIKELY THAT ENEMY ATTACK ON NATO WOULD BE SUCCESSFUL

JA 15, 22-5 FINALMO

MR 4, 6-1 NITE

MR 5, 15-3 BS 2

MR 6, 32-6

Ap 9, 1-8

Ag 1, 31-8 BS 2

Ag 2, 3-1

N 22, 16-5

Ap 11, 1-4-1

S 27, 10-3

S 20, 2-2

S 20, 52-3

S 20, 52-3

F 15, 31-4

JE 5, 10-3

AG 26, 1-23-2

---1952---

NY 14 1-3

WEST POINT CADETS REJECT AIR FORCE SERVICE-CITE 11 FAULTS OF AF-
M. HAYDEN

JE 8, 1-42-2

JAS. H. DOOLITTLE VISIONS ALL JET U.S.A.F. IN 5 YRS

N 20, 46-4 NITE

SEN. LONG, LASHES AIR FORCE FOR WASTE OF MANPOWER & SUGGESTS MEANS OF
SAVING IT

MR 8, 1-31-1

SEC. TALBOTT SAYS US HAS BATTLE-TESTED AIR TEAM

N 30, 31-6

DEWITT RAMSEY, PRES. OF AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN, SAYS TIME HAS COME FOR
A CLEAN CUT NATIONAL POLICY ON AIR POWER

---1955---

F 24, 29-5

WILLIAM CONNOR SAYS SAC IS GREATEST ORGANIZED MACHINE FOR DESTRUCTION
IN THE WORLD

---1956---

MY 13, 1-18-1

DC-AF REHIRES "SECURITY RISK" SIDNEY HATKIN TO A 'NONSENSITIVE' POSITION

JE 29, 1-6

C E WILSON TELLS SEN QUIZ AIR FORCE IS ADEQUATE-HAYDEN

---1960---

MR 13, 2-16-1

GEN. THOS. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF, SAYS MISSILE AGE STILL NEEDS PLANES-PR
CE

---1961---

MY 7, D-16-5 2*

AIR FORCE CHGD WITH WASTE IN FLIGHTS FOR BIGWIGS

---1966---

F 3, C-10-1

WASH-AF ACCUSED OF LAG IN AID TO VIET GROUND FIGHTING

JL 1, 23-7

ORDERS AIR & GROUND COMMUNICATIONS PERSONNEL TO USE NEW PHONETIC ALPHABET

/-----1956-----

N 30, 27-5 QH

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-AIR FORCE OPENS 100 BILLION DOLLAR COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM WHICH WILL EVENTUALLY COVER ALASKA-

-----1957----- N 17, A-19-3 1*

ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE-WORLD WIRE SERVICE FOR AIR FORCE STARTED

-----1960----- My 10, C-8-3

BONN, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE LAUNCHES WORLD'S FIRST FULLY AUTOMATIC GLOBAL COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK, CAPABLE OF HANDLING 130 MILLION WORDS DAILY

---1961--- JA 31, B-6-4

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-ALL AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS TO BE COMBINED INTO SINGLE ORGANIZATION AT BELLEVILLE, ILL

F 12, B-4-1 2*

ABOVE'S EXPERIMENTAL AIRBORNE COMMAND POST & COMMUNICATIONS CENTER TO PUT PENTAGON AT SCENE OF ANY TROUBLE SPOT-FAY

My 11, C-21-2

AIR FORCE AWARDS A \$2 MILLION CONTRACT TO HELP MAKE CERTAIN THAT NAT'L DEFENSE IS NOT WEAKENED BY TRAFFIC JAMS IN RADIO LANES

1944

ARMY : AERO : COMMUNICATION SERVICE:

O 19, 17-5

SELFRIDGE FILED HAS BECOME BIG BASE FOR RADIO MEN

- AF DISMISSES 24 CIVILIANS AND 54 UNIFORMED PERSONNEL BECAUSE OF RED LINKS AP 17, 21-4
- ROY M. COHN TESTIFIES THAT ARMY SECY STEVENS & ARMY LAWYER JOHN ADAMS BOTH SUGGESTED INQUIRY OF REDS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE MY 27, 1-8 BB
- 1955----- AP 25, 14-3
- NEW REPORT TO CONG. SHOWS A MULTIFOLD STEP-UP IN AIR FORCE'S PERSONNEL SECURITY PROGRAM OVER LAST TWO YEARS MY 16, 24-1
- LT. VINCENT MITCHELL, AIR FORCE OFFICER ACCUSES OF BEING SECURITY RISK, SAYS HE IS BEING PERSECUTED MY 18, 50-1 5*
- LT VINCENT MITCHELL, SECURITY RISK DENIED RIGHT TO SEE HIS ACCUSER AG 23, 2-4
- PIPP
AIRMAN STEPHEN BRANZOVICH TO FIGHT AIR FORCE PLANS TO DISCHARGE HIM FR. RESERVE DUE TO HIS FATHER BEING A COMMUNIST AG 24, 36-1
- CASE OF BRANZOVICH-EDIT S 16, 1-7BB
- AF DROPS RISK CASE OF AIRMAN ROBERT B JONES JL 8, 1-1-7
- 1956-----
- AFTER A 2 YR STRUGGLE, S7SGY IS CLEARED AS A SECURITY RISK

ARMY: AERO: COMPUTERS

1966

NY-AIRFORCE PLANS TO MODERNIZE COMPUTER FACILITIES, SENT LETTERS TO ALL
MFGRS. ---1969--- JE 21, D-10-5 F27, C-9-3

BURROUGHS GET AIR FORCE OK ON A DATA SYSTEM FOR OVER 150
BASES ---1973--- D 3, A-1-3

AIR FORCE UNIVAC COMPUTERS TROUBLES AFFECTING COMBAT AIR-
CRAFT READINESS-PIPP --1974-- F 28, F-1-1

DET. AIRMAN WM. J. DRAHEIM, 21, HAS PAY TROUBLES ON EVE OF
DISCHARGE DUE TO COMPUTER FOUL-UP-CLARK

-1980- MR 10, A-1-1

DC-MILITARY HAMSTRUNG BY AGED COMPUTERS STUDY REPORTS

-1983- JA 6, B-4-1ST

GRRAPIDS-COMPUTER SYSTEM THAT LETS PILOTS TALK TO THEIR JETS
MAY BE IN USE BY 1990. -1993- Je 6, A-12-1

Change from current setup would cost more

Air Force putting personal computers in bases worldwide Ag 22 A 6-1

ARMY : AERO : CONFERENCE

1951

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY EXECUTIVES CALLED TO AIR FORCE PARLEY-D.C. ^{JA 11, 18-1}

1964

ARMY: AERO: IN CONGO

JE 16, B-4-1

WASH-U.S. PILOTS & PLANES FLYING SUPPLY MISSIONS IN SUPPORT OF EFFORTS
TO QUIELL REBELLION IN EASTERN CONGO BUT NOT INVOLVED IN COMBAT

F9, A-10-1
CLARK AIR BASE, PHILIPPINES—CAPT. MICHAEL J. HECK,
& LT. DWIGHT J. EVANS JR., RESIGN FROM U.S. AIR FORCE
—REFUSED TO FLY COMBAT MISSIONS OVER NORTH VIETNAM

MR22, C-11-1
WASH---AIR FORCE DECIDES TO COURT-MARTIAL LT. BRUCE ASHLEY
26, QUAKER DOCTOR, WHO REFUSES TO PRACTICE MEDICINE WHILE
IN MILITARY ON GROUNDS IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO HIS
PACIFIST BELIEFS

ARMY : AERO : CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND

1951

TO BE MOVED AFTER JUNE ,1953 TO GRANDVIEW, MO.

JL 26, 8-1 BS 2

MAJ.GEN.HAROLD MADDUX NAMED VICE COMMANDER OF ABOVE ~~1961~~ JA 10, A-10-5

--1967--

MY 7, A-26-3 3*

WARNER ROBINS, GA-MAJ.GEN.HENRY G.THORNE JR. NAMED VICE-COM-
MANDER OF ABOVE AT ROBINS AF BASE

JE 25, 26-6

AIRJAN DONALD KEETON, WHO WAS MISSING IN RENTED PLANE AFTER LEAVING A SUICIDE NOTE, IS CONV. BY ABOVE ON AWOL CHG.

D 19, 15-1

DENHAM, ENG.-U.S. AIR FORCE COURT MARTIAL SENTENCES MARCUS MARYMONT TO LIFE FOR MURDER OF HIS WIFE

---1961---

JE 10, A-3-6

COLONEL WM. M. BANKS ORDERED TO FACE COURT-MARTIAL IN COLLAPSE OF RADAR "REXASTOWER" KILLING 28

---1963---

D 14, A-3-4

SPY CHARGES THROWN OUT AGAINST AF CAPT. JOSEPH P. KAUFFMAN, BUT CONVICTED OF FAILING TO NOTIFY SUPERIORS OF ATTEMPTS OF E. GERMAN AGENTS TO INDUCE HIM TO SPY

---1965---

AP 17, B-4-2

WASH.-COL. GEORGE S. HOWARD, RETIRED CHIEF AF BAND, ACQUITTED ON CHG. THEFT & CONSPIRACY TO STEAL FROM U.S.

O 11, A-2-7

LONDON-CAPT JOHN MALONE & CAPT MICHAEL AUCLAIR TO BE TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL O 13 ON CHG RESULTING FROM FATAL CRASH OVER FRANCE

---1966---

MY 27, A-22-1

TRAVIS AFB, CALIF.-AIRMAN 2C JAMES C. WRIGHT CONV. OF OBSCENE CALLS-SENT 6 MONTHS HARD LABOR & BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE

---1968---

D25, A-16-3

AIR FORCE IS ORDERED BY SUPREME COURT TO FREE OBJECTOR NOYD.

--1969--

D 4, A-19-4

SAN ANTONIO-LACKLAND AIR FORCE SERGEANT RONALD WOOD FOUND
GUILTY OF MISTREATMENT, GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ORDERED--

D 11, B-5-8

CLOVIS, N.M. AIRMAN AUGUST DOYLE COURT MARTIALED FOR FAIL-
URE TO CUT AFRO-STYLE HAIR--

D 11, B-13-1

SAN ANTONIO-SGT. RAYMOND T. LUCY FINED FOR MISTREATING BASIC
TRAINEE--

--1970--

AP 23, A-4-1

SAIGON-MAJ DELBERT WL FLEENER, DENIES OPIUM CHARGE.

---1971--- F16, A-3-1

SAIGON-U.S. AIR FORCE COL GERALD V KEHRLI, FOUND GUILTY
OF MARIJUANA OFFENSES AND SENT. TO 3 YRS.

F 17, A-12-2

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TO COURT-MARTIAL 2 OFFICERS & 12 NON-
COMS CHARGED WITH MISHANDLING MESS HALL FUNDS IN THAILAND

D3, A-8-3

AF DROPS ANTI WAR CHARGES AGNST STEVEN C SCOTT OF OSCODA

-1980-

MR 9, B-3-4

DENVER-59 DISCIPLINED FOR DRUGS

S 16, A-1-2

OSCODA-BILLY BRAWLEY 38 CONVICTED FOR REFUSING TO WORK ON
FRI- HIS SABBATH. IS MEMBER OF 7TH DAY ADVENTIST-COHEN
-1991- Je 21 A 3-5

WASH-Capt. Carla Lancaster court-martialed, jailed & dis-
missed from Air Force for taking leftover pain pills, is re-
leased pending review -1992- N 10 A 2-1

Riverside, CA - James Douglas Pou, 32, who faked his death,
committed bigamy, and fathered a daughter with his second
wife's neighbor, pleaded guilty to desertion and bigamy.

ARMY: AERO: ~~XXXXXX~~ CRETE

1954

U.S. BASE ON CRETE HAS CONSTRUCTION SPEEDED UP

AP 26, 15-2

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ CUBA

1946

MY 21, 8-6

2 US ARMY BASES TURNED OVER TO CUBA

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ CYPRUS

1951

F 9, 41-7

US AIR BASE TO BE ESTAB. SOON ON ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: DAY

1945

PRES TRUMAN PROCLAIMS AG 1 AS-LAWRENCE

JL 25, 15-3

LUNCHEON IN OBSERVANCE TO BE HELD AG 1 AT BOOK-CADILLAC

JL 25, 5-1

GOV KELLY DESIGNATES AG 1 AS IN HONOR OF 38TH ANNIV OF FOUNDING

JL 27, 4-8

LUNCHEON TO BE HELD IN HONOR OF AAF PERSONNEL

JL 28, 3-2

AAF NOW COMPRISED OF 2,300,000 MEN-EDIT

AG 1, 28, 6-1

TO BE CELEBRATED HERE & THRUOUT NATION AG 1

JL 31, 15-6

TRIBUTE HLITED TODAY BY LUNCHEON AT BOOK-CADILLAC HONORING BRIG GEN

AG 1, 1-1

H.M. McCLEELAND

AG 2, 2-3

2 EMPLOYES OF 824TH SPECIALIZED DEPOT PRAISED FOR VITAL HELP TO WAR

EFFORT BY MAJ ARTHUR C MCINTYRE

AG 2, 23-1

LT COL GEO W PECK, 9TH AIR FORCE, TELLS STORY OF HOW HE FOUND PATTON'S
3RD ARMY AT LUNCHEON AG 1

---1946---

AIR FORCE DAY AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, AG 1; 10A.M. TO 5 P.M.

JL 25, 9-4

GOV. KELLY PROCLAIMS AG 1 AIR FORCE DAY

JL 25, 2-8

DET TO SEE AERIAL PARADE OF OVER 50 PLANES TODAY AG 1, 36-2

LT GEN ENNIS WHITEHEAD & GEN. MACARTHUR SPEECHES MARK AAF DAY

AG 2, 10-4

TRUMAN, IN AAF DAY TALK, SAYS PEACE IS ONLY AIM OF US-

---1947---

SHOW TO MARK ARMY AIR FORCE DAY AT SELFRIDGE AG 1-2
SUPERFORTS TO BOMB DET IN AIR FORCES DISPLAY AUG 1
GOV SIGLER PROCLAMATION URGES OBSERVANCE AIR FORCE DAY AUG 1
AIR FORCE PLANS HUGE SHOW AUG 1 TOMARK 40TH BIRTHDAY-BALL
200 PLANES IN GIANT SHOW AT SELFRIDGE TOMORROW.
AUG 1 IS AAF DAY-EDIT
GEN GEORGE KENNEY SAYS AAF RATES SECOND-BALL
GEN KENNEY RATES AAF AS SECOND BEST-BALL
GEN LUCAS BANS BROADCAST LT GEN C L CHENNAULT
SELFRIIDGE FIELD TO REPEAT DISPLAY MILITARYMIGHT TODAY-BALL
B-36 TO BUSS US ON AIR ORCE DAY SEPT 18
SELERIDGE OPENS GATES FOR AF DAY S 18-BALL
AIR FORCE DAY-EDIT
-29'S & B-36'S COVER US TODAY, AIR FORCE DAY
S AERIAL POWER PUT ON DISPLAY AT SELFRIDGE FIELD
S SENDS BOMBERS OVER NATION FROM DISTANT BASES
AJ RICHARD L JOHNSON SETS SPEED RECORD 670.98-BALL
ADRIAN-A.F.OFFICERS INSPECT BRIDGPORT BRASS CO.

JL 10, 46-2

-JL 22, 1-3

-JL 29, 17-5

JL 30, 33-5

JL 31, 35-1

Ag 1, 22-1

Ag 1, 1-4

Ag 1, 31-8 BS 2

Ag 2, 17-7

Ag 2, 3-1

S 6, 34-8

S 17, 1-4

S 18, 4-2

S 18, 1-2

S 18, 16-7

S 19, 1-3-6

S 19, 1-1-4

S 20, 62-4

HQ ABOVE TO BE SHIFTED TO ENT AIR FORCE BASE, COLO. SPRINGS-
N 16, 1-1 BS 2
AIR FORCE SETTING UP A CENTRAL AIR DEFENSE FORCE
JA 31, 14-5
-----1951-----

COL. G. B. GREENE JR. NAMED NEW DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL AT
ABOVE HDQRS IN COLORADO SPRINGS -----1956----- JE 17, 1-22-1
AF AGREED TO LET FAA TAKE LARGE DEGREE OF TRAFFIC CONTROL OVER JET IN
TERCEPTORS OF ABOVE -----1963----- O 8, C-6-8 MET 2
-----1964----- JE 6, A-5-8

ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND CHORAL GROUP TO BE IN DET. AREA FOR SERIES OF
PERFORMANCES JUNE 8 & 9

Ag4, D-7-3
COURTMARTIAL ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES OF M/SGT. WALTER T. PERKINS, 37 FORMERLY TOP ENLISTED MAN IN INTELLIGENCE AT TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., BEGAN YESTERDAY

Ag11, A-2-1
TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.—M/SGT. WALTER T. PERKINS CONVICTED BY MILITARY JUDGE OF ATTEMPTING TO SMUGGLE SECRET U.S. DEFENSE DOCUMENTS TO SOVIET AGENTS

025, A-2-5
WASH.—AIR FORCE HAS RULED OUT DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST MAJ. GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE, SAYING HIS FIRING WAS PUNISHMENT ENOUGH

N22, A-6-8
WASH.—AIR FORCE DISMISSED CHARGES AGAINST GEN. JOHN LAVELLE AND 23 OTHER OFFICERS ACCUSED OF CARRYING OUT ILLEGAL BOMBING STRIKES AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM

1973—JA11, A-21-1
SAIGON—CAPT. MICHAEL J. HECK, PREFERS COURT-MARTIAL TO CONTINUANCE OF BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM, SAYS IT IS UNJUSTIFIED

~~----~~1973~~-----~~

JA20, A-2-1

WASH---LIST OF 4 AIRMEN WHO REFUSED TO FLY COMBAT MISSIONS
IN VIETNAM SINCE MID-1971

MR22, C-11-1

WASH---AIR FORCE DECIDES TO COURT-MARTIAL LT. BRUCE ASHLEY
26, QUAKER DOCTOR, WHO REFUSES TO PRACTICE MEDICINE WHILE
IN MILITARY ON GROUNDS IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO HIS PACIFIST
BELIEFS

D6, D-6-1

MCQUIRE AF BASE, NJ-AF SGT. JAS. D. WOOD, 35, OF TACOMA, WASH.
PLEADS GUILTY TO 3 CHARGES OF PASSING SECRET DOCUMENTS TO
SOVIET DIPLOMAT, VIKTOR CHERNYSHEV, JL 21

~~----~~977~~----~~ MY 26, C-7-1 1DOT

LAKENHEATH- AMERICAN AIRMAN, HENRY HOOPER GIVEN BAD
DISCHARGED FOR HIS PART IN KKK CROSS BURNING INCIDENT.

-1-979- JE 11, A-12-1

MOUNTAIN HOMES IDAHO-BIBLE-READING SENTRY, STEVE RISTAU,
FACES COURT-MARTIAL

ARMY : AERO : DEFENSES

1938

Form 1656

0 9, 1-2-8

BOMBERS GET VITAL TEST IN MANEUVERS IN NO. CAROLINA

RUSSIANS EXPECTED TO PROTEST AAF UNITS IN DENMARK-
 AG 10, 1-20-8 2*

—1953—

F 18, 20-3 NITE

JET FIGHTERS MAY HAVE BASE IN DENMARK IN COMING YR-
 STONEMAN

MR 1, 1-20-4 2*

COPENHAGEN-DANES CONSIDER NATO OFFER TO STATION 150-200 AIRCRAFT ON
 DANISH AIRFIELDS

ARMY: AERO: DENTISTS

1961

J A 13 A-7-1

AIR FORCE RESEARCH MEN DEVICE A SALIVA TEST WHICH FORECAST IF AN INDIVIDUAL WILL DEVELOP CAVITIES IN NEXT YEAR OR SO-OLIVER

ARMY: AERO: DEPARTMENT

1970

ELIMINATION OF AF FROM U.S. DEFENSE DEPT. PROPOSED BY COL.
ROBERT D. HEINL JR-----

JA 14, C-4-1

-1976-

JL 15, E-5-5

DC-PENTAGON ANNCD JAMES W PLUMMER TO TAKE JOB AT LOCKHEED

ARMY: AERO: DEPOTS:

1944

MILITARY ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS ^{Form 1656} 824TH AAF SPECIALIZED DEPOT HELPS TO
KEEP PLANES FLYING ---1946--- MY 27, 9-7
DEPOT IN DEARBORN TO CLOSE MAY 31 MY 5, 1-14-5

JAS. CALL, BELIEVED TO BE AIR FORCE MAJOR WHO DESERTED, IS UNDER ARREST IN PENO, NEV. IN CONNECTION WITH SERIES OF ROBBERIES N 17, 3-1
 -----1955----- N 23, 5-2

PT. ANGELES, WASH-ANDREW JOHNSON, 31, JAILED FOR BEING AWOL FR. AIR FORCE FOR 11 YRS

-----1957----- JA 11, 6-1
 FBI JAILS HERBERT JOHNSON JR, ON CHG. OF DESERTION FROM AIR FORCE

WALLED LAKE-VICTOR H. HALL & CHARLIE WASHAM JR. WANTED FOR DESERTION FROM AIR FORCE ARE JAILED BY FBI JA 15TH; THEY ARE VICTOR H. HALL & CHAS. WASHAM JR. JA 16, 56-8
 JAMES H. COLES, AWOL THWARTED IN ATTEMPT TO WED PAULINE KINSEY JA 30, 10-5
 F 27, 8-5

TRAVERSE CITY-JOHN F. STEVENS, CARPENTER HERE, JAILED FOR BEING AWOL FROM AIR FORCE SINCE 1946 MY 4, 7-4

JAS. ASCOM COOMER JAILED NR YPSILANTI, MICH. BY FBI MY 3RD; DESERTED FROM AIR FORCE LAST DECEMBER

DET.-WILLIE LEE HOLLIE, 23, ARRESTED HERE FOR BESEPTING FR. FORT LEWIS WASH., OVERSEAS REPLACEMENT DEPOT LAST MR. 6TH JE 27, 28-1
 D 16, 13-1

HINT THAT MISSING AIR FORCE SGT. DAVID DWYER & WIFE MAY BE IN MEXICO
 -----1958----- JA 2, 20-2

AIR FORCE SGT. DAVID DWYER TELLS WHY HE WENT AWOL

--1963--

JL 10, A-12-3

MIAMI US AIRMAN ROBERT RAMOS, NATIVE OF CUBA, DEFECTS & FLIES PRIVATE
PLANE TO HAVANA, WHERE MOTHER IS SERIOUSLY ILL

Form 1656
 CONDEMNATION BEGUN FOR BUHL & SONS WAREHOUSE S 22, 27-7
 ---1943--- MR 9, 24-8
 AIR FORCES SEEK NASH-KELVINATOR CORP. WAREHOUSE JL 15, 6-4
 ---1944---
 AIR FORCE SETS UP NEW ADJUSTMENT OFFICE JL 28, 1-10-5
 ---1946---
 ARMY TO HOLD 7 AERIAL PARADES ON AIR FORCE DAY AUG 1- Ap 18, 18-4
 ---1952---
 10TH A.A.F. BAND TO PARADE AP 18TH TO OFFICIALLY OPEN CROWLEY-MILNER
 CO. EXHIBIT OF A.A.F. EQUIPMENT TO SPUR ENLISTMENTS O 3, 13-1
 ---1958---
 NEW AIR FORCE OFFICE TO OPEN AT ESSEX WIRE BLDG, 6233 CONCORD AVE. D 29, A-12-1
 ---1970---
 ARMY TO RESTORE MISSILE XXX SITE LAND ON BELLE ISLE--GOOD

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : RS-1

1927

Form 1656

ARMY'S LARGEST TO PASS OVER DET. ON FLIGHT FR SCOTT TO LANGLEY FIELDS

STARTING JL 24

ARR. LANGLEY FIELD

LV WASHINGTON FOR LAKEHURST

TO RETURN FORD AIRPORT WEEK OF AG 1

PLANS CHANGED: NOT COMING HERE

IN HANGAR SCOTT FIELD, BELLEVILLE, ILL. AFTER RECORD FLIGHT OF 36½ HOURS

JL 24, 1-1-2

JL 25, 2-3

JL 26, 1-8

JL 27, 21-1

JL 31, 1-1-4

AG 1, 1-3

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : TC-5

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

MR 29, 1-6

GUST OF WIND AT LAKEHURST, N.J. WRECKS BLIMP

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : TC-13

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

0 28, 27-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEX-DAMAGED IN TAKEOFF

---1936---

MR 30, 16-5

BLIMP STAYS UP ON ENDURANCE FLIGHT

MY 15, 28-3 BB XTRA

RIFLE MARKSMAN FIRES ON ABOVE ON 2 OCCASIONS

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : TC TYPE

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

MY 24, 6-7

TC-10-243 SMASHED IN ATTEMPTED TAKEOFF BROOKS FIELD, SAN ANTONIO MY 23
NONE HURT

O 28, 49-7

TC-5-255 MAKES FIRST INTENTIONAL LANDING ON ROOF OF BLDG. O 27:NEW-
PORT NEWS HIGH SCHOOL ---1928---

S 13, 15-7

TC-10 REACHES LANGLEY FIELD AFTER 7 HR BATTLE WITH WINDS

---1931---

MY 8, 2-6

LANGLEY FIELD;TC-10 DAMAGED IN LANDING, 2 SOLDIERS DIE TRYING TO TOW
IT BACK TO FIELD

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : YC-13

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

F 4, 1-3 BL STR

STORMY WEATHER KEEPS ABOVE ALOFT SINCE F 3:UNABLE TO MOOR AT MOFFETT
FIELD BASE

ARMY : AERO : DIRIGIBLES : MISCELLANEOUS

1 9 2 9

Form 1656
BLIMP LANDS SEN BINGHAM ON CAPITOL PLAZA

---1932---
\$125,000 NON-RIGID AIRSHIP TO BE BUILT

---1933---
NEW NON-RIGID SHIP NEARLY READY FOR TRIAL

---1936---
HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. SEEKS AIRSHIPS WITH

TC-14 EQUIPPED WITH SUB-CLOUD CAR

JL 26, 1-2 MAIL

MR 6, 4-12-1

AP 15, 9-5

MR 20, 19-3 BL STR
DETACHABLE PLANES

AP 11, 19-8 C M

ARMY: AERO: DISCHARGES

1957

AIR FORCE DROPS AIRMAN PETER PONDARZUK WHO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE WANTS TO GO TO RUSSIAN TO BECOME AN ENGINEER

JE 6, 32-2

F 28, A-3-4

PHILLIP A. WEAVER SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR ATTEMPTING TO RE-ENLIST AFTER DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED

--1961--

AG 15, A-1-3 LF

AIR FORCE BUILD-UP HITS 28,000 IN NEW CALL

N 23, B-7-8

COLUMBUS, IND. - JOS. TURK, TEACHER, CALLED TO DUTY, IS LET GO WHEN PUPILS OF HIGH SCHOOL BEG RES. KENNEDY TO RELEASE HIM

--1962--

N 20, A-13-5 FIN5

SELFREDGE AF BASE AIRMAN 2/C RICHARD BOZYNSKI OF ROCHESTER RELEASED FROM SERVICE TO RETURN TO INSTRUCTING WITH LEADER DOGS FOR THE BLIND SCHOOL, ROCHESTER - IS ONE OF 20 QUALIFIED MEN IN NATION

--1963--

JA 31, A-8-5

MOUNTAIN HOME, IND. - AIRMAN GERALD M. ANDERSON RECEIVED EARLY DISCHARGE AFTER SPENDING 10 MONTHS IN PRISON FOR MURDER HE DIDN'T COMMIT

--1971--

JE 17, A-16-1

US AIR FORCE SAYS SERGEANT TO GET UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE & 2 OTHER AIRMEN PUT ON 90-DAY PROBATION FOR PARTICIPATING IN ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION IN LONDON

--1973--

D 7, A-5-1

MCGUIRE AF BASE, NJ-AF SGT. JAS. D. WOOD SENTENCED TO 2 YRS.
AT HARD LABOR D 6 AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO CHARGES OF TRYING
TO PASS SECRET DOCUMENTS TO SOVIET DIPLOMAT IN WASH. IN JULY

-1975-

N 2, B-8-5 2 DOT

MT CARMEL, ILL-MAJ HAROLD HERING QUESTIONS MISSILE LAUNCH
SEQUENCE; DISMISSED

-1986-

Ag 8, A-2-4

Beale AFB-Clerk Bruce Ott gets 25 yr- for trying to sell in
fo about secret spy plane.

-1989-

Mr 2, A-1-2

Grover Walker stamps message on \$1million in dollar bills
protesting his 1967 dismissal from Orlando Sentinel-
Martelle

MAJ CARLOS C ALDEN, JR., NAMED AIR FORCE CHIEF PSYCHIATRIST JL 14, 23-3

-----1955----- AP 21, 26-1
MANILA-FAR EAST AIR COMMAND SURGEONS' CONF. SPONSORED BY U.S. FAR EAST
AIR FORCE TO BE HELD IN PHILIPPINES MAY 9TH TO 14TH

-----1973----- MR22, C-11-1
WASH---AIR FORCE DECIDES TO COURT-MARTIAL LT. BRUCE ASHLEY
26, QUAKER DOCTOR, WHO REFUSES TO PRACTICE MEDICINE WHILE
IN MILITARY ON GROUNDS IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO HIS
PACIFIST BELIEFS

---1976---F10,B-8-3
MONIQUE CARON GIVEN BRAIN DAMAGE FR. FAULTY IMMUNIZATION
AWARDED \$600,000 IN DAMAGES BY AIR FORCE MEDIC.

1967

ARMY : AERO : DOGS

F 15, A-12-3

AIR FORCE USING DOGS FOR NORAD-SEVERAL HUNDRED ON GUARD
DUTY THERE

---1969-----0 12, H-13-1

AF SCHOOL CURBS WAR DOGS TEMPER.

ARMY - AERO - IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1965

MY 2, A-20-1

WASH-AF TROOP & SUPPLY CARRIERS MADE OVER 300 FLIGHTS TO SANTO DOMINGO
TO SUPPORT U.S. ACTION THERE

ARMY - AERO - DRUGS

1965

PLATTSBURGH, NY-7, AIRMEN DISCHARGED IN CRACKDOWN ON MARIJUANA USERS
AFTER ARREST OF LANCE RAMIREZ ON NARCOTICS CHARGE

JA 6, A-16-1

---1971---

F 28, A-21-7

SAIGON--US AF MEN DETAINED AT CAM RANH AIR BASE IN LARGEST
MASS NARCOTICS RAID INVOLVING AMER SERVICEMEN IN S VIETNAM

---1975---JL2, A-9-8

ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE- 9 ARE ARRESTED FOR SELLING DOPE
AT MILITARY BASE.

-1976-

S 26, B-3-3

TACOMA-AF GROUNDS 19 FOR USING POT

-1979-0

N 3, A-8-1

LINCOLN MAINE-DRUG ABUSE CHARGES AGAINST SECURITY POLICE
SQUADRON AT LORING AFB STUDIED

Form 1656

N 25, 18-2

PLANES AT ATLANTIC BASES TO BE HOUSED IN SUBTERRANEAN HANGARS

---1941---

JA 26, 1-6-1

HOW ARMY PIONEERED IN MILITARY AVIATION

S 25, 28-1

PLEA FOR MORE PLANES & PILOTS

---1942---

O 18, 1-6-1

2,200,000 IN AIR CORPS NOT STARTLING BUT MORE THAN HITLER HAS

---1946---

AP 2, 10-2

ADDED 50% PAY FOR FLYING MEN IS RACKET

AP 5, 22-2

AAF TO ENLIST PERMANENT KP's-

S 15, 1-6-1

US HAS LARGE INVESTMENT TIED UP IN THOUSANDS ARMY FLIERS-

---1947---

MR 11, 18-1

SOME OF QUESTIONABLE FEATURES OF UNIFICATION BILL

AG 2, 4-1

GEN GEORGE KENNEY SAYS US RANKS SECOND IN AIR POWER-

---1949---

MY 31, 22-1

ARMY MEN PREFER SERVICE IN AIR FORCE-GLANOR APPEALS-

O 16, 1-22-1

LEANING ON AIR POWER-

N.7, 18-1

OUR AIR POSITION CHANGED

---1950---

AG 1, 22-1

OUR WEAKNESS IS ON THE GROUND: BEAT DRUM FOR AIR POWER-FOOMUCH

AG 24, 32-1

ED-B-29S OUT OF CHARACTER AS ARTILLERY

-----1952-----

JE 20, 28-1

OUR ARMY'S FIRST NEED; AIR POWER

AP 5, 22-2

AF PHONE CALL FR MO TO CALIF, SHOULD TAKE 11 SEC. BUT IT TOOK 9 MIN.
-EDTT

ARMY: AFRO: EDUCATION

1959

JA 24, 7-1

ANN ARBOR-SEEK 600 TEACHERS FOR OVERSEAS JOBS

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ EGYPT

1946

US GIVES PAYNE FIELD TO EGYPT ~~1951~~
~~CAIRO-SUEZ-A~~ BOMBERS GET UNDERGROUND HANGARS

JE 15, 2-5
F 26, 2-4

-1980-

CAIRO-U.S AIRMEN TRAIN AT EGYPT BASE

JL 11, A-8-3

ARMY : BAERO : 11TH HEAVY BOMBARDMENT GROUP

1945

21 DETROIT AREA SERVICE MEN AMONG THE PERSONNEL

F 13, 13-1

ARMY - AERO - 11TH AIR FORCE

1945

MAJ-GEN JOHN B BROOKS NAMED COMMANDER

JL 2, 13-6

---1956---

JA 23, 6-6

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY-FIRST UNITS OF ABOVE ARRIVE HERE TODAY FOR 3 YRS.
DUTY IN GERMANY

ARMY : AERO : 8TH BOMBARDMENT GROUP

1944

Form 1656

AG 13, 1-13-7

HARRY CLYDE CARVER , UNIV. OF MICH. MATH. PROFESSOR, JOINS ABOVE DIV.

ARMY: AERO: 8TH AIR FORCE

1945

LT GEN JAS DOOLITTLE TO TAKE NEW POST IN PAC SUCCEEDED BY MAJ GEN WM
KEPNER

MY 15, 17-5

TO MOVE TO PACIFIC FROM EUROPE
B-29'S ARRIVE IN PHILIPPINES

MY 27, 1-1-8

JE 14, 1-3

LAST BOMBER TAKES OFF FROM ENGLAND JL 11

JL 12, 21-8

DOOLITTLE SAYS THEY'LL ATTACK JAPAN IN 9 DAYS

JL 23, 1-8

ARRIVES ON OKINAWA TODAY ---1946---

AG 8, 1-3

F 27, 29-4

SPENDS LAST DAY IN ENGLAND GROUNDED BY WEATHER

---1947---

AG 15, 6-5

ABO E TO RANGE THE CARIBBEAN

ARMY - AERO - 18TH AIR FORCE,

1955

ABOVE IS AIR LIFT DIVISION-PIPP

JL 28, 24-1

09, 1-24-1

ABOVE TO DROP 500 TONS OF AF SUPPLIES ON S POLE

ARMY : AERO : 28TH PURSUIT SQUADRON

1940

Form 1656
TRANSFERRED TO ALASKA, AT LADD FIELD, FAIRBANKS

S 12, 20-3

ARMY : AERO : 81ST FIGHTER WING

1949

MAY BE BASED AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

CANCELS TRAINING IN MICH AS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED

AP 5, 33-7

MY 14, 9-5

ARMY: AERO: 82ND AIRBORNE

1971

~~F 5, D-7-2 RACE~~

SOLDIERS TO BE AIRLIFTED FROM HOME BASE AT FORD BRAGG, NC
& FOWN TO S KOREA NEXT MONTH FOR JOINT EXERCISE WITH KOREAN
FORCES

~~—1972—~~

O JL29, B-16-1

PLANNING ASSAULT ON THE DETROIT RIVER AUG 10-12

~~-1976-~~

MR 1, A-1-6

DC-GENERAL SAYS STORY THAT PRES. JOHNSON WAS DUPED BY SUBSTITU-
TION OF TROOPS BADE FAREWELL TO VIETNAM INCORRECT

ARMY: AERO: 824TH ARMY AIR FORCE

1944

AP 19,4-4

SPECIALIZED DEPOT HERE FURNISHES SPARE PARTS

Form 1656

Form 1656

ANNOUNCE NEED FOR 100 COST AUDITORS & ACCOUNTANTS FOR DEFENSE PLANTS
IN DET. AREA

N 28, 32-3

136 DEFENSE JOBS OPEN IN DET. AREA

N 30, 1-12-2

NEED CLERKS FOR FORD BOMBER PLANT

D 7, 1-9-1

APPEAL FOR 180 ADDITIONAL EMPLOYES OF ASSORTED CLASSIFICATIONS

D 9, 18-5

D 18, 24-3

ARMY AIR CORPS APPEALS FOR 61 EXPERIENCED PLANE INSPECTORS

D 24, 20-8

WANT TRAINED MALE CLERKS FOR DET. OFFICE

---1942---

MR 1, 1-8-5

THOUSANDS NEEDED FROM STENOS TO INSPECTORS

AG 12, 6-1

DETROIT WOMEN CAN REGISTER AUG. 13 FOR FREE ARMY AIR FORCE SECRETARIAL TRAINING

O 14, 6-2

MEN AND WOMEN, 18 AND OLDER MAY APPLY FOR WAR JOBS AT HILL FIELDS,
OGDEN, UTAH

---1945---

JE 11, 3-1

V.D. SPLANE TRANSFERRED TO WARNER-ROBINS AIR BASE IN GEORGIA

---1946---

MY 21, 5-1

1,800 AAF MEN SOUGHT

---1949---

S 11, 1-20-2

US AIR FORCE STARTS FIRING CIVILIANS IN BRITAIN

RESERVES WIDEN CALL TO AIRMEN, MARINES

---1950---

JL 13, 19-1

---1950---
 37 CLASSIFICATIONS OF CIVILIAN WORKERS TO BE NEEDED OVERSEAS JL 27, 11-2
 ---1951---
 AF APPEALS FOR SPECIALISTS TO HELP OVERSEAS JA 19, 25-7
 WICHITA FALLS, TEX. MRS. J. H. ALLISON, 75, PASSES AF PHYSICAL AS CHAPEL F 26, 15-1
 ORGANIST JE 1, 18-3
 AIR FORCE LAUNCHES RECRUITING DRIVE FOR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES JE 28, 25-4
 AIR FORCE JOBS OVERSEAS OFFERED CIVILIANS AT SELFRIDGE
 ---1952--- JA 14, 20-3
 POSTS OPEN FOR CIVILIAN ENGINEERS AT AAF BASES OVERSEAS
 ---19 54---
 AF EMPLOYEES WIN \$250.00 FOR SUGGESTION ON HOW TO SAVE TIME AND MONEY Ap 11, 1-12-1
 SEN FERGUSON LAUDS HIRE OF FOREIGN NATIVES FOR AF JOBS MY 15, 18-6
 ---1957---
 CAREER LIBRARIANS WANTED BY US AIR FORCE FOR FOREIGN LANDS N 9, 15-1
 ---1958---
 AIR FORCE SEEKS 15-20 CIVILIAN INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS; TO HOLD INTERVIEWS F 8, 15-1
 INDET. FEB 9 & 13 MY 23, 2-5
 DENVER-MRS. DORIS LUKMAN TOLD OK FOR HER TO WEAR CHEMISE OR SACK DRESS
 AT WORK BY US AIR FORCE FINANCE CENTER OFFICIALS JL 14, 2-1
 ANTHONY H. WOLSKI JANITOR FOR 2242ND AIR RESERVE TRAINING CENTER AT SELFRIDGE
 FIELD RECEIVES BONUS FOR GOOD WORK ---1960--- F 16, A-7-1
 DR. J. H. HALL TO BE INDET. FEB 23 TO INTERVIEW TEACHERS FOR POSITIONS AT
 RAMEY AF BASE IN PUERTO RICO

ARMY: AERO: EMPLOYES

1960

SAYS A GENERAL-EDIT.

---1961---

MR 14, A-18-1

O 16, A-24-5

US SUP. CT. REJECTS COMPLAINT BY 6 CIVILIANS AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFBASE
IN OHIO WHO LOST OUT TO VETS. DURING '57 CUT IN FORCE

---1963---

AP 12, B-8-1

AF SAVED \$84,000,000 BY ADOPTING SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS CIVILIAN & MIL
ITARY EMPLOYEES

---1966---

JA 23, A-16-1

SAIGON-JOAN RAY OF PA. & JANIE COFFMAN OF IOWA, ARE 2 OF 6 AMERICAN GIRLS
STATIONED IN SAIGON AMONG 10,000 GIs

JL 1, A-13-2

MANILA-PHILIPPINE EMPLOYEES AT US MILITARY BASES HERE TO GET PAY HIKE
OF AVERAGE 7%

---1969-----JE 14, A-2-6

DAYTON-MRS. DOROTHY B. LOUKS GETS \$100,000 FROM GOV.

CLAIM FOR BEING FIRED FOR TESTIFYING IN SENATE HEARING.

AIR FORCE-AERO-CHART CENTER

AG 12, B-2-2 RAC

350 WORKERS OF ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ SUING; BECAME ILL AS RESULT OF
EMISSIONS FROM ~~XXXXXX~~ TITANIUM PLANT OF NATIONAL LEAD CO

--1973--

S 19, D-7-1

AIR FORCE ORDERED BY US CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. TO REHIRE
A. ERNEST FITZGERALD, FINANCIAL ANALYST FIRED 3 YRS. AGO
FOR REVEALING \$2 BILL COST OVERRUN ON C51 JET TRANSPORT
PROJECT

--1973--

0 3, A-26-1

AF ACCEPTS CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. ORDER TO REINSTATE A. ER-
NEST FITZGERALD AS COST ANALYST & WON'T SEEK REVIEW OF
S 18 RULING

D23, A-2-3

AIR FORCE STUDYING CUTTING 200,000 CIVILIAN AND MILITARY
JOBS AND TURNING WORK OVER TO PRIVATE CONTRACTORS.

---1976--- F14A12-1

AIR FORCE WON'T FURLOUGH 88,000 CIVILIAN WORKERS WITH
OUT PAY AS PREV. PLANNED. -1978- AP 13, A-4-2 AM

DC-AF TO TRIM, OVERHAUL HQ STAFF

-1984-

JE 19, A-6-4

DC-AIRFORCE TO PAY \$3.75 MILLION TO 2600 FORMER BLACK
EMPLOYEES AT ROBINS AFB

-1988-

Je 28, A-3-2

Air Force using inmates to mow lawns, trim shrubs & do oth-
er outdoor maintenance work.

ARMY : AERO : EMPLOYES

1993

Je 04 A 5-2

Lubbock, Texas-John James LUGas, Air Force accountant,
embezzled \$2 million

ARMY : ENGINEERS : DETROIT

N 15, C-4-4 1967

GROUP OF ABOVE ASSEMBLE TO INSPECT DET. POLLUTED WATERS-KER
WIN

ARMY: AERO: ENGINEERS

1959

DAYTON AIR FORCE DEPOT IS SENDING 3 MAN TEAM TO DETROIT TO HIRE URGENTLY NEEDED ENGINEERS

—1962—

S 13, D-14-4

JL 18, 2-5-1

ARMY : AERO : ENGINES

1946

S 7, 17-7
ALLISON AIRCRAFT ENGINE CO TAKES OVER JET ENGINE PLANT AT KENMORE, NY

ARMY:

AERO:

EQUIPMENT

1938

Form 1656

ARMY PLANES TESTING BULLET PROOF TIRES
HOWARD HUGES ROUT SET BY ARMY ROBOT IN AROUND- WORLD ELIGHT

--1939--

D F 23, 1-5

JL 16, 1-2

E 12, 1-3

LARGER BOMBERS TO CARRY RUBBER LIFE RAFTS

--1940--

MR 26, 10-4-NITE

MY 15, 10-6

NEW FUEL REGULATOR BEING TESTED

LIEUT BRUCE VON G. SCOTT INVENTS DEVICE TO AID BLIND BOMBING

MY 24, 9-5

CAMP BEAUREGARD, LA.-MIRACLE SIGHT FOR BOMBERS PRAISED AFTER TESTS

MY 24, 15-6 C M

OPTICAL FIRMS SIGN TRUCE WITH GOVT.

JL 12, 2-6

HAROLD MCENNES SAYS IT IS POSSIBLE GERMANY HAS SECRET U.S. BOMB SIGHT

JL 12, 1-2 BS

PROF. GEO. B. RIGGS BELIEVES HE HAS GOGGLE TO SPOT CAMOUFLAGED GUN EMPLACEMENTS

JA 16, 1-6

MAJ. DALE V. GAFFNEY & CREW FLY TOWARD NORTH POLE IN NEW "ELECTRIC UNDERWEAR"

JA 30, 8-1

ROBOT PILOT DESIGNED TO FLY ARMY BOMBER

F 16, 5-24-6

U.S. TESTING SELF-SEALING TANKS FOR PLANES

JE 29, 1-10-3

US HAS RADIO DEVICE TO SPOT ENEMY PLANES FAR AT SEA

---1943---

BOMBER CREWS IN ENGLAND WEAR STEEL VESTS-BRANHAM
BOMBER CREWS GET STEEL HELMETS TO GO WITH VESTS
"ALTER EIRVING INVENTED PORTABLE STEEL AIRFIELDS
ROBOT GIVES BOMBER 100 PCT. PRECISION
U.S. AIRMEN TO WEAR FOOTBALL TYPE OF STEEL HELMETS

JE 22, 21-5
JL 9, 25-2
JL 15, 16-3 NITE
S 20, 17-2
D 15, 21-8

---1944---

MEN OF 22ND AIRBASE SQUADRON KNOW WHERE JAPS GOT METAL THEY ARE SHOOT
ING AT AMER. SOLDIERS; GLAD TO SEE SILK USED IN PARACHUTE SIGNAL FLARE
STAMPED "MADE IN JAPAN"
FAVOR MFG. CO. NOW MAKING PAPER AND RAYON PARACHUTE FLARES
ESCAPE LADDER WILL AID FLYING FORTRESS CREWS

MR 2, 25-7
AP 30, 4-5-6
MY 14, 1-2-7

MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR CO. MAKE ELECTRONIC AUTOMATIC PILOT
DEVICE

JL 10, 15-3 NITE
AG 15, 5-1

TECH SERGT. VARANT MANOOGIAN INVENTS BOMB RACK FOR 7TH AIR FORCE

AG 16, 22-5

GIBSON REFRIGERATOR CO. OF GREENVILLE PRODUCES AUXILIARY TANKS

---1945---

ELECTRONIC CONTROL DEVICE INSTALLED ON B-24

AP 11, 8-3 NITE
P 15, 6-12-2

ELIZABETH KELLY, ENGINEER IN A NY WAR PLANT, DID THE MAJOR DESIGN WORK
ON THE OPTICAL SYSTEM OF A GUNSIGHT NOW IN COMBAT - WILSON

AP 21, 9-3
JE 17, 1-15-4

USE OF ROCKETS REDUCE FORTRESS TAKEOFF TIME

AAF TO HAVE EXHIBIT AT RACKHAM MEMORIAL BLDG JE 26-29

CLEVELAND SHOESHINE BOY FINDS THREE SPERRY BOMBSIGHT LENSES

JL 2, 1-5

AG 8, 25-7

TIRES NEEDED CRITICALLY ARE BEING SWITCHED FROM TEMP GROUNDED FIGHTER PLANES

O 13, 1-4

AAF REVEALS NEW SECRET RADIO CONTROLLED BOMBS

---1946---

MY 30, 24-1

DEVELOPS GUN TO SHOOT PILOT FROM DISABLED PLANE-BLAKESLEE-JL 23, 1-5

DAYTON, O-TANK TO BE USED TO RESCUE TRAPPED FLIERS-AG 27, 3-1

ARMY HIGH ALTITUDE INSTRUMENTS AID FIGHT VS POLIO-AG 29, 4-5

AAF ANNCD INVENTION OF U-SHAPED RECOIL TUBE FIRING BULLETS OF SAND

N 17, 4-9-4

ARMY INSTALLS CAMERA WITH 100-INCH LENS

D 22, 1-18-3

ARMY DEVELOPS GLASS FIBER PLANE WING ---1947---

JA 20, 23-5

SGT LAWRENCE LAMBERT "SHOT" FR PLANE IN TEST: GIVEN AWARD-MY 18, 1-1-4

AAF REVEALS NEW TRACK-TYPE LANDING GEAR FOR TRANSPORTS JE 8, 1-9-1

WILMINGTON, O.-AUTOMATIC FLIGHT TEST TO BE MADE FR LONG BEACH, CALIF TO CLINTON CTY FIELD

JE 16, 7-2

RETRACTABLE SKIS FOR SNOW COVERED RUNWAYS AVAILABLE -S 1, 1-3 FINAL

AAF RADIO FINGER REBACES FLIGHTS IN ANY PART OF WORLD

---1948---

JL 15, 26-5

AIR FORCE LATEST OVER-WATER FLYING SUIT HAS LIFE PRESERVER VEST

---1948---

AIR FORCE EXPLAINS OVERSEAS SUPPLIES
DEVELOPS NEW TYPE RETRACTABLE SKI LANDING GEAR
& AIR FORCE DIVY UP \$10 BILLION IN MIL. STOCKS
DEVELOP NEW ALUMINUM FOIL SUIT FOR FIRE FIGHTERS

JL 22, 6-7
AG 9, 7-2
AG 23, 25-5
O 7, 23-2

---1949---

AIR FORCE INDICATES GUERILLA RAIDS MIGHT BE LAUNCHED IN A FUTURE WAR

MY 22, 1-15-1

---1950---

AF DEVELOPS GADGET TO FIND OUT FROM AIR WHETHER ICE FLOE IS STRONG
ENOUGH FOR PLANE LANDINGS

AP 25, 5-4

DAYTON, O. - AUTOMATIC PARACHUTE INVENTED

AG 25, 37-2

RECEIVES EIGHT-BLADE PROPELLOR

AG 27, 1-6-5

NEW ROBOT PILOT FLIES JET FIGHTER

D 11, 17-4

---1951---

DEVELOP AUTOMATIC RADIO TRANSMITTER READY TO WORK AFTER IT IS CATAPUL-
TED OUT OF CRASHED PLANE

MR 17, 2-7

FIGHTER PILOTS GET BETTER EJECTOR SEAT

MR 26, 3-1

ARMY EXPERIMENTING WITH FLYING SAUCERS TO CARRY WATER, GAS TO GIs

AG 29, 27-4

O 25, 1-7

ROCKETS TO BE LAUNCHED AT WHITE SANDS NM EXPECTED TO HIT 300,000 FT

N 5, 30-5 BS 2

REVEAL NEW ELECTRONIC TRAINER "SABRE FLITETRONIC"

N 9, 43-8

ELECTRONIC BRAIN MADE FOR AF BY COMPUTER RESEARCH CORP.

---1952---

JA 1, 25-1

SPECIAL HARNESS INVENTED TO PARACHUTE HEAVY EQUIPMENT ON BATTLE FRONT

REPORT RUSSIANS HAVE EXAMINED SECRET US JET GUNSIGHT ON PLANE WHICH
WAS FORCED DOWN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JA 6, 4-6-2

GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORP OF AKRON, OHIO GETS CONTRACT TO DEVELOP IMPROVED
TARGET FOR TOWING IN JET FIGHTER GUNNERY PRACTICE

MY 27, 26-1

JE 2, 12-2

ELCENTRO-NAVY-AIR FORCE TEST 8-TON LOAD WITH GIANT PARACHUTE

D 1, 15-1

NEW ELECTRONIC & RADAR DEVICE GIVES PILOTS A ROADMAP OF THE SKY OVER
ANY PART OF THE WORLD IS REVEALED-PIPP

D 26, 4-1 BS2

AF TO USE ESCAPE EJECTION SEATS IN NEW JET B-47 TO INSURE MORE SAFETY
FOR CREW IN EMERGENCY

-----1953-----

F 6, 6-6

ELECTRONIC "BRAINS" USED BY JET FIGHTERS OF U.S. IN KOREA TO DOWN RED
PLANES AT NIGHT WITHOUT EVEN SEEING THEM GARVIS

MY 13, 1-5

GM'S AC SPARK PLUG BLANT IN MILWAUKEE, WIS., PRODUCING "ROBOT BRAIN"
GUNS & BOMB SIGHTS-PIPP

MY 25, 6-7

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIR FORCE PLANS TO COMPLETE STATIONARY "SPACE SHIP"
FOR RESEARCH INTO PILOT PROBLEMS OF HIGH FLIGHT

JE 4, 52-6

NET MADE OF NYLON WEBBING USED TO HELP LAND SHOT UP JETS IN KOREAN
BASES

JL 30, 42-7

NEW BOMB BAY DOOR REVOLVES FOR SAFETY

-----1953-----

D 8, 15-1 NITE

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF NEW LIGHT GUN TO BE USED IN CONTR
OLLING THELANDING OF PLANES AT AIR BASES

-----1954-----

JA 24, B-19-1

SELFRIDEG JET PILOTS LEARN TO FLY JETS IN F-86D-FLIGHT STIMULATOR ON
THE GROUND-PIPP

F 23, 5-6

DEF.DEPT.ASKS SENATE FOR \$8,620,500 TO COMPLETE A LONG RANGE SIGNAL
SYSTEM IN THE ARCTIC TO HELP U.S.BOMBERS NAVIGATE OVER ICY WASTES

F 24, 24-3

HOUSE OK'S FOR IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION OF 3 LORAN STATIONS IN AROTIC
TO BE OPERATED IN CONECTION WITH AIR FORCE BASE AT THULE, GREENLAND

JA 31, 4-1

AERO SHOW IN DET TURNS OUT TO BE SHOW BUSINESS-EDIT

AG 11, 42-2

BALTIMORE, MD.-4 CHUTISTS EXPLODED DOWN FR. BOMBER IN FLIGHT IN TEST OF
EMERGENCY ESCAPE DEVICE

-----1955-----

A 13- 56-1

NEW GUIDED MISSLI LAUNCHER IS TRIED OUT IN CALIF

JA 13, 20-6 1

AIR FORCE'S NEW "ROCKET KICK" THAT LIFTS JETS OFF GROUND WITHOUT NEED
OF RUNWAYS

JA 28, 31-4

GD.RAPIDS-B-57B JET MEDIUM BOMBER HAS BEEN FLOWN FR.BALTIMORE TO GD.
RAPIDS, MICH FOR INSTALLATION OF SECRET ELECTRONIC FLIGHT CONTROL

F 11, 1-5 1H

NEW DEVICE FOR GRASH BARRIERS TO BE INSTALLED AT ALL JET BASES

ARMY AERO: EQUIPMENT

1955

- CULVER CITY, CALIF- HOWARD HUGES UNVILES ROBOT FOR INTERCEPTOR PLANES 1656 O 6, 8-1
- SEN JOHNSON SAYS CONFUSION OVER AF PURCHASE OF AIRPLANE SEATS O 19, 37-5 1H
- ABOVE EQUIPMENT VALUED AT \$33,356,000,000 O 30, 4-24-4
- IPSWICH, ENG. 6 JET ROCKETS MOUNTED ON MILITARY TRUCK RAM IT 107 MI. AN HOUR DOWN RUNWAY ---1956--- O 31, 28-2
- NYC-INTERNA'L BUSINESS MACHINES CORP, MAKES PUBLIC DETAILS OF A FEW ELECTRONIC AIRPLANE BOMBING & NAVIGATIONAL SYSTEMS FOR PLANES F 15, 21-4
- DET. FIRM OF BROOKS & PERKINS INC. INVENTS FABRICATED RAFT, AN AIR RAFT TO BE USED BY PARACHUTE TROOPS-TER HORST- JL 20, 10-1
- COLE MORROW CHARGES AF NAVIGATION IS OUT OF DATE-BALL JE 17, B-6-4
- NEW AF INSTRUMENTS PERMIT LOW FLYING FOR ATOM BOMB PLANES AG 10, 9-4
- LAKE CHARLES, LA-AIR FORCE LT.CARL BUTLER DROWNS WHILE TESTING A DEEP SEA DIVING SUIT IN RAIN SWOLLEN CREEK NEAR HERE O 22, 6-4
- LOS ANGELES-COLEMAN ENG. CO. ~~GIGEA~~ NEW GIANT RUNWAY SWEEPER FOR AIRFIELDS N 2, 14-5

---1957---

Mr 13, 30-4

NHLON "RABBIT CATCHERS" SAVE 43 PILOTS FR INJURY LAST YEAR

My 8, 17-1

BALT. MD. AIR FORCE DEVISES NEW METHOD BY WHICH IT HOPES TO TALK EN-
EMY TROOPS INTO SURRENDERING

* 1, 66-1

BALT. MD. AF REVEALS ITS MECHANICAL NAVIGATOR THAT CAN PLOT COURSE
ANYWHERE

O 15, 13-1

TV EYE "ANIP" LETS PILOT SEE GROUND IN FOG, DARK

---1958---

F 9, A-20-1

ARMY TO SWITCH FROM GASOLINE TO DIESEL IN TANKS & TRUCKS-PIPP

Mr 8, 3-1

GEN ACCOUNTING OFFICE CHARGES AF LEFT SECRET PARTS IN MOROCCO

Ap 17, 16-4

SAVANNAH, GA.- NAVY'S SEARCH FOR A NUCLEAR DEVICE JETTISONED BY A B-47

ATLANTIC OCEAN F 5TH IS GIVEN UP

My 29, 24-6 1H

LOS ANGELES-FIGHTER PLANES CAN BE SENT A LOFT WITHOUT RUNWAYS-HURLED
INTO AIR BY ROCKET MOTORS

D 20, 19-1

KINGSTON, NY- HUGE ELECTRONIC BRAINS STAND GUARD OVER U.S.

---1959---

Mr 31, 6-6

CEDAR RAPIDS IA-AF TO GIVE JET PILOTS NEW NAVIGATION INSTRUMENT
CALLED HORIZONTAL SITUATION INDICATOR TO GIVE ROAD SIGNS IN SKY

S 11, A-3-6

KEY WEST FLA.-SGT. JIMMY GRAVES EMERGENCY IN GOOD SHAPE AFTER 3 DAYS
AT SEA IN A SURVIVAL CAPSULE

---1960---

Ja 25, A-1-8 5*

DUNKIRK AIR FORCE TO PUT AN AIRMAN AFLOAT FOR 72 HRS ON RICE RIMMED
LAKE ERIE JA 26

ARMY AERO - EQUIPMENT

1960

SGT. JIMMY GRAVES PUT AFLOAT FOR ¹⁶⁵⁶ 72 HRS ON LAKE ERIE TO TEST EJECTION CAPSULE JA 26, A-15-1
 BUFFALO SFT. BRUCE BARWISE FLOATS IN EJECTION CAPSULE IN LAKE ERIE'S ICY WATERS IN TEST FOR 3-DAYS JA 27, A-3-1
 BUFFALO-AIRMAN BRUCE C. BARWISE TEST OF CAPSULE IN LAKE ERIE HALF WAY THROUGH JA 28, B-8-1
 BUFFALO-AIRMAN BARWISE ENDS 3 DAYS IN SUPERSONIC AIRCRAFT SURVIVAL CAPSULE IN LAKE ERIE JA 30, A-3-1
 AIR FORCE DENIES WASTE CHG SYAS IT'S NOT OBSOLETE AND WASTED EQUIPMENT AT A NORTHERN ONT. RADAR BASE MR 19, A-5-3
 HOUSE INVESTIGATORS CHG THAT ARMY SQUANDERED \$100,000 BY SHIPPING 10,000 FOOT LOCKER TO AN AIR BASE IN GERMANY MR 23, A-11-1
 ALBERT ASKEW & HIS JOB GIVING AWAY SURPLUS AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE-PIPP S 17, A-1-1
 EDWARDS AF. CALIF- AIR FORCE SFT. JAS HOWELL TESTS ROCKET CHUTE S 24, A-1-3 MAIL
 AIR FORCE APPROVES BURROUGHS CORP'S ELECTROSTATIC TELEPRINTER O 15, A-8-8
 SELFRIDGE FIELD MICH JETS TALK IN BY NEW AUTOMATIC VOICE CALLED GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH-PIPP F 1, C-11-6
 ELECTRONIC SYSTEM, COMMANDS PILOTS; TO BE BOOST FOR JET FIGHTERS N. 6, A-7-1
 CALLED TIME DIV. DATA LINK

---1961---

AIR FORCE SEEKS HELP OF CITIZENS IN SOLVING 200 PROBLEMS-PIPP

---1961---

D 25, A-10-3

---1962;---

F 1, B-3-1

EDWARDS AFB, CALIF. DRUGGED CHIMP LOCKED IN AN ESCAPE CAPSULE BEING TESTED FOR B-58 BOMBER CREWS IS PARACHUTED 20,000 FEET TODAY & LANDS UNHARMED

MR 23, A-1-4

EDWARDS AF BASE-BEAR RIDES B-58 JET CAPSULE AT 870 MPH IN EJECTION TEST

JE 28, C-8-5

SPEERY GYROSCOPE CO. DEVELOPED A TRACKING HELMET FOR HELICOPTOR PILOTS TO TRAIN HIS GUNS ON TARGET BY LOOKING AT TARGET WITH HELMET

---1963---

AP 5, B-13-5 FIN 5

CHRYSLER CORP AWARDED CONTRACT TO DEVELOPE & DESIGN A SIGHTING DEVICE FOR HELICOPTERS

D 15, D-13-1

94TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE TESTING NEW SPACE PILOT SUITS TO PROTECT MEN ABOVE 50,000 FT.

---1965---

AP 4, A-12-2

WASH. AF DEVELOPED ROBOT HELICOPTER WITH EYES THAT CAN PINPOINT OBJECT SIZE OF LEAD PENCIL A MILE AWAY

O 17, F 5-1

WASH. REMOTE CONTROL VEHICLE WITH ROBOT ARMS & FINGERS CAPABLE OF PICKING UP PENCIL IS UNDER DEVELOPMENT AT AF WEAPONS LABORATORY IN NEW MEXICO

---1966---

MR 27, D-11-2 3*

ALAMOGORDO-AF TESTING NEW SYSTEM FOR EJECTION OF BOMBS

S 29, A-1-4 3*

WASH-AF USES PIERCING LIGHT TO CUT EFFICIENCY OF VC - N 25, B-6-2

SAIGON-AF ORDERED 30 DOZ. BABY BOTTLES-USED AS WATER CONTAINERS BY

W EN

ARMY : AERO : EQUIPMENT

JA 22, B-4-18 1967

WASH-; GAO SAYS DEF. DEPT COULD HAVE PURCHASED AIR EJECTOR SEATS FOR LESS ---1968---

O 9, C-16-1

CAPE KENNEDY-CHRYSLER DEVELOPED NEW AIRLIFT LITTER WITH COMPLETE ISOLATION FOR PATIENTS DURING OPERATIONS-PIPP

---1969---

AP13, B-6-1 PILOTS

PILOTS MAY IN FUTBRE HAVE TINY AIRPLANE ATTACHED TO SEATS SO THEY CAN FLY AWAY FROM ENEMY TERRITRY. -PIPP.

---1970---

AP 29, A-11-1

INVENTED BY FRED NEBIKER NEW SYSTEM TO CARRY EJECTED FIGHTER PILOTS TO SAFETY.

ARMY: AERO: ERITREA

1954

AP 3, 2-6

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-16 PLANS TO BUILD AIR BASES & MILITARY DEPOTS IN
ERITREA

1954

ARMY - AERO - ~~XXXXXXXX~~ ETHIOPIA

AP 3, 2-6

US TO BUILD CHAIN OF AF BASES AND MILITARY DEPOTS AN ABOVE

My 26, 44-1

LIGHT IN ETHIOPIA-EDIT.

My 25, 1-1

HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ABOVE ON HIS ARRIVAL IN U.S. DECLINES TO TALK
ON RUMOR THE IS PREPARED TO GRANT U.S. MILITARY BASES IN ETHIOPIA

Mr 13, 31-7

US ASKS ETHIOPIA FOR RED SEA BASE

-----1957----- Mr 14, 27-1

ETHIOPIA BASE A KEY FACTOR IN U.S. DEFENSE OF MIDEAST-BARNES

ARMY : AERO : EUROPE : SERIES BY EDWIN G. PIPP

1964

- 1-FIRST OF SEVERAL REPORTS ON INSTALLATIONS OF NATO IN FRANCE, GERMANY,
ENGLAND & AFRICA—FIRST ARTICLE IS ON GERMANY D 17, C-18-1
- 2-CAPT. ROBERT ZIMAN—A NEW KIND OF PILOT D 18, C-16-2
- 3-AF POISED IN GERMANY FOR DEADLY MISSILE BLOW D 20, B-12-1
- 4-EAST GERMANS FIND NO SPARKLE IN YULE D 22, A-11-2
- 5-NEW GERMAN LUFTWAFFE MATURES UNDER AMERICAN WING D 24, A-16-5
- 6-LIBYA—SUPERJETS SENT FROM WHEELUS AIR BASE, LIBYA TO BASES IN ENGLAND
FRANCE & GERMANY IN EUROPE BATTLE TEST D 25, D-7-3

MAJ. GEN. LEON W. JOHNSON PUT IN COMMAND AS US BUILDS EUROPE FORCE

46 AMER. FIGHTERS IN REVIEW OVER MUNICH
STRENGTH IN EUROPE TRIPLED IN LAST 6 MOS.

---1951---

3RD US AIR FORCE CREATED
AF TO WIDEN EUROPE BASES - GEN. VANDENBERG TO MAP

OHIO AIR RESERVES BACK PACT FORCES
GEN. EISENHOWER SHORT AIR BASES IN EUROPE

126TH LIGHT BOMBER WING TO LEAVE SOON FOR FRANCE

L122RD FIGHTER-GOMBER WING TO BE SENT TO ENGLAND SOON

12 B-26 BOMBERS ARRIVE AT MERIGNAC AIRPORT, FRANCE, FOR 125TH LIGHT-BOMBER SQUADRON

10 CONGRESSMEN VISIT 14 US MILITARY BASES

18 LIGHT BOMBERS ARRIVE IN FRANCE FOR DUTY

CHURCHILL REASSURES US ON ATOM BOMB BASES IN BRITAIN

---1952---

117TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE WING, NATL. GUARD, UNIT TO JOIN GEN. EISENHOWER FORCES

SEN. ROBERSON, DEM. VA., TELLS OF 5 YR. AIR BASE PLAN

12TH AF TO TRANSFER MOST TACTICAL PLANES TO FRANCE FROM GERMANY

JL 30, 27-7

JL 31, 1-8

AG 26, 22-5

My 3, 1-2 BS2

JL 8, 1-8-5

PLANES IN GERMANY

JL 29, 1-1-4 3*

AG 31, 37-6

O 26, 10-6

N 2, 4-2 FINAL

N 18, 4-16-1

N 20, 29-1

N 21, 5-8

N 21, 1-1 BS2

JA 3, 15-3

JA 10, 16-6

JA 30, 37-1

—1952—

Ap 6, 4-17-2

10 MORE WINGS OF US BOMBERS ENT TO EUROPE FOR TACTICAL SUPPORT FOR ALLIED DEFENSES

JL 14, 17-5

WIESBADEN-US PLANS NEW LONG-RANGE FIGHTER-BOMBER PLANES
ROBT. BOWEN CALLED FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF US ARMY'S CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM IN EUROPE

—1953—

Mr 12, 1-7

GEN. RIDGEWAY'S TINY JET INTERCEPTOR FORCE IN WEST EUROPE TO BE BOLSTERED SOON WITH 150 OF F-86 SABRE FIGHTERS

Je 25, 1-5 5*

AF TO STRENGTHEN WESTERN AIR DEFENSES WITH 1ST ALL SABRE JET WING WHICH FLIED F-86 F

JL 1, 14-1

US AF IN WESTERN EUROPE NO MATCH FOR RUSSIANS AT THIS TIME

N 2, 2-2

AF TO SEND ANOTHER TROOP CARRIER WING OF PLANES TO EUROPE

N 4, 29-8 NITE

REP. SIKES ACCUSES ARMED SERVICES OF FAILING TO PUNISH CIVILIANS & OFFICERS INVOLVED IN GRAFT IN EUROPE

—1954—

My 24, 20-8

PARIS-BLDG OF LONG DELAYED JET FUEL PIPELINES ACROSS FRANCE WHICH WILL SERVICE US AIRFIELDS NOW OFFICIALLY TO BEGIN

Je 23, 3-1

2 US JET FIGHTER BOMBER WINGS TO BE SENT TO EUROPE THIS FALL FOR DUTY WITH NATO DEFENSE FORCES

JL 8, 44-3

AF TO SEND 600 OFFICERS TO GERMANY WITH GUIDED MISSILES

S 7, 1-8

US TO SEND MORE FLIERS TO EUROPE

—1955—

JL 24, B-22-6

RF-84F THUNDERFLASH IS IN USE OVER EUROPE

ARMY: AERO

- IN EUROPE

1956

10 F-100 SUPER SABERJETS ADDED TO W. EUROPE DEFENSES
1656
---1957---
CHAUMONT, FRANCE-NEW PLANES BOLSTER WESTERN A-DEFENSES-STONEMAN
Mr 14, 22-3
Ap 1, 2-2 AH
My 8, 56-2
BONN, GER.- U.S. AIR FORCE PINPOINTS REDS' NUCLEAR TARGETS-ANDERSON
---1958---
JA 8, A-15-2 3*
RAMSTEIN GER.-USAF SAYS IT HAS COMPLETED REORGAN. ELIMINATING 12
AF HDQRS. & PUT ALL UNDER SINGLE CO. COMMAND Ap 3, 21-3
WIESBADE, W.GER.-USAF MAJ. GEN. JOS. F. CARROL ARRIVES HERE Ap 2 TO AS-
SUME DUTIES AS SUIAF DEP. COMMANDER IN EUROPE
---1959---
F 18, 56-7
WIESBADEN, GER. AF ENGINEERS LEVEL HILL & FILL IN LAKE WITH IT TO
MAKE NEW JET BASE
AG 4, 15-2
BONN, -GEN. FREDRICK SMITH JR. WILL FORMALLY TAKE COMMAND OF USAF
IN EUROPE IN CEREMONY AG 12 ---1961---
MR 31, A-1-3 LF
US BOLSTERS TRANSPORTS TO STRENGTHEN U.S. AIRLIFT IN EUROPE
JL 30, A-16-8
MOBILE, ALA-AF IS BOLSTERING ITS EUROPEAN BASES WITH WEEKLY FLIGHTS OF
OF SUPERSONIC F-105 THUNDERCHIEFS
S 3, A-1-6
US ENDING 7 JETS TO ALLIED WAR GAMES
S 28, D-9-3
U.S. MAY SEND SEVERAL HUNDRED ADDITIONAL JET FIGHTERS TO EUROPE BY
END OF YEAR DUE TO BERLINE CRISIS

200 AF FIGHTERS IN READINESS AT EUROPE BASES
WIESBADEN, GERM. (SQUADS BOSTER AF IN EUROPE

---1961---
N 8, B-10-3
N 11, A-2-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY ADMIN. CONCERNED ABOUT TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE-
FIND OLDER ARMY MISSILES COULD BE WIPED OUT IN EVEN NON-NUCLEAR ATTACK
FRYKLUND

---1963---
JE 2, B-14-1

RHINE-MAIN-PENTAGLON LEADERS PLAN REDUCTION OF US MILITARY FORCES IN
EUROPE-NORRIS

O 28, A-13-4

US TO CUT -47 JET BOMBER FORCE IN ENG. BY 19 PLANES

N 8, A-8-6 FI N 5

WIESBADEN; LT GEN BRUCE K. HODLOWAY TOOK OVER COMMAND OF USAF IN EUR.
AT ERBENHEIM AF BASE

---1965---
JL 22, B-5-7

WIESBADEN, W. GER. -LT GEN MAURICE PRESTON WILL TAKE OVER COMMAND OF
USAF IN EUROPE ON JL 29

---1966---
JL 20, A-12-1

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-AIR FORCE TO SPEND \$35 MILLION IN EUROPE
FOR HOUSING & OTHER CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

---1967---

O 5, E-8-8

US WITHDREW 2 AF SQUADRONS FROM EUROPE LAST YEAR

---1971---
JE 28, B-4-1

US TO STRENGTHEN AIR ARM IN EUROPE.

---1976---
O 28, A-2-3

10% BUILDUP OF US COMBAT AIRCRAFT PLANNED FOR EUROPE.

-1977--

Ap 28, A-8-1

AIR FORCES MAINTAINING ELABORATE AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM 1656 S 6, 3-7
 509 IS PLANES IN FAR EAST ---1950--- JE 27, 1-5
 US PLANE 50 PCT, INCREASE OF AIR FORCE IN FAR EAST ---1952--- O 3, 16-8
 AIR FORCE TO SHUTTLE TWO REGIMENTS OF ABOUT 3,500 MEN EACH ACROSS PACIFIC BY AIR IN JULY TO ABOVE ---1955--- AP 26, 2-4 1H
 TOKYO-GENLYMAN L. BENNITZER UN COMMANDER NAMED LT. THOS. HICKEY AS ACTING COMMANDING GENERA. OF US ARMY FORCES IN FAR EAST AG 25, 28-5
 HONOLULU GEN. LAURENCE S. KUTER, COMMANDER FO ABOVE, SAYS THAT COMMUNIST AIR POWER STILL OUTNUMBERS THE ALLIES IN THE PACIFIC N 9, 56-4
 LONG RANGE PLAN UNDER WHICH ABOVE HDQRS WOULD BE MOVED FR. JAPAN TO HAWAII & MERGED WITH PACIFIC AIR FORCE IS UNDER STUDY N 16, 28-6
 TOKYO-AIR FORCE COMMANDERS IN ABOVE TO MEET HERE N 17TH ---1956--- S 30, A-7-2
 F-100 SUPERSABRE JETS TO REPLACE SABRES IN FAR EAST FIGHTER UNITS ---1957--- JA 2, 17-5
 FAR EAST AIR FORCE HDQRS TO MOVE TO HAWAII BY JULY ---1958--- S 1, 4-2
 25 FL100 SUPERSABRE JETS EN ROUTE TO PHILLIPINES BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

JA 28, 4-7-1

DUCKS KILLED OF PHOSPHOROUS ON FIELD

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : ALEUTIANS

1950

US HALTS CLOSING OF 3 ALEUTIAN BASES

JL 14, 9-3

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ALPENA

1940

Form 1656

D 14,5-5.

ARMY TO LEASE CAPT. PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT FOR BASE & GUNNERY RANGE

---1943---

JL 28, 12-8

COL.H.L.KUMPFER NAMED COMMANDANT

---1959---

Ag 7, 23-2 LF

RECOMMEND \$105,000 IN U.S.FUNDS FOR ABOVE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - AMARILL

1946

TO BE DECLARED SURPLUS

AG 22, 24-5

JA 21, 1-2LF

FIRE DESTROYES OFFICER CLUB HERE ---1956---

JL 28, 9-1

COL WM T SMITH TAKES COMMAND ABOVE TODAY ---1961---

AG 2, C-2-4

ANDREWS BASE, MD-GEN. WM. T. SMITH, COMMANDER TRANSFERED-SUCCESSOR IS
BRIG. GEN. JAMES C. MCGHEE

---1973---

JA28, B-3-1

WASH---PROFESSIONAL FIRE FIGHTERS WHO PROTECT PRESIDENT'S
AIRPLANE DURING TAKEOFFS AND LANDINGS HERE SAYS SHORTAGE
OF MEN AND MODERN EQUIPMENT THREATEN SAFETY OF PRESIDENT
SHOULD AN ACCIDENT OCCUR

-1993-

My 5 A 5-3

Maryland's Andrews Base celebrates its 50th Anniversary this
wk.

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - BAKALAR AIR FORCE BASE

1959

MICH. MEMBERS OF 403RD A.F. RESERVE TROOP CARRIER WING TO RUN ABOVE
JL 28, 4-1

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - BARKSDAL AIR FORCE BASE, LA. 1974

N 14, D-16-1

WASH-LESPIN SAID SOME AF GENERALS RUNNING GAMBLING OPERATION ON THIS BASE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: BENZIE COUNTY

1954

AG 6, 7-1
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE SAYS PROPOSED BASE NR INTERLOCHEN
MUSIC CAMP HAS BEEN BARRED

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE

1950

COL HENRY J AMEN ORDERS ~~MESS~~ ^{JA 11, 4-3} HALLS BE CALLED DINING HALLS
--1958--
KP DUTY ENDS, THE PROPHET CO. ASSIGNED TO FEED MEN
JL 13, A-24-6

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - RICHARD BONG AIR FORCE BASE

1959

04, A-14-1 3*
KENOSHA, WIS.-RESIDENTS BLASTS AIR FORCE FOR CANCELLATION OF BLDG. ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : BROOKLEY

1949

PFC.WM.Q.BROOKLEY ASSIGNED TO BASE NAMED FOR FATHER

JA20, 46-6

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: BROOKLYN:

1944

ALL NEGRO TROOPS ORDERED TO BE ^{Form 1656} CONFINED TO MILITARY AREA
~~1944~~

MY 25, 29-4BS

JA 20, 46-6

CAPT. RAMON A. HORINEK & LT. GENE CARLSON SPENT MONTH IN SPACE CABIN

AP 13, C-18-4

---1962---

S 10, A-4-5

CAPT. CARL C. FLETCHER JR. & CAPT. DEAN B. SMITH ESCAPE INJURY WHEN SEALED SPACE CABIN SIMULATOR CAUGHT FIRE

---1963---

N 21, A-1-4 LF

SAN ANTONIO - PRES. KENNEDY DEDICATES NEW AEROSPACE MEDICAL CENTER AT ABOVE - TERHORST

---1967---

JA 31, A-1-1 6*

SAN ANTONIO - FIRE SWEEPED THRU SPACE CABIN SIMULATOR AT SCHOOL OF AEROSPACE MEDICINE KILLING 1 MAN - INJURING ANOTHER

F 1, A-8-1

AIRMAN WM. F. BARTLEY & RICH. G. HARMON KILLED IN FIRE IN SIMULATED SPACE-SHIP JAN 31 - PIPP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: CALIFORNIA

1939

Form 1656

MR 6,25-2

ONLY ONE FATAL ACCIDENT ON CONSTRUCTION OF AIR DEPOT AT SACRAMENTO

-1977-

D 21, A-16-3

VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE, CAL-BRUSH FIRE KILLS 3 MEN INCLUD-
ING BASE COMMANDER.

1984-

S 22, A-5-1

SACRAMENTS-FBI BARES TERRORIST THREAT ON CALIF AIR BASES

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - FORT CAMPBELL

1957

46 ENLISTED MEN AT ABOVE CHGD PADDING PAYCHECKS

MR 13, 6-3

1973

ARMY: AFRO: FIELDS: CANADA

OTTAWA—U.S. AIR FORCE MAY CONTINUE TO SUE AIRFIELD AND
FACILITIES AT GOOSE BAY UNTIL MID-1976

JA13, A-9-3

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : CAPE CANAVERAL

SEE : GUIDED MISSILES : BASES : CAPE CANAVERAL

AG 10, 1-2-5
FT WORTH-MAN SHOUGHT WHO TOOK PICS OF B-36 INSTALLATION HERE
S 2, 1-1
FT. WORTH-WINDS RIP UP FIELD; ONE B-36 DAMAGED
S 13, 3-6
INTELLIGENCE HUNTED IN B-36 LOSS- SENATE AID CHECK ON STORM DAMAGE
S 29, 18-1
EG S IN ONE BASKET IS SEN. INQUIRY ON TORNADO DISASTER AT ABOVE-EDIT.
S 30, 32-1
SENATE INVESTIGATORS TO MAKE STUDY OF TORNADO DAMAGE AT ABOVE
-----1957----- AP 30, 18-8
FT. WORTH, TEXAS-GENE PAUL NORRIS & WM. CARL HUMPHREY SHOT & KILLED AP
29TH TRYING TO ROB PARYOLL FR. ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : CARTER

1953

AP 26, 1-9-6

DEDICATED ;ALSO KNOWN AS GREATER FORT WORTH INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - CASTLE AIR FORCE BASE

1965

~~D-2, A-1-4~~

CASTLEAFBASE-14 YR OLD & 2 13 YR OLDS ENTERED BASE AS OFFICERS; LOOTED
IT OF 1000S OF DOLLARS GOVT EQUIPMENT

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS.- CASWELL AIR FORCE STATION

1965

S 30, A-16-1
CASWELL, MAINE-50 OFFICERS & MEN OF A BATTERY OF 3RD MISSILE BATTALION,
61ST ARTILLERY ARE HELPING 2 FARMS HARVEST POTATO CROPS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: CHANUTE

1939

3 BLDGS. RAZED BY FIRE CAUSING \$1,000,000 DAMAGE
SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION BLAMED FOR FIRE
Form 1656
JA 16,25-5-NITE
JA 17M1-4
-----1951-----
SLOT MACHINES BANISHMENT PUTS COST OF GI ENTERTAINMENT ON PERSONAL BASIS
JA 24, 1-1
-----1954-----
30 AIRMEN AT ABOVE UNDER ARREST; SUSPECTED MEMBERS OF GANG OF TERRORIST CALLED "PACHUCOS";
AG 23, 1-3
AG 24, 2-2
RANTOUL, ILL-70 MORE AIRMEN ARRESTED IN INQUIRY OF VICIOUS "PACHUCO" GANG OF TATTOOED HOODLUMS
AG 24, 22-1
-----1956-----
CHANUTE TERROR-EDIT. D 16, B-7-3
CHANUTE-MAYOR GIRTH HICKS, DANVILLE & BRIG GEN A.M. MINTON CLASH OVER VICE NEAR BASE
--1971--
AG 10, A-20-1
RANTOURL, ILL--10 AIRMEN SLIGHTLY INJURED IN SECOND NIGHT OF ROCK-THROWING & FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE ENLISTED MEN AT ABOVE
--1973--
AP9, A-7-3
POSSIBLY CONTAMINATED MUSHROOMS SOLD TO DEFENSE DEPT. TURN UP HERE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: CHENNAULT AIR FORCE BASE

1958

LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE BASE IN LOUISIANA TO BE NAMED FOR ABOVE

AG 6, 49-7

-----1960-----

N 29, A-8-1

AIR FORCE TO JUNK ABOVE FIELD

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - CLARK AFB

1965

CLARKAFB, PHILIPPINES-ROBBERY OF \$169,000 FROM NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS CLUB ACCOMPLISHED BY MASKED BANDITS WITH SUBMACHINE GUN

JL 31, A-1-8

PHILIPPINE POLICE JOIN AF IN HUNT FOR GUNMEN WHO STOLE \$169,000 FROM US ENLISTED MEN'S CLUB

AG 1, B-12-5

MANILA-USA SERGEANT HELD IN \$170,000 ROBBERY OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS CLUB HERE

AG 6, A-9-8

MANILA-MILITARY HOSPITAL HERE IS TAKING CARE OF THOUSANDS GI CASUALTIES POURING IN FROM VEITNAM WAR AREA-KARNOW

N 28, B-20-1

---1967---

MANILA-REPORT \$2MILLION IN STORES & EQUIPMENT STOLEN FROM WAREHOUSES ON BASE BUT AIR FORCE DENIED THE STORY-SAID THEY CAPTURED MEN & NOTHING WAS TAKEN

AP 23, A-22-3 2*

AG 22, A-16-3

LIFE ON THIS BASE DISCUSSED

---1971---

JL30, C-18-8

MANILA-STRIKING CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES PICKET ABOVE BASE, SEALING IN U.S. AIRMEN WHO LIVE OFF THE BASE

-----1971-----

JL31, A-7-4

MANILA-FIRE BOMBS EXPLODED IN THE MIDST OF PICKETING FILIPIN CIVILAIN EMPLOYES MASSED IN FRONT OF STRIKEBOUND, BASE, INJURING SCORES OF PERSONS

-1991-

Je 10 A 1-2

Manila-Thousands of Americans fled Clark Air Base in the Philippines after a nearby volcano-began erupting with a hail of rocks and hot ash

Je 11, A-3-1

Manila-Philippine volcano,Mount Pinatubo,may peril air base

Je 12, A-1-4

Eruption of Mt.Pinatubo at Clair Air Base,child & US sailor first casualty
900 personnel still on duty in Manila

Je 13, A-3-1

Manila-Eruption ofMtPinatubo turns day to dusk at base Angeles, Philippines - US personnel were evacuated from the base; scientists warn that Mt Pinatubo is building toward a massive eruption.

Je 16 A 1-5



ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : CLARK AFB

1991

Je 24 A 1-5

Clark Air Base, Philippines-Volcanic ash may bury Clark Air Base for good, say US officials (from Mt. Pinatubo)

Je 26 A 3-2

Manila - US will still use the base despite the devastation caused by the volcano.

Jl 8, A-1-1

ClarkAB-Swings at recovery as bulldozers clean sandy volcanic ash at 18-hole golf course for tournament

Jl 15 A 3-1

Manila-Negot. Richard Armitage in Manila-US may give up above base but want military presence in Philip. Jl 17 A 1-5

Manila, Phil. New treaty-US to withdraw from above but to use Subic naval station for 10 yrs.

Jl 18 A 9-1

Angeles, Philip.-Closing of Clark will be economic hardship on city, as well as volcano eruption

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: COMENT

1952

O 5, 1-29-4 5*MO 1

CONGRESSION INQUIRY DEMANDS LESS FRILLS IN CONSTRUCTION OF MILITARY
BASES IN U.S.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : FORT CUSTER

1941

Form 1656

N 18, 34-2 NITE

\$500,000 ARMY AIR BASE FOR OBSERVATION SQUADRON COMPLETED

ARMY- AERO: FIELDS: DAVIS-MONTHAN AIR FORCE BASE

1962

N 8, A-7-4

PHOENIX-NORMAN NATHAN SEMLER, PRES OF SEMLER INDUSTRIES I, C. CALIF, AMON
G 11 MEN INDICTED N 7 FOR THEFT OF \$269,000 OF RADIOS FROM ABOVE AT
TUSCON

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: . DETROIT WAYNE MAJOR

1955

MY 29, 1-9-6

ABOVE SOUGHT AS JET AIR FORCE BASE-BALL

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : DONALDSON AIR BASE

1951

NAMED IN HONOR CAPT JOHN C DONALDSON

AP 4, 43-2

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: DOVER AFB

1991

F 26 A-6-6

DC- Fed judge allows defense dept to continue policy of barring news media & public from military base where coffins of gulf war casualties will be brought.

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS:EDIT.-

1952

D 23, 14-1

AIR FORCE TOO GREEDY-EDIT.

-1988-

JL 16,A_14-1

Base closings and Mich-Edit

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE

1959

JL 26, B-6-5

8-STORY ROCKET TOWER PLANNED HERE

-----1960----- AG 17, C-2-4

**AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS EXPANDING FACILITIES STRIKE IT RICH WHEN THEY
FIND SILVER**

---1965--- MR 2, B-4-1

**IS HOME OF STRANGE AIRCRAFT-IN 1964, 250 TEST PROJECTS WERE PROGRAM-
MED HERE**

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE

1965

JA 6, A-3-6
\$30, MILLION RADAR INSTALLATION USED FOR TRACKING SATELLITES & MISSILES
DESTROYED IN NIGHT-LONG FIRE --1966-- N 6, F-12-1
NEW RADAR DEVICE, TOWERING 150 FT ABOVE SCRUB PINE WOODS
UNDER CONSTRUCTION HERE TO DETECT, TRACK & IDENTIFY SATELLITES
& OTHER FLYING OBJECTS IN EARTH ORBIT-PIPP

ACCIDENTS: AERO: FIELDS: EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE

1955

N 30, 1-4

6 HOUSING UNITS AT ABOVE SMASHES WHEN OUT OF CONTROL JET PLANE SMASH-
ES INTO THEM N 29TH KILLING 13 PERSONS

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : ELGIN AIR FORCE BASE

1956

PRIMARY PURPOSE OF FLORIDA BASE IS COMBAT TESTING & PROVING

N 7,45-2

-----1959----- My 13, 20-5

CONG.GEO.KASEM SAYS AIR FORCE SHOW AT ABOVE WAS WASTEFUL

---1966--- 0 30, B-7-1

EGLINAFBASE-AIRFORCE BUILT SERIES OF VIETCONG VILLAGES HERE
TO HELP PERFECT EQUIPMENT FOR WAR INSOUTHEASTASIA-PIPP

1959

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: WILLINGTON A.F.B.

JL 11, 1-6

HOUSTON, TEXAS-CAPT. JOEL SالدINGER WHO PROTESTED HIS EVICTION FROM DUP
LEX APT. TO MAKE ROOM FOR GENERAL WINS RIGHT TO STAY ON

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE

1965

ANCHORAGE-JET FIGHTER SLID INTO HANGAR HERE SETTING \$1.2 MILLION FIRE-
PILOT LT COL FRANCIS R LAWSON INJURED

D 1, A-8-8 3*

---1972---

N10, A-2-4

WASH---ALASKAN CHATEAU AND HEALTH CLUB HERE IS LUXURY HOTEL
OPERATED BY GOVERNMENT WHERE GI'S WAIT ON TOP BRASS

N19, E-3-1

AIR FORCE OUGHT TO SHAPE UP---EDIT.

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ENT AIR FORCE BASE

1962

JL 25, C-12-4

26-MEMBER CHORUS FROM ABOVE TO PRESENT FREE CONCERT AT METROPOLITAN
BEACH JULY 27

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ESLER FIELD, LOUISIANA

1956

BC-PRES IKE SIGNS LAW GIVING ABOVE TO LA. NATL GUARD

MY 15, 50-5

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - FORT EUSTIS

1954

D 8, 1-7-6

ABOVE IS DEDICATED D 7 AS ONLY HELICOPTER AIRPORT

SPOKANE-3 MECHANICS AT ABOVE EXPOSED TO ATOMIC RADIATION AG 24TH WHILE WORKING ON RADIATIVE PLANE

S 8, B-21-5

-----1958----- JE 13, 3-6

LT. THOS. VRANA, 23, SLIPS BENEATH 24 TON BULLDOZER WHILE TAKING PICTURES

--1965--

S 4, A-5-2

GD. HAVEN-SENT OWN PLANE HERE TO GET 2 SNACK BARS IT ORDERED FROM BASTIAN-BLESSING CO.-TO BE IN USE FOR S12, SAC NAVIGATION & BOMBING CONTEST

-1994-

Je 21 A 1-2

Spokane, Wash.-Former Lansing man, Dean Mellberg, 20, discharged from Air Force, kills 4 on base, wounded 19 Je 22 B 1-1DWS
Lans-Mellberg described as quiet in high school, target of taunts; had same problems in air force-Cole

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - FORBES AIR FORCE BASE

1959

ORDERES AROUND-THE-CLOCK CHECK ON PERSONNELL

D 16, C-16-1

TOPEKA-BRIG. GEN. ARIEL NEILSEN DROPS TOGETHERNESS OR BUDDY POLICY, AT
FORBES AIR FORCE BASE

D 17, C-10-5

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

1940

Form 1656

N 2, 1-4

\$1,300,000 ALLOCATED FOR TEMP. CONSTRUCTION AT ABOVE AIR CORPS STATION

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS: GERMANY

1994

Ap 29 A 5-1

Frankfurt, Germany Eva Haule, 39, Red Army Faction terrorist,
sentenced to life in bombing of Rhein-Main Air Base

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : GEROGIA

1940

Form 1656

N 29, 35-6

SAVANNAH AIRPORT OUTSIDE SAVANNAH TO BE COMPLETED JAN. 1

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: GOWEN

1945

~~JE 3, 4-1-8~~

LT ALLAN TOLMICH NAMED PHYSICAL TRG DIR OF

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : GRANDVIEW, MISSOURI

1951

AG 14, 31-3
HOUSE TO VOTE ON PROJECT TO EXPAND AIR BASE IN PRES. TRUMAN'S HOME
COUNTY

SEN FERGUSON OFFERS BILL ALLOWING MICH NATL GUARD TO TAKE OVER

F 24, 40-7

AP 12, 53-3

RUNWAYS TOO SHORT, JET FIGHTERS OF MICH. AIR NATL. GUARD TO TAKE FIELD
TRAINING AT HOME, DET. - WAYNE MAJOR AIRPORT

---1957---

JA 30, 40-3

SEN POTTER, REP CEDERBURN INTO BILLS TO TRANSFER ABOVE FR. ARMY OWNER-
SHIP TO STATE FOR USE AS NATL GUARD BASE

NEWBURY, ENG., RESIDENTS PROTEST US AIRFIELD
 BRITISH FIGHT PLAN FOR BIG US AIR BASE
 SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON ASSAILS US ATOMIC BASES IN ENG.

MR 16, 27-6
 AP 4, 38-5
 N 12, 8-1

---1952---

BRITISH TO HAVE SAY ON US USE OF BRIT. BASES FOR ATOMIC BOMBING

JA 4, 37-7

PRES. TRUMAN & WINSTON CHURCHILL REACH ACCORD ON BASES
 AGREEMENT ON BASES NO HANDICAP TO US-EDIT
 AGREEMENT ON BASES IS BOOST TO CHURCHILL'S PRESTIGE
 SHAFTESBURY-6 FLIERS HURT AAF CAMP FIRE

JA 9, 18-4 BS2

JA 11, 38-1

JA 11, 35-3

MR 5, 47-8

D 28, 1-2-4

LONDON-PLAN TO CHANGE US BASES FROM BRITAIN TO SPAIN DENIED BY
 AF SPOKESMAN

---1954---

F 21, 1-10-6

SOVIET WARNS THAT US BASES ON BRITISH ISLES MAY BRING DISASTROUS RESULTS TO BRITAIN

---1955---

MY 15, 8-14-3

BRAZE NORTON-MARTIN EAGLE 11 TO GUN BASE HERE FOR 1 DAY

N 27, 8-2-1

BURTONWOOD-AF BASE BUILD HERE IS BEGINING TO SINK

-----1958-----

JA 21, 20-3

LONDON-U.S. AIR FORCE TO CLOSE ITS BASE AT MANSTON
 LONDON/AMER. AMBASSADOR JOHN WHITNEY GAVE AWARDS TO 3 U.S. AIR FORCE
 BASES IN BRITAIN FOR MAKING FRIENDS.

JA 30, 23-6

-----1959----- MY 6, 5-1

LONDON- TESTS ORDERED TO SEE IF U.S. AIR FORCE BASE AT BURTONWOOD, ENG. WHICH THE U.S. WILL ABANDON SOON, CAN BE MADE INTO AN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

N 30, A-6-6

OXFORD, ENG.-700 ANTI H-BOMB DEMONSTRATORS LED BY JAZZ BAND TAKE PART IN MARCH FROM MAJOR AMER. AIR BASE NEAR HERE TO OXFORD

-----1960----- J 15, C-5-8

NEWPORT, R.I.-U.S. TO TELL BRITAIN OF FLIGHT PLANS

D 4, ROTO 18

COMPARING LAKENHEATH AIR FORCE BASE HIGH SCHOOL IN ENGLAND WITH ONE IN AMERICA

D 18, B-18-3

REPORT ON BRITISH FEELINGS ON U.S. AIR FORCE BASES IN ENGLAND

-----1961-----

O 3, A-1-1 LF

US ORDERS POSTPONES CLOSING OF US AIR BASES IN BRITAIN

N 24, A-3-7 FIN 5

LONDON-U.S. BASES "MAPPED" BY BRITISH PACIFISTS FOR MASS SITDOWN

D 8, C-15-6

SCOTLAND YARD ARRESTS 4 IN RAID ON ANTI-NUCLEAR ORG.

D 9, A-3-5

LONDON-U.S. BASES BRACE FOR A-BAN MOVE -----1961-----

D 10, C-22-3 1*

LONDON-PLANS OF BRITISH ANTI-NUCLEAR DEMONSTRATORS TO INVADE U.S. AIR FORCE BASES FIZZLES; 316 JAILED BY POLICE --1962--

JA 21, A-18-3

LONDON-BRITISH PAPERS ACCUSE U.S. AIR FORCE SENTRY WITH HITTING WORKER

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS: GREENLAND

1987

D 17, A-1-1

Thule airmen happy with seeing Detroit TV, invite mayor
Young to visit Arctic base-Vance

D 19, B-1-2

Motor City & radio Whyt plan Det care package for ARctic
crew-Vance

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - GREENVILLE

1966

GREENVILLE-AF FLEW IN 100 TO DEACTIVATED BASE HERE TO COUNTER INVASION BY BAND OF NEGRO SQUATTERS

F 1, A-1-5

GREENVILLE-LIVE-IN HERE SMASHED BY MPS

F 1, A-1-5 6*
F 2, C-8-4

GREENVILLE-LIVE-IN LEADERS ACCUSED FED GOVT OF GIVING IN TO MISS POLITICIANS OVER ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS FOR NEGROES

F 8, A-4-3 3*

WASH-REP. JOHN CONYERS JR. OF MICH. ASKED LBJ TO TURN ABOVE DEACTIVATED BASE IN MISS. INTO TEMPORARY QUARTERS FOR EVICTED NEGRO SHARECROPPER FAMILIES

ARMY - AERO FIELDS - GUNTER

1954

JL 15, 45-3

TEEN AGERS BURN SOLDIER WITH GIGARETS IN MONTGOMERY

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : HAMILTON

1935

Form 1656

JA 13, 1-4-5 1*

WEST COAST BOBBING BASE FINISHED AT COST OF \$4,874,302
---1937---
AIR OFFICERS OPERATE CITY: TAKE OVER ALL FUNCTIONS OF GOVT.

15, 39-5 NITE

--1969--

Ag 17, A-21-5

SAN FRANCISCO-THREE GUARDS ASSIGNED AT ABOVE BARED AS UNS*
TABLE-

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : HAMMER

1951

AIR FORCE TO REACTIVATE ABOVE

AP 9, 3-7

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - HICKAM

1943

Form 1656

JL 4, 1-20-3 3*

AWARDED ARMY AND NAVY "E" FLAG

---1973---

F25, A-4-5

HICKAM BLACKED OUT BY EXPLOSION WHICH KNOCKED OUT BIG POWER
COMPLEX

F26, A-15-4 RACE

AIR FORCE BEGINS PROBE INTO BLASTS AT BASE

---1974---

D 11, D-9-4

WASH-PENTAGON ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR IT TO BE ABOLISHED

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : HICKS

1941

Form 1656

JA 5, 1-1-2 MICH.

CADET CECIL H. SCOTT BECOMES 1ST EDITOR OF HICKS FIELD HERALD TO LIVE
THRU BASIC FLIGHT INSTRUCTION

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: HOLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE 1956

AG 19, B-17-1

ALBUQUERQUE-LABOR DISOUTPE C ULD SHUT DOWN ALL CONSTRUCTION HERE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - HOMSTEAD AIR FORCE BASE

1964

HOMESTEAD-BURGLARS TAKE \$15,490 FROM BANK ON ABOVE BASE
-----1967-----
PENTAGON DECISION TO DOUBLE AIR STRIKE FORCE AT ABOVE RAISED EYEBROWS FROM COAST TO COAST
-----1969-----
ORLANDO- AIR FORCE RESUMES 24 HR. SURVEILLANCE FLIGHTS OVER FLORIDA STRAITS. --1992--
Homestead, Fla-Assaulted by Hurricane Andrew, may be rebuilt
reconstruction of Air Force Base stalled
Air Force found salvageable equipment under rubble from Hurricane Andrew. -1994-
Base reopened after its repairs were completed from Andrew.

JE 19, B-8-1

JL 16, B-7-1 H2

0 9, A-7-1

Ag 26, A-12-1

S 11 A 2-5

0 27 A 2-6

Mr 27 A 5-3

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: HUNTER AIR FORCE BASE

1954

BASE USES GOATS TO KEEP GRASS AT BASE CUT

O 5, 2-7

~~---1957---~~

P 12, 8-4

US MAY PAY NEARBY RESIDENTS \$200,000 DAMAGES FOR JET NOISE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: ICELAND

1972

D8, A-19-1

Brussels----Iceland and U.S. will open talks next month
on future of Keflavik air base

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ILLINOIS

1952

MUNITIONS DUMP CHI.AIRPORT SOUGHT FOR AIRDEFENSE ^{JL 8, 30-3} COMMAND

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : INDIANA

1983

S 26, A-11-2 W

INDINAPOLIS-INDIANA NEW BASE OF 'DOOMSDAY' JET TO SAVE
PRESIDENT IN NUKE ATTACK

ARMY - AFRO - FIELDS - ISHPFING - FINANCES

1959

AG 7, 23-2 LF

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE GIVES \$280,000 TO ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : JACKSONVILLE ARK.

1953

AP 5, 1 4 5
JET BOMBER BASE TO BE CONSTRUCTED TO COST \$44,000,000

TOKYO---TACHIKAWA AIR FORCE BASE WILL BE RETURNED TO JAPAN
 UNDER AN AGREEMENT WITH U.S. D27, B-14-1 N
 -1985- J1 1, A-7-1-3DOT

Tokyo-1400 protest deployment of F-16 fighter planes.

Ap16, A-10-

Tokyo-blast rips truck nr U.S base

-1996-

Ap 15 A 5-1

Tokyo-U.S. and Japan signed agreement giving Japan military
 logistical support to U.S.;&US closing Fetemma Marine Corps
 Air Station

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: JOHNSTON ISLAND

1956

JL 21,2-3

AF CLOSES ABOVE IN HONOLULU

ARMY - AERO- FIELDS- KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE

1952

AP 15, 31-6

SEN .INVESTIGATES HEAVY GAMBLING NEAR HERE

1943

~~ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: KELLOGG~~

Form 1656

NEW BASE NR. BATTLE CREEK TO BE MOST COMPLETE
NEARLY \$4,000,000 SPENT BY GOVT. FOR IMPROVEMENTS

COL. C. THOMAS MOWER NEW COMMANDANT; OTHER CHANGES

400 NIGHT LANDING LIGHTS INSTALLED

BOMBING RANGE FOR PLANES NEAR COMPLETION

ERVICE CLUB AND THEATER TO BE FINISHED BY MID-AUG

MEDIUM BOMBER GROUP ARRIVES FOR TRAINING

BOMBER GROUP IN FIRST AERIAL REVIEW

LIEUT. COL. DAVID TATE NAMED COMMANDER

HELL CAT, MARAUDER BOMBER FROM WAR FRONT, SENT TO KELLOGG FIELD FOR TRAINING PILOTS.

MARY I. BARBER WILL PREPARE DINNER FOR AIRMEN

MILITARY POLICE CALL CORN HUSKING RECREATION

400 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WILL RECEIVE AWARDS

--1944--

IN SPITE OF STAND-BY ORDER, FIELD CONTINUES TO OPERATE

LT-COL. HARRISON W. WELDMAN NEW COMMANDER.

WILL CONTINUE ACTIVE FLYING OPERATION

GUARD HOUSE EMPTY FOR FIRST TIME IN TWO YEARS

MR 18, 18-7

AP 21, 9-2

MY 5, 33-1

JE 4, 18-1

JE 30, 4-6 NITE

JL 9, 10-3

AG 20, 24-7

SS, 1-5-1

O 5, 22-5

N 4, 29-8

N 24, 1-16-1

N 24, 17-3

D 7, 14-8

JA 26, 9-2 NITE

MR 5, 1-11-5

MR 17, 4-6

JE 15, 25-8

---1944---

ASSIGNED A-26 TRAINING SCHOOL

"STROM REPORTERS" INSTALLED WITHIN 35-MILE RADIUS
O BE USED FOR REPAIR OF AIRCRAFT

--1945--

PUT ON STANDBY BASIS
TO BE USED AS TRAINING CENTER
CRITICAL NEED FOR 300 WORKERS AT ABOVE BASE
TO BE CLOSED ON OCT 31 BY TROOP CARRIER COMMAND
DELEGATION SEEKS AIR COLLEGE PLAN FOR FIELD

---1946---

PLANS EXPANSION

PUT ON COMPLETE INACTIVE BASIS
DECLARED WAR SURPLUS PROPERTY
ARMY TO RELEASE KELLOGG AIRPORT WITHIN FEW DAYS
ARMY GRANTS USE OF AIRPORT TO BATTLE CREEK
AAA SEVERS CONNECTIONS WITH ABOVE: NAVY TO MOVE IN

---1947---

BAT CREEK VIEWS WITH ARMY OVER AIRPORT TRUCKS

---1949---

BATTLE CREEK TO SEE 70 MILITARY PLANES: 25TH ANNIV OF KELLOGG FIELD

BATTLE DREEK-CAA TO CLOSE RADIO STATION AT ABOVE JE 30TH D 1, 15-5NITE

JL 27, 10-2

S 16, 9-7

D 7, 41-5BS MAIL

F 6, 13-1

JE 30, 9-8

AG 14, 19-3

O 12, 7-5

O 25, 11-5 NITE

JA 11, 31-6

JA 16, 20-1

JA 19, 18-4

JA 31, 44-8 NITE

MR 1, 21-5

AG 17, 8-3

A 5, 2-6

S 24, 3-8

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE

1955

S 8, 5-1

ABOVE RAIDED IN GAMBLING PARTIES

MR & MRS JAMES W. BROWN FILED SUIT IN CRT ASK THAT FLIGHTS OVER HOUSE
FR. ABOVE BE FORBIDDEN

S 1, 9-6

-----1957-----

F 6, 3-4

BATTLE CREEK-PLANS FOR EXPANSION OF AIR NAT'L GUARD TRAINING FACILITIES
AT KELLOGG FIELD ARE BEING PREPARED BY MAJ. PERCY LEWIS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: KELLY AIR FORCE BASE

1957

GAS EXPLOSION HERE INJURES 12 CIVILIANS

D 18, 31-4 5*

---1959---

AG 16, A-1-3

SAN ANTONIO-HUNTS DOWN & SHOOTS RABBITS AS AIR HAZARD

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : ~~WUROSS AIR FIELD~~

1951

KINCHELOE

AF CONSIDERS REOPENING ABOVE NEAR SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH. - JA 20, 17-1
\$6,166,000 ASKED BY AF TO DEVELOP ABOVE - JE 21, 20-1

---1952---

MY 21, 10-1

HOUSE O.K.S AIRFIELD HERE

-----1953-----

AP 17, 46-6

ABOVE CLOSED TO PRIVATE AIRCRAFT TODAY; TO BE USED AS JET BASE

D 31, 2-2

TRANS-CANADA AIRLINES GIVEN CAB PERMISSION TO USE ABOVE FOR AIRPORT

-----1956-----

F 10, 14-3

SAULT STE. MARIE-GIANT MACHINES USED TO REMOVE SNOW FROM AIR STRIPS
AT ABOVE

MY 29, 10-8

SAULT STE. MARIE-COL. JOHN L. LOCHE, COMMANDER OF ABOVE, IS APP'T DIR. OF
PERSONNEL AT AIR FEF. COM. AND HDQRS.; COL. ROB'T W. HOLMES TO TAKE HIS
PLACE

-----1957-----

O 10, 68-1

REPORTED READY TO DEFEND MID-WEST AGST MISSILE ATTACK-PIPP

-----1958-----

JA 11, 1-5

TO GET FED. FUNDS OF \$23,762,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION

JA 14, 13-1

GIVEN \$23,762,000 IN FUNDS

JA 16, 1-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE \$23,762,000 IN FUNDS

JA 19, A-19-1

AIR FORCE TO SPEND \$5 MILLION AT 2 MICHIGAN BASES

---1958---

JA 26, A-9-1

SAC SEEKS \$23,762,000 TO BASE BOMBERS HERE-PIPP

F 16, A-10-2

438TH FIGHTER -INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON TO MOVE FOR 7 MONS.DUE TO EXPAN-
SION

F 19, 32-1

TO BE READIED STARTING MY 1ST FOR SAC BOMBERS

Ap 3, 19-4

LOSELLE CONSTRUCTION CO. WINS BID FOR RUNWAY CEMENT WORK AT ABOVE

AP 23, 1-6 IH

CHAMPION INC., IRON MT.MICH.AWARD CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION AT ABOVE

J 10, 6-1

AIRPORT HERE TO GET TERMINAL-

Ag 25, 1-6 BB

ARMY ENGINEERS AWARD \$7 MILLION KINROSS CONTRACT

O 17, 10-4

KINROSS-OPERATIONS TO RESUME O 31ST

N 23, B-2-4

SAULT STE.MARIE-EVENING NEWS, PAPER HERE, ASKS AIR FORCE TO CHANGE NA-
ME OF ABOVE TO IVEN C.KINCHELOE A.F.BASE IN HONOR OF THE LATE JET AGE

D 15, 33-7

USES \$300,000 IN EQUIPMENT TO BATTLE SNOW

---1959---

MR 31, 4-3

SAULTE STE MARIE-STRATEGIC AIR COMMAN TO BASE JET COMBERS & KC-135
TANKERS AT ABOVE

AP 1, 54-7

SAULT STE.MARIE-TO NAME TWO STREETS AFTER FAMOUS AIR MEN

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - ~~KINROSS~~ KINCHELOE

1959

BIDS SOUGHT ON 50 BED HOSPITAL FOR
CHICAGO-BEING RENAMED KINCHELOE AF BASE IN HONOR OF OUTSTANDING SPACE
AGE TEST PILOT KILLED LAST YR.

JE 18, 63-1

JL 28, 3-4 5*

AG 6, 6-3

TO BE RENAMED KINCHELOE AIR BASE AFTER CAPT. IVEN KINCHELOE JR., AIR
ACE, KILLED IN CRASH-LUTZ

AG 7, 23-2 5*

RECOMMEND \$1,006,000 IN FUNDS FOR ABOVE

S 27, B-10-5

DEDICATION OF KINCHELOE A.F.B. TO ABOVE

O 31, A-8-6

CONTRACT LET IN MICHIGAN BY AIR FORCE TOTAL \$2 MILLION

---1960---

MR 2, A-9-5

AIR FORCE'S 917TH AIR REFUELING SQUADRON IS DUE FOR TRANSFER FROM BIG-
GS, AIR FORCE BASE, EL PASO, TEXAS TO ABOVE

MR 27, A-15-2 1*

FACILITY EXPANSION FOR STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

AG 31, C-3-4

SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.-130 CARPENTERS WALK OFF JOB AT CAPEHART HOUSING
PROJECT

N 29, A-10-4 FIN 3

TO GET 10-PLANE SQUADRON, PART OF 96TH SAGSQUADRON

---1961---

MY 24, A-21-6 FIN 3

PAINTERS END 1-DAY STRIKE

JE 18, A-20-1

GOV. SWAINSON ASKS U.S. FOR NEW HOUSING UNITS AT ABOVE

---1961---

O 1, D-18-5 3* St.

AIRMEN & FAMILIES HIT BY HOUSING SHORTAGE

N 13, A-14-5

SAULT STE. MARIE-SAC'S NEWEST & LARGEST BOMBER, THE 250 TON B-52-H IS
NOW STATIONED AT ABOVE

D.20, A-6-4

SAULT STE. MARIE-ARTHUR FOX, 54, OF FLINT, KILLED AT ABOVE WHEN HE WAS
CRUSHED BY HYDRAULIC SNOW-REMOVING DEVICE

---1962---

Mr 1, A-3-6

BASE DOCTOR SAMUEL GABBY DIAGNOSED AIRMEN'S WIVES ILLS AS CABIN FEVER
ORDERS NIGHT ON TOWN WITH CHAMPAGNE

JL 17, A-21-1

GETS \$648,000 FOR TRAINING FACILITIES & TROOP HOUSING

AG 11, A-3-4

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE TELLS AF TO TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT PROPOSED
BUDGETS FOR ABOVE & SAWYER AFB IN MICH

O 4, A-2-4

TO GET 300 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JL

---1963---

AP 26, A-14-5 MAIL

SAULT STE. MARIE-UNION ELECTRICIANS THREW UP PICKET LINES AT BOTH
GATES OF ABOVE PROTESTING WISC. FIRM AND BROUGHT IN NONUNION HELP

N 17, D-24-1 3*ST

RUDYARD-NEW HOUSING PROJECTS AT ABOVE PUTTING MORE GI CHILDREN IN
RUDYARD SCHOOL DISTRICT

D 8, D-24-5 3*ST

SAULT STE. MARIE-CENTURY CLUB ORGS. OF CREW CHIEFS WHOSE MEN HAVE LAUNCHED
100 CONSECUTIVE ON-TIME TAKEOFFS OF B-52H OR KC-135

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - KINCHELOE

1964

SAULT STE MARIE-AEROMEN AT ABOVE CONSTANTLY BATTLEING WITH SNOW & ON
LOOK OUT FOR SABOTEURS

JA 5, D-20-1 3*ST

KINCHELOE AFB-TRAINING DEVICES SECTION TO TEACH AIR CREWS HOW TO
REACT IN WARTIME SITUATIONS -1965-

JE 21, C-24-6 3*ST

SAULT STE MARIE-2 COMMANDING OFFICERS ASSIGNED OVERSEAS-COL. JOSEPH D.
WHITE, BASE COMMANDER, TO BERLIN & COL. GENE C. WILMS, 449TH BOMBARDMENT
WING COMMANDER TO GREENLAND

JE 12, A-3-4

ARTHUR W. HOLDERNESS JR BECOMES COMMANDER OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND 449
BOMB WING HERE

JL 10, A-2-2

S 12, A-24-4 3*

SAULT STE MARIE-CRACK B-52 BOMBER CREW FROM ABOVE COMPETING IN
"WORLD SERIES OF BOMBING" IN WASH.

D 6, A-1-3 6*

WASH-TO BE CLOSED BY OCT 1, '67-

D 7, A-1-1

SAULT STE MARIE FEARS CLOSING ABOVE MAY BRING ECONOMIC CHAOS

D 9, B-12-2

SAULT STE MARIE-CAREER EMPLOYEES HERE PROMISED NEW JOB OPPORTUNITIES
WITH CLOSING

D 12, A-13-1

RUDYARD-DESPITE ABOVE PLANNED CLOSING, U.S. OFFICE EDUC. & RUDYARD
SCHOOL TO CONTINUE PLANS FOR \$250,000 ADDITION TO RUDYARD SCHOOL
SYSTEM

WASH-U.S. SENDING AID TO BASE TO SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE TO EASE SITUATION WHEN BASE IS SHUT DOWN OCT. 1, 1970
SAULT STE. MARIE-DR. KENNETH SHOULDICE, PRES. SAULT STE. MARIE C OF C
URGED COMM. LOOK INTO POSSIBLE USES OF ABOVE

4 INJURED & 1,200 HOUSING UNITS WITHOUT HEAT AFTER LIQUID PETROLEUM GAS PLANT EXPLODED ON BASE
SAULT STE. MARIE-CITY SEEMS LITTLE FAZED BY OPERATION PHASE-OUT

RUDYARD-RUDYARD SCHOOL SYSTEM GIVEN \$230,000 FED GRANT TO EXPAND FACILITIES, WILL LOSE 2,000 STUDENTS WHEN ABOVE CLOSES

KINROSS-COL. ROBT. LEE HINCHEE NAMED BASE COMMANDER & COMMANDER OF 507TH SUPPORT GRP. AT KINCHELOE AF BASE

SAULT STE. MARIE-CHIPPEWA CO PLANNING COMMISSION PLANNING VISIT TO ABOVE SEE HOW MADE USE OF BASE

SAULT STE. MARIE-CITY MANAGER RICHARD LARSON SAID CITY COMM. SHOULD BE CHG. WITH CONVERTING BASE FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN USE

SAULT STE. MARIE-CONTANTINOS DOXIADIS TO DISCUSS WHAT MAY HAPPEN TO ABOVE AFTER IT BECOME CIVILIAN FACILITY
SAULT STE. MARIE-RESIDENTS HERE SEEKING FOR CITY STATUS FOR DYING BASE-STODDARD

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: KINCHELOE

1968

LANSING-CONSIDERING BEING USED AS PREFABRICATED HOME INDUSTRY CENTER
-PHILLIPS

---1969---

0 29, C-6-1 RACE

XXXF 1, AB-9-6

TO BE DISCUSSED BY GOVT OFFICIALS

F9, A-19-4 1DOT

SAULT S_TE. MARIE- SOO BASE, KINCHELOE , CLOSING DEFINITE.

JE 22, B-13-1

SAULT ST. MARIE-NO BIDS YET ARE MADE FOR KINCHELOE WHICH IS
TO BE CLOSED DOWN NEXT YEAR-

AG 20, A-13-2 RACE

SAULTSTE MARIE-PLAN OFFERS HOPE TO SAVE ABOVE FROM CLOSING-WISLER

---1970---

F 1, A-3-1STATE

SAULTE STE. MARIE-KINCHELOE PACT SIGNED---

AP 23, A-4-1LF

U.S. PUTS OFF CLOSING OF KINCHELOE FOR YEAR. AP 24, A-20-6

LOCAL OFFICIALS ARE HAILING NEWS THAT BSE WILL STAY OPEN
ANOTHER YR. AS MUCH NEEDED BOOST TO AREA'S ECONOMY.

---1971--- MR10, B-32x2-1

KINCHELOE AIR BASE IN MICH UPPER PENNINSULA TO STAY OPEN

MR 14, A-18-3 1DOT

SAULT STE MARIE--PENTAGON PLANS TO CONTINUE USING ABOVE

-----1972----- S23, A-1-3

GRAND RAPIDS---PAUL JUHALA, 35, SHOWS FBI WHERE HE PLANTED
DYNAMITE AT KINCHELOE AIR FORCE BASE

-1976-

MR 2, B-7-5

GOV. MILLIKEN URGES DEFENSE DEPT TO KEEP BASE OPEN FOR SAKE OF
LOCAL ECONOMY

MR 11, A-2-1

LANE-PENTAGON TO CLOSE AIR BASE, OPPOSING GOV. WM. MILLIKEN WANT
ING IT TO REMAIN OPEN-WILL COX

MR 12, A-3-5

PLAN TO CLOSE BASE SETS OFF ANGRY PROTESTS MR 13, A-6-3
SAULT STE MARIE-AF BUYS LAND IN UP FOR BASE DUE TO CLOSE

MR 16, B-6-1

QUESTIONS ON CLOSING KINCHELOE-EDIT MR 18, B-5-1

LANE-STATE COMMERCE DEPT STUDYING ECONOMIC IMPACT OF
CLOSING OF KINCHELOE

JE 4, B-1-2 ST

LANE-GOV. WM. MILLIKEN ASKS UPPER PENINSULA LAND-USE RULES AS
LOCAL CONTROL STRESSED IN CLOSING OF BASE

JE 7, A-3-1

SAULT STE. MARIE-SOO'S LEADERS STILL FIGHTING TO BLOCK CLOSING
OF BASE-RABE

JL 21, B-6-1 D

SAULT STE.MARIE-ATTEMPTS TO BLOCK CLOSE OF BASE RECALLS

1913 BID TO KEEP FORT BRADY OPEN HERE-RABE Ag 24, A-5-1

LANS-MICH.PACKAGE DEALERS ASSOC.SUGGESTED CONVERSION OF BASE
INTO TEEN JAIL& REHABILITATION CENTER-WILLCOX

DC-PRES FORD PLEDGES PERSONAL REVIEW OF KINCHELOE CLOSING
N 1, B-11-1 E
N 14, B-2-1

SAULT STE MARIE-SAVE-KINCHELOE GROUP RAPS AF MOTIVES-PIPP
N 16, B-6-1

DILEMMA FOR THE ECONOMY-MINDED: TO CLOSE BASE OR NOT-EDIT
N 16, B-3-1 W -

SAULT STE MARIE-OFFICIALS ASK MILITARY TO JUSTIFY BASE CLOSING
-PIPP N 17, B-2-2 D

SSM-CIVILIAN FOES CALL CLOSING UNJUST-PIPP N 21, B-10-1
AIR FORCE IS TOLD TO JUSTIFY KINCHELOE CLOSING-PIPP

-1977-

F 6, A-13-1

AF R PORT OPPOSES PLAN TO SHUT KINCHELOE & WURTSMITH

F 23, A-8-1

SAULT STE MARIE-CLOSING WOULD CAUSE HARDSHIP MR 24, C-13-1 2D

SSM-MAYOR MIGHT BECKON SEAFARER TO SAVE KINCHELOE

MR 31, A-5-1

KINCHELOE CLOSING EXPECTED TO COST 2000 JOBS AT SOO.

AP 1 B-6-1

PAINFUL BUT CORRECT DECISION-EDIT

AP 3, E-9-1

SEAFARER-KINCHELOE IRONY-ELSTON

AP 5, B-1-3 ST

SAULT STE MARIE-KINCHELOE PROPOSED AS LANDING SITE FOR BIG

CONCORDE

AP 9, B-6-3

MICH. LAWMAKERS SUGGEST STATE TAKE OVER KINCHELOE BASE

AP 15, B-4-2 D

SAULT STE MARIE-FAA AIDE HINTS BASE MAY BECOME A CIVIL

AIRPORT

JE 16, A-4-1

LANS-PART OF BASE TO BE CONVERTED TO 700 INMATE PRISON

JE 28, B-1-1 ST

SSM-\$28 MILLION SOUGHT TO AID AREA AFTER BASE CLOSES

JL 28, B-4-1 D

LANS-STATE STUDIES USE OF BASE FOR JOB REPLACEMENT

Ag3, B-5-1

LANSING- US AIR FORCE ASKED FORMALLY BY MICH TO GIVE UP
PART OF KINCHELOE BASE FOR USE AS STATE PRISON.

Ag 15, A-9-1

SAULTSTEMARIE, MICH-LAST B-52 PLANE LEFT BASE, LEAVING TAXI-
WAYS& RUNWAYS ABANDONED-BULLARD

Ag 17, A-17-1

LANS-MONEY DELAYED TO CONVERT BASE INTO PRISON

Ag 20, A-4-1

US. SHOULD EASE SHOCK OF KINCHELOE CLOSING WITH FED AID-EDI

Ag 26, B-1-1 ST

SAULTSTEMARIE-CHIPPEWA SEEKS\$50 MILLION IN FED.FUNDS TO GET
BACK ON ITS FEET AFTER BASES SHUTDOWN

-1977-

S 18, A-10-2

SAULT STE MARIE-CHIPPEWA CO SEEKS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AT
CLOSING BASE O 1, A-17-1

SAULT STE MARIE-BRIEF CEREMONY, AS TAPS SOUND IN CLOSING OF
FIELD, TURNED OVER TO CARETAKER FORCE O 4, B-3-1 E

LANS-WM. G. MILLIKEN SAID NO PRISONERS TO BE HOUSED AT NEW COR
REGIONAL FACILITY O 16, B-3-3

LANS-GETS MICH. APPROVAL AS AIRPORT APPROVAL AS LOCATION
WITHIN PROPOSED KINROSS CO. AIRPORT N 22, B-8-1

NO DEFEATISM IN CHIPPEWA COUNTY-EDIT D 14, B-1-1 ST

SAULT STE MARIE-CONVERSION FROM BASE TO OTHER USES CALLED
CHAOTIC -1978- JE 10, A-12-4

LANS-ADDITIONAL \$400,000 ASKED FROM STATE FOR BASE

O 1, B-10-1

SAULT STE MARIE-BASE SHUT A YR, THINGS IMPROVING IN AREA. EM
PLOYMENT ALMOST AS HIGH AS WHEN BASE OPERATED.

-1979-

D 28, A-3-1 ST

KINROSS-FIRMS INVEST IN PLANTS AT BASE SITE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : KINCHELOE

1980

KINROSS-INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITY RISING OUT OF OLD A.F.B. 0 2, B-1-1AM
-1981- AP 3, B-2-1ST

AREA URGED TO GO AFTER DEFENSE DOLLARS FOR GROWTH.

-1982- AP27, B-10-2 D
SAULTSTE MARIE-CRITICS WANT BASE CONVERTED TO NATLWEATHER
STATION INSTEAD OF NEW ONE NR SOO-KERWIN D 7, B-5-1W
KINROSS-FIRM CONVERTING AIR BASE SOLD 42 BOMES AT AUCTION

-1985- J1 17, A-12-1
Lans-Bd OKs study for use of bas as prison
-1986- N 25, B-6-4W

Kinross-Swedish ammunition maker Normag Ltd operating at
site -1987- Ja 17, B-3-1

Kinross Twp accept 2 state prisons but not receptive to a
youth detention facility-Alpert

-1988-

Ja 31 L-1-2

Sault Ste. Marie, Mi-Closed military base becomes bonus to community.

--1989-- D30, B-1-5

Kincheloe base closing discussed. BeVier.

Jl 26 C-1-6

Lans.-Fed probe of troubled Kinross Mfg Corp widens as agents search for illegally dumped hazardous wastes on former Kincheloe AFB site nr Sault Ste Marie.--Freedman
---1992--- My 17, C-3-2 NoDot

Abandoned 15-yrs ago, is example of how community can rebound
N 22 C 3-6 no dot

Kinross - 15 yrs after its closing, military engineers have completed plans for removing leftover fuel and hazardous electrical equipment.

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: KINDLEY AIR FORCE BASE

1970

BERMUDA- U.S. AIR FORCE TRANSFERRED TIS KINBLEY² A-4-1¹ AIR FORCE
BASE HERE.

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - KINROSS

SEE ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - IVAN C. KINCHELOE JR.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : KOREA

1979

N23, A-13-2

TOKYO-1 KILLED, 9 HURT IN FIRE AT KUNSAN US A.F. BASE

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM ORDERS QUIZ OF LACK UNIFORMS & HEALTHFUL
 TRAINING QUARTERS FOR RECRUITS JA 26, 1-5 FINAL
 SAME JA 27, 8-6
 SEN MORSE DEMANDS THOROUGH INQUIRY TRAINING CONDITIONS JA 28, 4-6-5
 EUGENE ZUCKERT STARTS 1 OF 3 INQUIRIES INTO LIVING CONDITIONS AT ABOVE JA 29, 27-7
 E JA 30, 24-4
 3 START QUIZ AT ABOVE-RETIRED GEN. HELPS HEAR GI COMPLAINTS
 INVESTIGATION FINDS HEATH CONDITIONS OK F 4, 1-6-5
 SEN. COMM. EXPECTED TO REPORT COMPLAINTS ARE UNFOUNDED F 5, 3-1
 SEN LYNDON JOHNSON HITS OVERCROWDED CONDITIONS AT ABOVE F 19, 1-2

-----1954-----

Ag 26, 24-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-SQUADRON COMMANDERS UNDER ORDERS TO CHECK 25,000
 TRAINEES AT ABOVE TO SEE IF ANY BORE TATOOED SIGN OF "PACHUCO" GANG

---1966---

F 11, 8-4-4

SAN ANTONIO-BASIC TRAINEE DIED OF SPINAL MENINGITIS HERE, 3 MORE STRICK
 EN F 11, 8-4-3 5*
 SAN ANTONIO-JERRY SLAGLE, 19 DIED OF MENINGITIS-3 OTHERS ILL ALSO IDENT
 IFIED F 12, A-2-6
 SAN ANTONIO-THOSE PERILED BY MINIGITIS ISOLATED F 13, A-20-1 7*
 SAN ANTONIO FIGHTING MENINGITIS OUTBREAK

---1970---

AG 19,C-6-6

OFFICER REPRIMANDED FOR HAVING MEN CUT PICTURE FROM BASE
PAPER

S 30,C-5-1

SAN ANTONIO--60 TRAINEES RECOVERING FROM APPARENT FOOD POI-
SONING

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LADD AIR FORCE BASE

1940

Form 1656

D 17, 2-7 NITE

COLD WEATHER EXPERIMENTAL FLYING PROVIDED BY 70 BELOW ZERO

----1956----

O 18, 51-5

11TH AIR DIVISION GUARDS AMER SIDE OF US-RUSSIAN FRONTIER

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LAKE CHARLES, LA.

1951

TO BE REACTIVATED

IR 16,7-4

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LANGLEY

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

JA 3, 1-18-5

W ATL ADVISORY COMM FOR AERO COMPLETING IMPROVEMENTS AT ABOVE WHICH MAY
PROVE TO BE VALUABLE NEW YEAR PRESENTS TO AMER. INDUSTRY-BALL

---1966---

D 27, C-9-8

MARKS 50TH YEAR

---1967---

O 3, C-6-1

HAMPTON, VA-A. THOMAS YOUNG, USED LUNAR ORBITER 5 NOW CIRCLING THE
MOON AS A COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE TO THROW VOICE ACROSS SPACE-PIPP

O 8, D-12-1

HAMPTON, VA-FACILITIES AID ASTRONAUTS TO LEARN TO LAND & WA-
LK ON MOON'S SURFACE-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: LAREDO AIR FORCE BASE

1972

S19. A-4-2

LAREDO, TEX.---30 AIRMEN LOCKED THEMSELVES INSIDE A MESS
HALL AT ABOVE AND DEMANDED THAT BLACKS ASSIGNED TO THE
BASE BE GIVEN SHORTER TOURS OF DUTY

ARMY: AERO : FIELDS: LAURINBURG-MAXTON

1944

LAUNDRY FACILITIES POOR, BOYS NEED WASHING MACHINE, IRONS S 4, 5-1

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: LINCOLN

1945

CAPT ANTONY PARISI ABSOLVED OF BLAME IN ALLEGED BRUTALITIES INFLICTED
ON PRISONERS IN GUARDHOUSE AT
CHAIRMAN MAY COMPLAINS OF ARMY'S HANDLING OF SOLDIER PRISONERS

JL 28, 9-8

AG 4, 12-4

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: LITTLE ROCK AIR FORCE BASE

1958

AG 24, A-15-1 1

SCHOOL AT LITTLE ROCK, AKR. FOR ABOVE CHILDREN TO BE SEGREGATED

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LOCKBOURNE AIRBASE

1942

Form 1656

F 25, 2-1 BSMO

ARMY TO CONSTRUCT ABV. BOMBARDMENT BASE IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LORING

1961

AP 19, 8-5-5
FIRE IN MILITARY HOUSING QUARTERS, KILLS 4 CHILDREN OF LT. & MRS. Wm. R.
HASKETT

-1979-

N 3, A-8-1

L, MESTONE-MAINE-DRUG ABUSE BY SECURITY POLICE THERE CHARGED

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: LOWE

1957

S 11, 48-2
FT. RUCKER, ALA.-ABOVE DEDICATED HERE S 10TH IN MEMORY OF THADEUS LOWE, F
FATHER OF ARMY AVIATION

14,000 SOLDIERS CONFINED TO ABOVE BY RESPIRATORY DISEASE - F 2, 1-7-8
RESPIRATORY EPIDEMIC AT ABOVE NOW UNDER CONTROL - F 3, 21-2
EPIDEMIC AT ABOVE SUBSIDES F 4, 13-3

---1951---

D 6, 22-4

DENVER CITIZENS DEMAND MOVING OF FIELD DUE TO ACC.

---1954---

JL 20, 31-5

POLICEMAN ARRESTED 45 BASE MEN TO STOP GANG BATTLE WITH YOUNG CIVILIANS

JL 21, 24-1

44 LOWRY AIR FORCE MEN TO BE TRIED ON CHARGES OF TRYING TO START A BRAWL

-----1957-----

JA 23, 10-5

DENVER-500 AIRMEN HOSPITALIZED BY INFLUENZA AT ABOVE

-----1958-----

JL 31, 33-1

DENVER-A.F. SAYS THAT BLDG. OF LAUNCHING SITE FOR TITAN MISSILE WILL BE BUILT NEXT SPRING

---1964---

MR 22, A-14-5

DENVER-28 AIRMEN FROM ABOVE DONATED BLOOD TO HELP SAVE LIFE OF JOHN H. ROZIER JR. OF FLINT, MICH.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : LUKE FIELD

1941

Form 1656
COOLING SYSTEM UP IN CONGRESS; TEMPERATURE IS 108° JL12, 1-4
---1942--- N 30, 25-1
PHOENIX, ARIZ. DECLARED OUT OF BOUNDS FOR ABOVE PERSONNEL
---1951--- F 26, 4-2
127TH FIGHTER WING, MICH NATL GUARD, ARRIVE AT LUKE BASE, ARIZ. PIPP
-----1956----- O 31, 1-1
AIRMEN OF ABOVE EQUIP CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SCHOOL WITH AIR FORCE FLY-
ING GEAR

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: McCHORD

1940

TACOMA: 2,000 ACRE \$18,000,000 ^{Form 1656} ATR BASE DEDICATED

J 3, 13-4 BS

ARMY: AERO:FIELDS:MCCLELLAN AIR FORCE BASE

1995

J1 06 A 5-5

D.C.--Pentagon has plan to save half the 11,000 jobs that would be lost by closing of base, in Sacramento, CA

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MC COOK

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

AP 14, 6-10-4

40 MEN FORMERLY ATTACHED TO, MEET AT AERO SHOW, ORG. ALUMNI

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE

1957

TAMPA, FLA.-AIRMEN FROM ABOVE ADOPT 11 YR OLD OPAL SLOAN, VICTIM OF
FIRE

S 27, 3-4

-----1960----- N 29, A-8-1

AIR FORCE TO JUNK ABOVE

-----1961----- M_R 28, A-16-8

TAMPA, FLA.-AIR FORCE SAYS IT WILL CLOSE ABOVE JE 30, 1962

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - MC GUIRE AIR FORCE BASE

1965

SCOTTAFB-NAMED WINNER ANNUAL AIR TRAFFIC FACILITY AWARD

AG 4, F-5-4 Z7

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MAINE

1980

Ag 1, B-2-1W

LIMESTONE-13 GUARDS CHGD WITH SMOKING POT ON DUTY.

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - MALMSTROM

1966

AG 1, A-16-4
GREATFALLS-CAPT CARMINE D PARRELLA AT ABOVE SITS STEP AWAY FROM NUCLE
AR WAR WITH MINUTEMEN MISSILES

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MARCH FIELD

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

JL 21, 2-8 MAIL

ARMY PLANE PICKS UP LAUNDRY AT FIELD EVERY FRIDAY: TAKES IT TO SAN DIEGO

ARMY : AERO: FIELDS : MARIETTA:

1943

Form 1656 N 21, 1-16-1
ROUSING MELODIES TAKE PLACE OF BUGLE TO GET MEN UP AT AIR FIELD

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MARSHALL ISLANDS

1971

AP 25, B-17-1

TOKYO--OKINAWAN NEWSPAPER SAID US BUILDING B-52 BASE IN ABO
TO REPLACE AMER BASES ON OKINAWA

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MATHER

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

MR 21, 2-8 W S C

SACRAMENTO HOPEFUL FOR REHABILITATION OF ABOVE

~~1959~~

JL 28, 10-8

REP. KOWALSKI, BLASTS ARMY FOR ORDER REQUIRING PERSONNEL AT ABOVE TO
SALUTE EMPLY CAR BEARING COMMANDER'S EMBLEM

Form 1656

TEACHING AIR FORCE TACTICS AND STRATEGY AT ABOVE-BALL-D 17, 4-13-8
MAJ. FRANK O'D HUNTER COMMANDING OFFICER- D 17, 4-13-6

---1940---

O 13, 1-4-5

EXPLOSION IN POST EXCHANGE BLDG. KILLS JIMMY LORD

---1944---

WHITE-NEGRO SEGREGATION AT POST EXCHANGE BANNED
GOV. CHAUNCEY SPARKS PROTESTS ABOVE ORDER
PRE-FLIGHT SCHOOL TO BE DISCONTINUED D 1

AG 24, 35-5 BS

AG 25, 22-6

N 28, 17-1

-----1954---

JL 14, 1-4

MONTGOMERY, ALA-MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE FLIERS ARE BEING ATTACKED IN
TOWN BY YOUTHS IN LONG WAVY HAIR & WHITE POINTED SHOES

JL 15, 45-3

TEEN AGERS ARRESTED FOR BURNIGN SOLDIER WITH CIGARET

---1961---

AP 18, B-3-1

SPOKESMAN SAID CASTRO B -18 SEIZED AT FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MEXICO

1941

Form 1656

US-MEX. NEGOTIATE FOR RECIPROCAL USE OF AIR FIELDS &

AP 1, 4-6

BASES

US & MEX. SIGN AGREEMENT TO BOLSTER PANAMA DEFENSES

AP 1, 6-4 BS

AP 3, 52-5

ROOSEVELT ASKS SENATE RATIFY US-MEX. AGREEMENT

AP 3, 10-1 WSC

SEN. FOR. REL. COM. APPROVES RECIPROCAL AIR BASE TREATY

-1978-

JL 18, A-2-3 2DOT

PUEBLA-RUNAWAY JET RAMS EMPTY SCHOOL, KILLS 4

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - MICHIGAN - FINANCES

1963

D 7, A-3-5

WASH.-SEN.APPROPRIATIONS COMM.APPROVED \$3.9 MILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION BUDGET FOR MICH.

HOUSE FAVORS JET BASE

JL 28, 35-1

A JET BASE TO BE NEAR KALKASKA

JL 29, 41-5

HOUSE RELEASES FUNDS FOR JET BASE

JL 29, 5-2 BB

IRREGULARITIES CHG. IN SELECTION OF JET BASE-BALL

JL 30, 24-1

APPEAL TO PRES. IKE IS SITE FOR JET BASE

JL 31, 8-1-

RUTH THOMPSON WANTS IKE TO OVERTHROW KALKASKA SITE, MAYBE CADILLAC

AG 1, 1-4 BB

MOVE RECALL THOMPSON IN BASE CONTROVERSY

AG 2, 3-2

RUTH THOMPSON, TRIES TO RECALL DECISION, NOT TO HAVE BASE IN MICH.

AG 4, 23-5

LAND BUYING DUE FOR NEW JET BASE

S 23, 52-4

2 AIR FORCE OFFICERS CONFER WITH STATE CONSERVATION DEPT ON LAND

O 6, 57-5

IN FIFE LAKE STATE FOREST

O 9, 13-1

STATE & A DECIDE ON TERMS FOR SITE

N 11, 40-6 IH

KALKASKA CTY BARRED FOR USING FUNDS FOR BASE

F 8, 22-4

STATE OFFICIALS RULE THEMSELVES OUT OF LEGAL FIGHT BY PROPERTY OWNERS
TO BLOCK SALE OF LAND FOR BASE

MR 2, 6-1 IH

FIRST CUTTING OF SALABLE TIMBER UNDER WAY ON 9,000 ACRES OF WILDERNESS
TO BE USED AS BASE

MR 6, 39-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S 32 AIR FORCE ITEMS IN \$2 BILLION MILITARY
CONSTRUCTION BILL, BUT DEFERRED DECISION ON FUNDS FOR ABOVE

---1956---

—1956—

EFFORT MADE TO SHIFT BASE FR. KALKASKA TO MANISTEE
SWITCH BASE TO MANISTEE UNLIKELY

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. VOTES FOR MANISTEE, AS SITE OF BASE

PROTEST FR. SUMMER COTTAGERS WHO OBJECT TO NOISE MAY DEPRIVE NORTHERN
MICH. OF JET BASE REP. FORD SAYS

MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT HALTS TIMER BUTTING

WANDERING AIR BASE—FROM KALKASKA TO MANISTEE—EDIT

SEN. POTTERS SAYS "DEPLORABLE" THAT HOUSE ARMED SERVIC. COMM. VOTES TO SHIF
T BASE TO MANISTEE AREA

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. DECIDES TO MOVE BASE TO MANISTEE CO.

AF INDICATES NEW ROW ON SITE JET BASE

HOUSE VOTE ON MOVING JET BASE TO MANISTEE DELAYED UNTIL MID-AP.

MICH. CONSERVATION COMMS. OPPOSES SHIFTING BASE TO MANISTEE

MICH. TAKES NEUTRAL POSITION IN BATTLE

SEN. POTTER CHGS. \$10,000 FUND TO PROMOTE JET BASE SHIFT-BALL

HOUSES FACES VOTE ON SHIFT TO MANISTEE

HOUSE POSTPONES ACTION ON SITE

HOUSE VOTES TO MOVE BASE FR. ABOVE TO MANISTEE CO.

MR 7, 5-5 5*

MR 8, 46-4

MR 8, 1-7 LF

MR 9, 19-1

MR 11, 8-6-4

MR 12, 46-1

MR 13, 8-3

MR 13, 25-5 5*

MR 15, 18-1

MR 16, 2-2 LF

MR 17, 8-4

MR, 21, 34-1 IH

MR 22, 31-1

AP 11, 43-1

AP 12, 3-3

AP 12, 3-7 LF

REP. RUTH THOMPSON & HER VICTORY IN SWITCH TO MANISTEE-BALL AP 13, 17-3
 TO BE RESCUE-A LADY IN DISTRESS-REP. RUTH THOMPSON-EDIT AP 16, 22-1
 DONORS FOR LAND IN KALKASKA TO HAVE MONEY REFUNDED AP 20, 45-1
 REPS KNOX SAYS HE THINKS SEN. WILL VOTE TO KEEP ABOVE AP 25, 47-3 5*
 BENZIE CO. DEMS FEEL GO. TRAVERSE CO. SHOULD BE TAKEN OUT 9TH CONG. DIST. AP 29, 4-19-8
 FEUD OVER ABOVE IS REASON JE 12, 1-7
 AF GIVES UP PLANS FOR BLDG. NORTHERN BASE FOR AT LEAST THIS YR-BALL JE 13, 44-2
 PHANTOM BASE-EDIT ON RUSSIAN AIR FORCE GENS IN RECIPROCAL VISIT IN US JE 26, 3-5
 SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. SHIFT JET BASE TO ABOVE JE 28, 45-3 5*
 SEN. OK'S ABOVE SITE JE 29, 40-4
 SEN-HOUSE CONF. TO DECIDE SITE JL 7, 1-5
 MANISTEE WINS FIGHT FOR BASE JL 9, 17-5 5*
 HOUSE VOTES TO MOVE BASE TO MANISTEE JL 10, 8-6
 CONG. VOTES TO LOCATE BASE AT MANISTEE JL 17, 12-1
 MANISTEE JET BASE SITE IN BILL VETOES BY PRES. IKE JL 18, 27-2
 PRES. IKE ASKS TO ISSUE VETO OF MILITARY CONSTR. BILL TO INCLUDE FOR BASE AT MANISTEE AG 19, 1-8-5
 DEM S & GOP CAND. IN 9TH CONG. DIST. AGREE BASE SHULD NOT BE CAMP. ISSUE

—1956—

AF DROPS PLANS FOR JET INTERCEPTOR BASE AT ABOVE

S 12, 28-1

JOHN M. FERRY SAYS ABOVE MAY NOT BE BUILT—GUIDED MISSILES STUDIED FOR
N. MICH.

S 17, 3-5

S 23, 29-8

7,000 ACRES DISCARDED BY AF TO BE DEVELOPED INTO STATE GAME & RECREAT-
ION AREA

—1957—

N 16, 18-6

TRAVERSE CTY—REFUND CHECKS TOTALING \$63,647 MAILED TO ABOVE COUNTY TO
BUILD JET BASE, WHICH HAS BEEN CANCELED

JL 9, 19-4

HOUSE OK'S SENDING SEN. BILL TO PAY \$6,860 TO ABOVE AIR BASE COMM. INC.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MICHIGAN MANISTEE

SEE ARMY : AERO FIELDS : MICHIGAN : KALKASKA

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MICHIGAN : MANISTEE

SEE ARMY : ABRO : F IELDS : MICHIGN

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MICHIGAN : SERIES BY EDWIN PIPP 1959

1-FIRST OF 3--JETS, ROCKETS CHANGE LIFE IN MICH.
2 STRETCHING ACROSS STATE ARSENAL OF AIR MIGHT
3-MILLIONS SPENT AT BASES TO SAVE FLIERS SECONDS

N 8, A-1-2
N 9, A-1-2
N 10, B-9-1

Form 1656

MY 17, 13-5

SEN. PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE A BILL AUTHORIZING TRANSFER TO FED GOVT.
TRACT OF LAND IN OSAGO CO. TO BE USED AS ARMY AIRPORT

---1937---

JE 17, 7-6

HOUSE PASSES DUNCKEL BILL SETTING ASIDE LANDS IN OSAGO CO. FOR USE OF
US ARMY AS AIRPORT

---1940---

JE 20, 45-8

AIR CORPS TARGET BASE SOUGHT AT ESCANABA

O 13, 1-13-2

KELLOGG AIRPORT, BATTLE CR., BUYS 78-ACRE FARM TO EXTEND AIRPORT

---1941---

JL 25, 1-2

UPPER PEN. PROPOSED AS SITE FOR TACTICAL TRAINING UNIT OF ARMY AIR FORCE

D 8, 37-6

GOVT. TO ESTABLISH DEFENSE AIRPORT IN UPPER PEN.

D 11, 8-2

CHARLEVOIX-MAYOR BRIDGES OFFERS AIR BASE SITE TO ARMY

---1942---

AG 11, 1-6

90TH BOMBARDMENT GROUP (HEAVY) 3RD BOMBER COMMAND OCCUPY BASE AT
WILLOW RUN FOR TRAINING

AG 26, 19-6

KELLOGG AIRPORT AT BATTLE CREEK DEDICATED

AG 27, 16-5

BATTLE CR. - OPERATIONS AT KELLOGG AIRPORT TO BE GREATLY EXTENDED

O 19, 2-2

BATTLE CR. - COL. DAVID W. GOODRICH ASSUMES COMMAND OF KELLOGG FIELD

O 23, 12-2

BATTLE CR. - GOVT. SEIZES LAND FOR EXPANSION OF KELLOGG FIELD

---1942---
BATTLE CR. COL. JOHN P. RICHTER ASSUMES COMMAND OF KELLOGG FIELD 0 27, 11-2 BS

BATTLE CREEK- EXPANSION OF KELOGG FIELD NEARING COMPLETION 0 29, 16-5

---1943---
ALPENA, OSCODA, GRAYLING FIELD TO BE RETAINED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES JL 23, 30-3

---1944---
ARMY TO DROP FIELDS AT ALPENA AND BAY CITY JA 12, 17-3
CREWS AT 4 CUT TO STANDBY BASIS-ALPENA, GRAYLING, BAY CITY, BATTLE CREEK JA 13, 19-6

4 MICH. AIR BASES TO CLOSE, FERGUSON INVESTIGATES JA 14, 2-1BSMD
---1945---
AG 6, 8-4

MUNISING-RADAR POST TO BE HUNTING LODGE

---1950---
AF TO BEGIN SOON CONSTRUCTION INSTALLATION NEAR BETE GRIS, MICH. AP 26, 47-3

EMPIRE-LT COL ANDREW R SCHINDLER TAKES COMMAND AIR FORCE BASE HERE D 3, 1-6-5

---1951---
AF ASKS \$6,166,000 TO DEVELOP KINROSS FIELD NEAR SAULT STE MARIE JE 21, 20-1

SAGINAW-PLAN CONVERSION TRI-CITY AIRPORT TO BOMBER BASE: PLAN OUTLINED S 14, 12-1

AAF TO REOPEN KINROSS BASE N 15, 35-3
---1952---
JA 12, 5-1

ERECT LARGEST STRUCTURAL WOOD ARCH IN MICH. IN 5-BLDG. PROJECT-BAUMGARTEN H

U.S. TO MOVE NERVE CENTER OF MICH. AIR DEFENSE TO INSTALLATION NEAR

NEW INSTALLATION NEAR WILLOW RUN TO BE CENTER MICH AIR DEFENSE -HUSHER
MR 2, 1-1-8

-----1954-----

NEW JET DEFENSE DUE FOR DETR IT-C.MULLER

JA 11, 1-7

TRAVERSE CITY IN HOT BATTLE OVER DECIDING IF IT WANTS AIR FORCE JET
LANE BASE BUILT THERE

F 10, 18-1

F 19, 3/5

MARQUETTE-SAWYER AIRPORT NR HER STUDIED BY ARMY AS POSSIBLE SITE FOR
A 25 PLANE AIR FORCE SQUADRON

MR 5, 4-4

TRAVERSE-AIR FORCE PICKS A 2,500 ACRE SITE 13 MILES SOUTH OF HERE FOR
A JET AIR BASE

MR 7, 1-22-4

DET GUIDED MISSILE DEFENSE MAY FORCE WAYNE RESIDENTS TO MOVE FR HOMES

MR 11, 18-6

DEPT OF DEFENSE CONSIDER PLANS OF FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR UNIT IN TRAVERSE
CITY AREA

MR 13, 6-5

TRAVERSE CITY -ADDO¹₂TS PLAN TO ESTABLISH FET BASE THERE

MR 17, 8-3

TRAVERSE CITY-SITE EAST OF LONG LAKE IS BEING STUDIED FOR AIR FORCE
JET BASE

MR 25, 23-7

DR JOS E MADDY PROTESTS IF JET BASE NR MUSIC CAMP

---1954---

WEXFORD VOUNTY MAKES BID FOR AIR FORCE JET BASE

MAP 1, 41-3

AP 6, 20-1

TRAVERSE CITY-DR. JOS. E. MADDY, DIR OF INTERLOCHEN MUSIC CAMP, WITHDRAWS HIS OBJECTIONS TO LOCATION OF JET PLANE BASE NR CAMP

AP 7, 37-1

\$18 MILLIONS REQUESTED FOR MICHIGAN AIR BASES-BALL BASE AT MT CLEMENS AND TRAVERSE CITY TO GET \$9,300,000

AP 30, 2-3-5*

MY 11, 38-5

TRAVERSE CITY-AIR FORCE TEAM INSPECTS SITES HERE FOR JET BASES

NY 27, 53-8

HOUSE AUTHORIZES \$877,090,000 FOR AIR BASES IN MICHIGAN

JE 4, 12-2

SEN. FERGUSON SAYS SELECTION OF A JET AIR BASE IS ENTIRELY UP TO AIR FORCE IN NORTHWEST MICHIGAN

JE 18, 1-1

BEULAH-BENZIE COUNT CHOSEN AS SITE OF AN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND JET FIGHTER BASE FOR MICHIGAN

JE 23, 54-6

FRANKFORT, MICH-DRIVE TO MOVE BENIZE COUNTY SEAT FR. BEULAH TO HERE HAS BEEN STEPPED UP AS RESULT OF AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT IT WILL BUILD A JET AIR BASE IN THE COUNTY

JL 13, 13-5 1H

SENATE OK'S BILL FOR \$21 MILLION IN STATE AIR FORCE WORKS

JL 16, 2-4-BB

AF REQUEST TO BUILD 75 HOUSING UNITS IN TRAVERSE CITY IS TURNED DOWN

- AF SAYS CAMP NR TRAVERSE CITY WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH CAMP INTERLOCHEN JL 28, 6-6
- SENATE OK'S \$20 MILLION FOR MICHIGAN AIR BASES AG 5, 13-1
AG 7, 19-4
- PROPOSED SITE OF BASE 23 MILES SW OF TRAVERSE CITY AG 8, 1-21-5
- HARRY UNNING ATTEMPTS TO GET AF BASE NR TRAVERSE CITY O 28, 63-1
- TWO SITES FOR JET BASES INSPECTED AT CADILLAC N 4, 29-7
- MARQUETTE-COUNTY TO GRANT A 99 YR LEASE TO AIR FORCE FOR A \$12 MILL-
ION JET BASE TO BE BUILT 18 MILES SOUTH OF HERE N 14, 1-4-7
- AF MAKES NOISE STUDY TO FIND IF SITE FOR SETS IN HOMESTEAD WOULD MAKE
TOO MUCH NOISE FOR MUSIC CAMP D 2, 1-7 5 *
- \$8.6 MILLION JET FIGHTER BASE TO BE BUILT IN MICHIGAN, SEVEN MILES WEST
OF CADILLAC NEAR LAKE MITCHELL IN WEXFORD COUNTY D 3, 15-1
- CADILLAC-CITY HAILS IT AS CHOICE FOR JET BASE SITE D 16, 20-6
- TESTIMONIAL BANQUET HONORS FLOYD J MCCARHY FOR BRINGING AF BASE TO
CADILLAC D 23, 21-5
- CADILLAC-CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HERE AND AT BEULAH TRADE HOT WORDS OVER
SELECTION OF CADILLAC BY AIR FORCE FOR JET BASE D 23, 13-5 5 *
- REP. RUTH THOMPSON SAYS SHE WILL ASK HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO IN-
VESTIGATE THE SELECTION OF CADILLAC AS SITE FOR JET AF BASE IN MICH.

-----1954-----

24, 5-2

BATTLE ON IN MICHIGAN OVER CHOICE OF CADILLAC AS SITE FOR AIR FORCE
JET BASE

JA 5, 7-1

REP THOMPSON URGES INVESTIGATION OF AIR BASE AT CADILLAC MICH

JA 6, 8-1

GOV WILLIAMS TAKES NO STAND ON DISPUTE OVER AIR FORCE BASE IN MICH.

JA 13, 9-5

JET BASE IN NW MICH IS HELD UP FOR HEARING

-----1955-----

JA 14, 36-1

MOVABLE JET BASE- EDIT.

JA 15, 20-5

CADILLAC-SURVEYS ARE BEING MADE FOR AIR BASE HERE

JA 19 11-5

REP. KNOX TODAY SEEK A HEARING FOR A TRAVERSE CITY KALKASA GROUP SEEK-
ING A JET AIRBASE FOR THEIR AREA

JA 21, 37-7

MARQUETTE-IN RETURN FOR NEW COUNTY AIRPORT, MARQUETTE COUNTY OFFICIALS
GRANT AIR FORCE 90 YR LEASE ON K.I. SAWYER AIRPORT, TO BUILD JET BASE

JA 21, 44-7

BEN. ANDREWS SUGGESTS AIR FORCE MAKE JET BASE OUT OF AIR NAT'L GUARD
FIELD AT ALPENA, MICH

JA 25, 23-5

BATTLE BETWEEN REP. THOMPSON & AIR FORCE SECY TABLOTT OVER LOCATION OF
JET FIGHTER BASE IN WESTERN MICH. FINALLY HAS REACHED WHITE HOUSE

MR 13, 1-14-3

HOUSE COMM STILL DOUBTFUL ABOUT SELECTING SITE NR CADILLAC FOR JET
BASE

- MR 17, 43-1
AF IS INVITED TO HOUSE ITS 25 JETS AT WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT
- MR 22, 2-6
CADILLAC-3 AIR FORCE SURVEY TEAMS ARE IN NORTHERN MICHIGAN ON "SECRET MISSION" TO GATHER INFORMATION ON PROPOSED SITES FOR \$13 MILLION JET DEFENSE BASE
- MR 24, 25-7
PRES. EISENHOWER SAYS HE KNOWS OF NO WHITE HOUSE INTEREST IN AIR BASE NR CADILLAC
- MR 29, 19-3 5*
CADILLAC-FLOYD MCCARTHY DENIES CHGS THAT CADILLAC OFFICIALS MADE "LARGE CONTRIBUTIONS" TO GOP PARTY IN EFFORT TO HAVE AIR FORCE BUILD JET BASE HERE
- MR 29, 19-3 5*
REP. BENNET SAYS PRESSURE WAS BROUGHT TO LOCATE MICHIGAN JET AIR FORCE BASE AT CADILLAC
- AP 10, 1-21-5
GEN L B WASHBOURNE VISITS SITE OF JET BASE IN MICH.
- AP 15, 7-6 1H
INTERLOCHEN-BENZIE COUNTY SUPERVISORS HAND A "NOISE GUARANTEE" TO MUS IC CAMP HERE IN FIGHT OVER PROPOSED JET AIR BASE NR CAMP
- AP 23, 16-6
MANISTEE KALEVA TO BE STUDIED FOR POSSIBLE JET BASE IN MICH.
- AP 25, 39-4
H USE MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMM. WIDENS FIELD AGAIN FOR POSSIBLE SELECTION OF SITE FOR NEW. NORTHERN MICH. JET AIR BASE

-----1955-----

My 17, 40-4

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. REJECTS AN AIR FORCE REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL \$1.8 MILLION FOR A JET AIR BASE IN NORTHWESTERN MICHIGAN

My 18, 16-1

MANISTEE-TEAM OF 3 AIR FORCE OFFICERS BEGIN STUDY IN KALEVA-COPEMISH AREA OF MANISTEE COUNTY AS SITE FOR JET BASE MEANT FOR CADILLAC AREA

My 27, 49-4 BB

BEAVER ISLAND-CH. OF COMMERCE HERE OFFERS LAKE MICHIGAN ISLAND AS SITE FOR PROPOSED AIR FORCE JET PLANE BASE

JE 11, 2-2

SEN TALBOT ASKS FOR JET BASE AT CADILLAC

JE 14, 28-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. FOLLOWS UP ITS OK OF CADILLAC SITE FOR AN

JE 16, 7-3

AIR FORCE JET BASE - BALL
RULING WAITS ON JET BASE FOR CADILLAC

JE 15, 38-8 1H

US AIRMEN TOLD TO KEEP OUT OF ARAB QUARTERS IN N AFRICA

JE 26, 1-22-1

HOUSE DECIDES NOT TO FINANCE AF BASE IN W MICH.-EDIT

JL 13, 21-3

REP. WHITTEN SAYS HE WOULD INSIST THAT AIR FORCE BUILD A PROPOSED MICH.

JET BASE AT A SITE "THAT WILL MEET MILITARY STANDARDS"

JL 16, 16-6

\$15 MILLION OK'D FOR AF BASES IN MICH.

JL 20, 1-7-5*

AF CHOOSES CADILLAC AS JET AIR DEFENSE BASE

JL 24, 1-2-7

SENATE VOTES FOR \$1,881,000 JET BASE NR TRAVERSE CITY

JL 27, 6-2

HOUSE RULES OUT CADILLAC AS JET BASE

HOUSE FAVORS JET BASE AT KALKASKA
A JET BASE TO BE NEAR KALKASKA

JL 28, 34-1

JL 29, 41-5

HOUSE RELEASES FUNDS FOR JET BASE AT KALKASKA

JL 29, 5-2BB

IRREGULARITIES CHG. IN SELECTION OF JET BASE IN MICH-ALL JL 30, 24-1

APPEAL TO EISENHOWER IS SITE FOR JET BASE IN MICH

JL 31, 8-1

RUTH THOMPSON WANTS IKE TO OVERRULE THE KALKASKA SIRE, MAYBE CADILLAC.

AG 1, 1-4 BB

G 2, 3-2

MOVE RECALL THOMPSON IN BASE CONTROVERSY

AG 4, 23-5

RUTH THOMPSON, TRIES TO RECALL DECISION, NOT TO HAVE AIR BASE IN MCH.

S 23, 52-4

LAND BUYING DUE FOR NEW JET BASE IN KALKASKA AREA

O 6, 57-5

TWO AIR FORCE OFFICERS TO CONFER WITH STATE CONSERVATION DEPT. ON LAND IN FIFE LAKE STATE FOREST SOUGHT FOR JET PLANE BASE

O 7TH

KALKASKA-STATE AND THE A DECIDE ON TERMS FOR SITE OF ABOVE BASE

O 8, 13-1

MARGUETTE-STRIKE OF POWER EQUIP, OPERATORS HALTS CONST. OF JET BASE

N 1, 2-2LF

MARGUETTE- WORKERS BACK AT JOB OF CONST. OF BASE HERE

N 2, 25-1

/--1955--

N 2, 66-3

LONDON-CAPT ROBERT L FOSTER, RENTS EARLS CASTLE FOR HIS FAMILY OF 7 CHILDREN

N 11, 40-6 1H

KALKASKA CTY BARRED FR USING FUNDS FOR AIR BASE

N 29, 36-4

KALKASKA, -200 KALKASKA COUNTY RESIDENTS PLEDGE \$9,360 AT MEETING IN EFFORT TO RAISE \$15,000 TO GIVEN LAND TO AIR FORCE FOR JET PLANE BASE

JA 19, 35-7

-----1956-----

DEF. DEPT. ASKS CONG. TO OK A MILITARY BUILDING PROGRAM OF 5 MICH. INSTALLATIONS TO COST \$15,885,000

JA 19, 29-4

REP. RUTH THOMPSON ASSERTS SHE WAS OFFERED A \$1,000 "BRIBE" TO HELP GET AIR FORCE TO LOCATE JET FIGHTER BASE IN CADILLAC, MICH.

JA 20, 46-1

LADY IN DISTRESS-PLANS FOR AIR FORCE BASE AT TRAVERSE CITY & REP. RUTH THOMPSON'S BRIBE-EDIT.

F 8, 22-4

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS RULE THEMSELVES OUT OF LEGAL FIGHT BY PROPERTY OWNERS TO BLOCK SALE OF LAND FOR AN AIR FORCE JET BASE AT KALKASKA

MR 2, 6-1 1H

KALKASKA, MICH-FIRST CUTTING OF SALABLE TIMBER UNDER WAY ON 9,000 ACRES OF WILDERNS TO BE USED FOR AIR FORCE JET BASE

MR 6, 39-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S 32 AIR FORCE ITEMS IN \$2 BILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION BILL BUT DEFERRED DECISION ON FUNDS FOR NEW JET BASE AT KALKASKA, MICH

MR 7, 5-5 5

EFFORT MADE TO SHIFT JET BASE FR KALKASKA TO MANISTEE

MR 8, 46-4

SWITCH BASE TO MANISTEE UNLIKELY

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. VOTES FOR MANISTEE, MICH. AS SITE OF A MICH. JET AIR BASE

MR 8, 1-7 LF *

PROTESTS FR. SUMMER COTTAGERS WHO OBJECT TO NOISE MAY DEPRIVE NORTHERN MICH. OF JET AIR BASE DEFENSE, REP. FORD SAYS

MR 9, 19-1 *

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. VOTES FOR MANISTEE, MICH. AS SITE OF A MICH. JET AIR BASE

MR 8, 1-7 LF *

SHIFT IN JET BASE FROM KALKASKA TO MONISTEE COUNTY CALLED PERIL TO STATE'S DEFENSES

MR 9, 19-1 *

MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. HALTS TIMBER CUTTING ON KALKASKA COUNTY JET BASE SITE THE STATE HAD LEASED TO AIR FORCE

MR 11, B-6-4 *

WANDERING AIR BASE-FROM KALKASKA TO MANISTEE-EDIT.

MR 12, 46-1

SEN. POTTER SAYS "DEPLORABLE" THAT HOUSE ARMED SERV. COMM. VOTES TO SHIFT PROPOSED MICH. JET BASE FR. ABOVE TO MANISTEE AREA

MR 13, 8-3 *

\$2 MILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM PASSED BY HOUSE INCLUDES \$15885,000 FOR FIVE AIR FORCE PROJECTS IN MICHIGAN

AP 13, 17-1

MARQUETTE CITY MAKES PREPARATIONS TO RECEIVE 1,000 MAN FORCE TO BE STATIONED AT SAWYER AIR BASE

MY 13, B-5-2

REP. RUTH THOMPSON SAYS SHE WAS OFFERED \$1,000 BRIBE IN JET BASE SITE ISSUE

JE 26, 3-4

---1956---

JL 29, B-21-1

4 AIR BASES IN MICH GET FINANCIAL HELP FOR PROJECTS

O 24, 48-4

CINCINNATI-AIR FORCE RELEASED \$280,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ADDITIONAL
NEW FACILITIES AT K.I.SAWYER AIRPORT IN MARQUETTE, MICH. MY 2, 57-2

US DROPS PLANS FOR JET BASE IN NORTH MICH.

-----1957-----

MY 4, 15-2

TRAVERSE CITY-\$75,000 FUND TO PROMOTE NORTHERN MICH. JET BASE TO BE DIS-
TRIBUTED SOON AMONG GO. TRAVERSE & KALKASKA COUNTY CONTRIBUTORS

AG 6, 32-1 5*

STATE AIR FORCE PROJECTS GRANTED \$16 MILLION

AG 15, 48-1

U.S.AIDS INSPECT WATERWAYS ---1958---

JA 26, A-9-1

SAC SEEKS \$90 MILLION TO BASE BOMBERS IN MICH.-PIPP

MR 7, 6-3

MSC CHECKS EFFECT OF JET ROAR ON MILK PRODUCTION

MR 18, 30-4

SEEK RUNWAY WORK AIDS FOR 4 STATE AIR BASES

MR 20, 31-1 /

AIR FORCE RELEASES \$96 MILLION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW FACILITIES AT
3 BASES IN MICHIGAN & ONE IN OHIO
\$38 MILLION U.S. JOBS DUE IN MICHIGAN

MY 2, 1-2

JL 23, 13-2

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. OK AIR FORCE PROJECTS IN MICH.

AG 7, 20-2 1H

BILL SENT TO EISENHOWER AUTHORIZING \$32,382,000 IN CONSTRUCTION AT
AIR FORCE BASES IN MICHIGAN

SEN. APPROP. COMM. RESTORES \$9.9 MILLION FOR MICH. PROJECTS TO A MILITARY CONSTRUCTION MONEY BILL

Ag 14, 29-3

SENATE PASSES MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION BILL CALLING FOR EXPENDITURES OF \$41,772,000 AT MICH. DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS

Ag 15, 2-5

ARMY ENGINEERS HAVE AWARDED CONTRACTS TOTALING \$4¹/₂ MILLION TO 3 MICH. FIRMS FOR BLDG. OF AIRMEN'S DOMITORIES AT AIR FORCE BASES IN STATE

Ag 30, 8-4

FIVE MICH. AIR FORCE BASES TO COME IN FOR \$20,000,000 WORTH OF CONSTRUCTION WORK AS PART OF A NAT'L PROGRAM TO IMPROVE INSTALLATIONS IN US

N 7, 3-1

HOUSE APPROP. COMM. RECOMMENDS THAT \$6,447,000 BE SPENT ON MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN MICH. FOR YEAR WHICH STARTED JUL 1ST

---1959--- Ag 7, 23-2 5*

MICHIGAN GAINS IN MILITARY FUND VOTES

Ag 21, 10-2

CONTRACT LET IN MICHIGAN BY AIR FORCE FOR EXPANSION OF 4 BASES

O 31, A-8-6

7 MICH. FIELDS LISTED IN CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS: KINCHELOE, SAULT STE. MARIE, KI. SAWYER, MARQUETTE, SELFIDGE, MT. CLEMENS, WURTSMITH, OSCODA, ARMY NAT'L GUARD, HOWELL, NAVAL RESERVE, GROSSE ILE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, SELF-RIDGE

---1960---

F 5, D-4-4

---1960--- S 29, C-14-5
AIR FORCE TO SPEND \$5,030,000 FOR AIR BASE IMPROVEMENTS IN MICH.

---1962--- S 5, A 14-4
SENATE APPROVED A BILL FOR \$3,773,000 FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

S 18, A-3-8
CONGRESS SENDS PRES. KENNEDY BILL APPROPRIATING \$1,319,114,500 FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS ---1963--- JE 29, A-3-8

KNAPP-STILES INC OF GD RAPIDS AWARDED \$6.5 MILLION CONTRACT TO BUILD 664 HOUSING UNITS AT 6 AF BASES, 4 OF THEM IN MICH. N 6, F-4-4 Z 2
ALPENA-SEVERAL AF JET FIGHTERS TO BE TRANSFERRED PERMANENTLY TO PHELPS COLLINS AIRFIELD HERE ---1964--- MY 22, A-22-7

WASH.-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. APPROVES FOR MICH. \$1,470,000 FOR KINCHELOE AFB, \$499,000 FOR K.I. SAWYER AFB, \$392,000 FOR WURTSMITH & \$299,000 FOR SELFRIDGE. ---1965--- MY 27, D-11-4

WASH-\$499,000 FOR MICH. INC. UDED IN MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION BILL-FOR WORK AT KINCHELOE AF BASE, SELFRIDGE & WURTSMITH & K.I. SAWYER MUNICIPAL AIRPORT D 22, B-6-4

WASH-4 MICH AIR BASES HIT BY AF FUND CUTBACK-BIGGEST SHARE OF CANCELED PROJECTS TO KINCHELOE

---1969--- AG 24, A-20-3
MAJOR MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN MICHIGAN-

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MICHIGAN

1971

F 21, D-10-1

NORTHERN MICH TO LOSE 3 BIG STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BASES--
PIPP

--1973--

MR13, A-6-4

BAY MILLS, MICH--CHIPPEWA INDIAN COMMUNITY HOPE TO SET UP
MODULAR HOME CONSTRUCTION PLANT ON DESERTED AIR FORCE
MISSILE BASE 10 MILES FROM UP TOWN

My 24, A-19-1

GDRAPIDS-PAULRAYMONDJUHALA CONVICTED OF AIR BASE BOMB PLOTS AT 2AIR
FORCE BASES IN UPPERPENINSULA

-1978-

AP 27, A-7-1

PENTAGON COST-CUTTING PLAN MAY HIT MICHIGAN BASES, CALUMET
AIR FORCE, EMPIRE AIR FORCE AND SAULT STE. MARIE AIR FORCE

-1979-

MY 16, B-1-1 X

LANS-STATE TO SUE U.S OVER CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF WATER
NR WURTSMITH AFB NR OSCODA-SEELLENBARGER

-1983-

JL 19, A-16-1

B1S NEEDED TO KEEP MICH BASES OPEN-EDIT

-1985-

JA 20, A-3-1

K.I. SAWYER & WURTSMITH BASES WILL BE HOMETO 6 MORE TANKER
AIRCRAFT & 3 MORE BOMBERS

F 6, E-6-1E

DC-DEFENSE DEPT SEEKS TO SPEND \$46MILLION ON MICH PROJECTS

Je 29, B-7-1

Empire AF Base buildings coming down

-1986-

F 20, E-1-1 NoDo

Battle Creek-\$4.8million replica of German village for
Natl Guard traing faces ax (at Fort Custer)

---1989-- Ja 1, A14-1

Base Closings are a good start.-Edit.

-1991-

S 27 C-9-1

Lans.- State asks Pentagon for massive toxic cleanups of
Wurtsmith AFB in Oscoda.--Freedman

D 15, C-3-6NoDot

Port Austin-abandoned base sold to group fro resort

---1992---

Ap 21, B-3-6 E*

BayCity-Priest & 4 nuns plead innocent to charges from
break-in at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, protest nuclear weapons

D 16 B 2-4 N

Saginaw - Sister Helen LaValley is spending her nights at a
halfway house in Saginaw, serving her 6 month jail term.

-1994-

S 26 B 1-6 no dot

Gwinn - Sawyer Base Conversion Authority is working out
lease details with its first civilian employer.

D 6 B 1-6 no dot

Gwinn-Sawyer Base Conversion Authority grp seeks suggestions
for base

-1995-

F 24 B 1-6 St

Gwinn-Air Force wants share of money to be raised by leasing Sawyer; Conversion group says needs money for maintenance

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MISSOURI

1987

Ja 6, A-5-2

KnobNoster-Whiteman AFB to be 1st operational base to get
new Stealth bomber

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MITCHEL

1951

PLOT TO STEAL \$600,000 AF PAYROLL FOILED

O 31, 2-5

AIR FORCE TO JUNK ABOVE

-----1960----- N 29, A-8-1

DOOMED MITCHELL FIELD HAD START IN REVOLUTION-BULGIER

D 14, B-12-2

1940

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MOFFETT

Form 1656

O 20, 1-1-6

SENTRY FOILS RAID ON HANGAR

---1942---

MR 8, 1-2-4

TO BE USED BY NAVY AS BLIMP FIELD

---1944---

JA 12, 17-3

ARMY TO DROP LORAIN AND GAY CITY FIELDS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MOODY AIR FORCE BASE

1967

^{1/}VALDOSTA~~7~~ALL AIRCRAFT GROUNDED WHEN LEARNED THAT 12 JETS
HAD BEEN TAMPERED WITH

~~F 21, A-1-3~~

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: MOON

1959

AP 27, 3-1
AIR FORCE STUDIES PLAN TO PUT BASE ON MOON BY ABOUT 1968; FOR FILE SEE
MOON; BASES: U.S.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : MOORE ARMY AIR BASE

1946

ANGRY CITIZENS GRP ASKS SEIZURE ABOVE IN HOUSING CRISIS- S 14, 15-5

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - MOUNTAIN HOME ARMY AIR BASE

1943

Form 1656

FIELD COMPLETED IN IDAHO IN 7 MONTHS

JL 29, 8-1 NITE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS- MUROC LAKE, CALIF.

1949

AG 12, 23-5

DAYTON-COL ALBERT BOYD NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : NEBRASKA

1978

D 6, C-8-1

OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE-INVESTIGATORS POSING AS ENEMY AGENTS
PENTRATED SECURITY.

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: WELLS AIR FORCE BASE

1958

LAS VEGAS, NEV.-UNITED AIRLINES DC-7 & MILITARY FIGHTER-BOMBER JET A
F-100 CRASH HIGH OVER DESERT TODAY KILLING 49 IN ALL: 47 ON AIRLINERS
& 2 MILITARY PILOTS
VETERAN AIR FORCE OFFICER SAYS HE IS NOT SURPRISED AT CRASH & HAD EXP
ECTED ONE LIKE IT ANY TIME-DALL
5 AIRMEN AT ABOVE FELL BY TYPHOID FEVER

AP 21, 1-7 BB

AP 21, 1-6 BB

JL 1, 22-45*

ARMY:AERO:FIELDS:NEVADA

1998

AG 27 B 4-1W

Las Vegas-some believe UFO's are stored here;others think
it's testing grounds for secret military machines

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1951

NEWINGTON-TOWN WANTS NO PART OF JET BASE

JE 25, 2-5

-1991-

Mr 31 A-3-1

Newington, NH- Pease AFB is first of 86 bases nationwide
to close because of budget problems

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - NEW YORK

1956

JA 26, 51-5

MITCHEL AF BASE TO BE EXPANDED

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: NORTON AIR FORCE BASE

1991

D 23, A-3-5

San Bernadino-Topsoil may be contaminated from washing down
military planes that flew thru radioactive clouds from A-bomb

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - OFFUT AIR BASE

1958

MR 9, ROTO 7

RED ELEPHONE AT ABOVE MOST IMPORTANT PHONE IN WORLD-COULD LAUNCH COUN-
TERATTACK-PIPP-

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: O'HARE

1952

D 7, 1-10-5

AIR FORCE SQUADRONS TO BE MOVED FROM ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : AIRFIELD : OKINAWA

1996

Ap 12 A-5-5

japan and U.S. have agreed to plan for return of airfield
to landowners in 5-7 years

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - OMAN

1975

F 18, B-4-1 W

MASIRA ISLAND, OMAN-US SEEKING LIMITED USE OF BRITISH ROYAL AIR
FORCE BASE HERE IN MIDEAST NEAR PERSIAN GULF

X

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - OSCODA

1955

JA 30, 1-18-5

COL RAEPH TAYLOR JR NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE

HOUSE APPROP.COMM.STUDIES FUND OF \$1.560,000 FOR ABOVE

-----1959-----

AG 7, 23-2 LF

-1988-

Ap 5 B-5-6

Oscoda,Mi-Proposal to house MX missiles at Wurtsmith goes
before public hearing today.

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: PARKS AIR FORCE BASE

1956

AG 4, 2-4

OAKLAND, CALIF.-MILITARY TRIALS ORDERED FOR 3 INSTRUCTORS WHO ARE CHGD
WITH HITTING AIRMEN IN THEIR BASIC TRAINING TROUPS AT ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE

1957

TEAMSTER UNION MEMBERS ON STRIKE AT BASE

MY 21, 6-4

MY 22, 24-1

GUIDED MISSILES EXPLODES AS IT IS BEING READIED FOR TEST FIRING

MY 22, 6-6 1H

PICKETS RING PATRICK BASE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: PATTERSON

1944

DAYTON, O-Jos. P. KNAGGS, FIREMAN, ^{Form 1656} DROPS DEAD AT FIRE.

JL 5, 17-7

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : PERSONNEL

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

F 22, 24-4

AP 9, 46-3

7 SELFRIDGE RESERVES GET COMMISSIONS

DAVISON REVIEWS SELFRIDGE PILOTS: ASST. SEC OF WAR WATCHES AIR MANEUVERS

---1963---

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: PHELPS COLLINS AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE 1964

ALPENA-AF PLANS TO MOVER OVER 100 MEN INTO ABOVE TO MAKE IT A FULLTIME
AIR DEFENSE INSTALLATION-PIPP --1966-- 0 23, D-20-4 3*ST
PEOPLE ALPENA CALLING UNIT OF 149 MEN AT ABOVE THE "HIDDEN
AIR FORCE" AS NO PLANES AT FIELD YET

-1986-

0 14, B_6-6 NoDot

Alpena-pentagon studies air base conversion

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: PHILLIPINES

1972

MR 29,C-2-2

774TH TACITCAL AIRLIET SQUADRON AT CLARK AIR FORCE
BASE NORTH OF MANILA TO BE DEACTIVATED AT END OF APR

-1991-

N 26 A-2-6

Manila- U.S. abandons Clark AFB, heavily damaged by
June volcano eruption

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : POPE AIR FORCE BASE

1994

Mr 28 A 4-1

Fayetteville, NC - '93 study warned about crowded aircraft.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : PORTABLE

1941

Form 1656

O 16, 17-6

TO CONSTRUCT METAL LANDING FIELD ON CAMDEN, S.C. SANDY SOIL

--1942--

O 4, 6-18-3

HOW PORTABLE AIRFIELDS ARE PUT UP IN A HURRY IN AUSTRALIA

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: PORTLAND AIR FORCE BASE

1955

JE 21, 17-3

12 ROCKETS ARE ACCIDENTALLY FIRED JE 20TH FR. PARKED JET FIGHTER PLANE
ON FIELD & ROCKETS DO \$2 MILLION IN DAMAGES

-----1957-----

N 17, D-16-5

LISBON-PORTUGAL & U.S. SIGN SUPPLEMENTARY PACT EXTENDING UNTIL END OF
1962 U.S. OPERATION OF BASES IN AZORES

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : RANDOLPH

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

T O BE DEDICATED JE 20-21 ---1931--- JE 15, 1-18-1
WEST POINT OF AIR TO OPEN N 2 WITH 200 STUDENTS S 28, 4-4
NEW SCHOOL READY FOR DEDICATION U 11, 1-16-1
TO START OPERATING N 2 N 1, 6-8-5
1ST MONTH HARDEST FOR CADETS AT ABOVE D 20, 5-17-4
TO BE CONVERTED IN MARCH TO A CENTRAL INSTRUCTORS SCHOOL F 10, 15-5
LEGIS TO ESTAB RANDOLPH FIELD IN TEXAS AS US AIR ACADEMY APPROVED BY MY 9, 1-12-4
SEC SYMINGTON JE 6, 1-16-8
PROPOSED NATL AIR ACADEMY AT ABOVE GETS GROWING SUPPORT
LAST CLASS AVIATION CADETS TO TRAIN AT ABOVE START WORK TODAY JA 15, 8-2
6 OFFICERS AT ABOVE GO ON SIT DOWN STRIKE IN REFUSAL TO FLY AP 11, 1-4
OFFICIAL SAYS NO REASON GIVEN FOR 6 OFFICERS REFUSING TO FLY AND CALL- AP 11, 1-5 BS 2
ING STRIKE AP 12, 6-4
CASES OF 6 STRIKING FLYING OFFICERS UNDER INVESTIGATION

-----1955-----

JE 27, 5-1

WM.L.WEAVER, DETROITER, NAMED HONOR AIRMAN OF MONTH AT ABOVE FIELD

-----1956-----

AG 14, 28-6

LT.WM RECHT, JR SUES BRIG GEN JOHN W PERSONS FOR \$250,000 IN ILLEGALLY COLLECTED FEES

AG 30, 24-7

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-LT.WM.E.RECHT, JR., AIR FORCE, SUES C.O. OF ABOVE, BRIG GEN. JOHN PERSONS IS RELEASED FROM AIR FORCE

-----1961-----

8, 8-13-2

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-20 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES & ENLISTED PERSONNEL AT RANDOLPH AIR FORCE BASE CHGD WITH THEFT OF FOOD FROM BASE COMMISSARY

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: RAPID CITY AIR FORCE BASE

1952

5 AIR FORCE OFFICERS KILLED IN FIRE AT ABOVE

D 8, 14-3

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: REESE AIR FORCE BASE

1963

D 15, D-13-3

LUBBOCK, TEX-AN AIRMEN AT ABOVE BASE CONFESSED HE CUT LANDING GEAR CALB
S ON SIX T-38 JET TRAINERS, KNOCKING THEM OUT OF OPERATION-NAME WITHHE
D

WARNER ROBINS, GA. - ABOVE WRECKED BY TORNADO; AP 30TH MY 1, 1-1
 -1977- JE 28, D-6-3
 WR-EX-GI GUNMAN ROY LOTT 30 FREES 2 DOCTOR-HOSTAGES,
 SURRENDERS -1978- F 26, A-2-3
 WR-AIRMAN 1C CATHERINE A CAIN 20 ACCUSED FO WRECKING B52
 BOMBER -1984- JE 19, A-6-3
 DC-AF TO PAY \$3.75MILLION TO 2600 BLACK WORKERS IN RACE
 BIAS SUIT

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WILL ROGERS

1941

OAKLAHOMA CITY-10,000 AT DEDICATION OF ABV JE 28

Form 1656

JE 29, 1-4-8

ARMY : AERO: FIELDS: ROMULUS :

1943

FIRE DESTROYS ONE-STORY BUILDING Form 1656

N 3, 2-3

---1944---

ROMULUS FIELD HOLDS OPEN HOUSE FOR AIR WACS

MR 23, 9-7

NEW PILOT'S ADVISORY SERVICE INSTALLED

AP 2, 4-5-1

NEW CHAPEL DEDICATED

JE 19, 3-3

25,000 MEMBERS OF UAW WILLOW RUN LOCAL TO PAY \$1 EACH AS AIR BASE ADOPTED

JE 21, 4-7NITE

JL 13, 18-8

DETROIT FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS FURNISHES DAY ROOM

AG 23, 2-8

FED. GOVERN HAS 25-YR. LEASE FOR USE OF WAYNE AIRPORT, BUT MAY CANCEL IT WHEN WAR IS OVER

AG 28, 5-1

MAJ HUGH B CORRELL SUCCEEDS LT-COL JOHN P BRECKENRIDGE AS DEPUTY COMMANDER

S 11, 6-7

CIVILIAN AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES GET BLANKET PAY INCREASE

D 24, 1-2-7

745TH ARMY AIR FORCE BAND HAS LEFT FOR OVERSEAS

MR 11, 1-13-4

COL. JOSEPH THOMAS IS NEW COMMANDER OF 553RD AAF BASE UNIT

MR 31, 2-1

ARMY ASKED PLANS FOR BASE AFTER WAR

AP 12, 6-8NITE

PAPER AND CARBOARD SALVAGE TOTALS 23 TONS A MONTH

AP 28, 2-5

RENEWAL OF LEASE BY ARMY FOR ANOTHER YEAR STARTING JU 1

JU 1

---1945---

TO HOLD 4TH ANNIV. OF AMY AIR FORCES' AIR TRANSPORT

MY 6, 1-13-1
CMD. MY 27

OPEN HOUSE MY 27 FROM 11 A.M. TO 4 P.M.

MY 9, 6-5
NO 24, 35-3

ATC TO CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV BY DISPLAYING PLANES FROM HELICOPTER TO B24

TO HAVE ATC 4TH ANNIV CELEBRATION MY 27

MY 26, 2-2
MY 27, 1-9-4

PUBLIC VIEWSTYPES OF AIRCRAFT AT ATC OPENHOUSE

MY 28, 3-6

OPEN HOUSE HAS 200,000 VISITORS MY 27

AG 5, 1-10-6

ATC OPERATIONS IN NE US ASSIGNED TO ROMULUS

AG 8, 9-1

3D FERRYING GROUP HAVE FLOWN OVER 3,500 HEAVY BOMBERS - AG 10, 25-2 NITE

NEIGHBORHOOD AROUND ROMULUS ARMY BASE COMPLAIN OF JET PROPULSION NOISE

AG 29, 23-3

500 JOBS OPEN AT ABOVE

S 14, 1-6

TO BECOME SEPARATION CENTER S 24

O 11, 1-1

MAY BE AVAILABLE SOON AS DET.'S MAJOR AIRPORT

N 5, 23-7

ARMY TO QUIT ABOVE ON OR ABOUT DEC.15

D 15, 6-6

DEACTIVATION ABOVE STARTED DEC.15 ---1946---

JA 15, 9-7

3D FERRYING GROUP TO CEASE TO EXIST JAN.15

JE 17, 24-3 BS 2

TO BE TRAINING BASE

AG 29, 1-7 BS 2

ARMY READY TO QUIT ROMULUS AIR BASE SOON

O 30, 35-5 NITE

EXERCISES TO MARK RETURN OF ABOVE TO CIVILIAN USE O 31-N 1, 21-4

DISPOSAL ROMULUS FIELD TO BE DECIDED BY VOTERS Nov 5 -N 23, 14-3

WAYNE CO DEMANDS BARRACKS AT ABOVE

ARMY: AGRO: FIELDS: ROMULUS

1959

HOUSE APPROP.COMM.RECOMMENDS FUND OF \$60,000 FOR ABOVE^{AG 7, 23-2} LF

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SACRAMENTO AIR DEPOT

1938

Form 1656

MY 15,4-14-7-2*

\$7,000,000 DEPOT TO BE COMPLETED IN YEAR

---1948---

S 13, 2-5

MT CLEMENS-NATL JEWISH WELFARE BD TO OPERATE CLUB

REP JOHN TABER CHARGES WASTE AT
---1952---

MR 23, 4-3 BS-2

10 AIRMEN ESCAPE PRISON STOCKADE HERE

AP 21, 10-2

-----1953-----

N 2, 34-8

3 AIRMEN DIE IN FIRE THAT WRECKED ONE NED OF WOODEN BARRACKS AT SAMPSON AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SAWYER AIR FORCE BASE

1956

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES OK OF CONSTRUCTION OF 340 FAMILY DWELLING UNITS
AT ABOVE AT MARQUETTE, MICH. F 29, 22-1
MARQUETTE-CITY WELCOMES 1,000 MAN FORCE TO BE STATIONED AT ABOVE MY 13, B-5-2
N 18, B-7-1
MARQUETTE-CONTRACTORS ASKED TO BID FOR BUILDING OF ABOVE NEAR HERE
---1957--- MY 30, 18-8
MARQUETTE-FAMILY HOUSING PROJECT DELAYS ACTIVATIONS OF BASE
O 9, 3-1
MARQUETTE-AIR BASE IDLED AS RED TAPE HALTS HOUSING-PIPP
O 10, 68-1
REPORTED READY TO DEFEND MICH. AGST MISSILE ATTACK-PIPP
D 22, A-10-6
MARQUETTE-NOT A BID WAS OFFERED D 21ST WHEN OFFERS WERE TO BE OPEN-
ED ON A HOUSING PROJECT AT ABOVE ---1958--- JA 11, 1-5
TO GET DEFENSE FUNDS-BALL JA 14, 13-1
U.S. GIVES ABOVE \$227,000 IN FUNDS JA 16, 1-5
HOUSE-PASSES BILL TO GIVE ABOVE \$27,510,000 IN FUNDS JA 19, A-19-1
AIR FORCE TO SPEND \$1,875,000 ON SERVICE CLUB JA 26, A-9-1
SAC SEEKS \$17,487,000 TO BASE BOMBERS HERE-IPP MR 13, 14-1
HOUSE ARMED SER. COMM. OK'S BLDG. OF 235 HOUSING UNITS AT ABOVE

---1958--- Ap 30, 3-4
MARQUETTE-A \$983,123 CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION AT K.I. SAWYER AIR FORCE
BASE AWARDED BY ARMY ENGINEERS TO FRICKSON & LINDSTROM

Je 18, 34-6
HOLYE-MEWBERG FIRM WINS \$10 MILLION CONTRACT TO EXPAND ABOVE
JL 22, 6-6 1H

HOCKING CONST.CO. EMPLOYEES STRIKE HALTS CONSTRUCTION
JL 23, 3-1

CONSTRUCTION WORK CONTINUES; STRIKE ENDS

---1959--- Ap 17, 9-6
BILL OKING SPENDING OF \$5,875,000 AT 3 MICH. AIR BASES IS PASSED BY
THE HOUSE & NOW AWAITS SENATE ACTION
Je 18, 63-1

SEEKS BIDS FOR 50 BED HOSPITAL
AG 2, D-11-3 2*
62ND FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON ASSIGNED TO ABOVE
AG 7, 23-2 5*
HOUSE APPROP. COMM. RECOMMENDS FUND OF \$893,000 FOR ABOVE

O 31, A-8-6
AIR FORCE LETS CONTRACT FOR \$800,000 EXPANSION OF ABOVE
D 11, C-13-1

GWINN-VILLAGE HAS TROUBLES WITH SCHOOL ROOM DUE TO FIELD
---1960--- JA 22, A-3-8
ALL PUBLIC GATHERINGS SUSPENDED AT ABOVE DUE TO OUTBREAK OF FLU
F 4, B-9-1

MARQUETTE-PUT ON 24 HOUR ALERT
MR 27, A-15-2 1*
FACES RECONSTRUCTION FOR COMING OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

MARQUETTE-STRIKE ENDS WITH PACT TO ARBITRATE THE DISPUTE JL 18, A-8-1

—1961—

JE 18, A-20-1

GOV. SWAINSON ASKS US FOR NEW HOUSING UNITS AT ABOVE

JE 29, A-20-3

MARQUETTE-COUNTY BUS. ESTABLISHMENTS ANTICIPATE A SHOWER OF \$2 BILLS THIS WEEK END; OFFER SERIES OF SPECIALS IN \$2 BILLS TO AIR FORCE MEN

JL 13, C-14-3 FIN 5

F.H. MCGRAW & CO. AWARDED CONTRACT TO BUILD 55 MILE PIPELINE FR. ESCANABA TO ABOVE

AG 1, A-11-4

MARQUETTE-WORK ON BASE HALTED-TEAMSTERS LOCAL 328 STRUCK 2 CONCRETE SUPPLIERS

AG 5, B-10-7

MARQUETTE-RECEIVES FIRST OF 15 B-52 H BOMBERS

S 11, A-21-3

NEGAUNEE-5 MEN WERE UNDER ARREST & NEGRO AIRMAN FROM ABOVE IN HOSPITAL FOLLOWING A RACIAL RIOT HERE

D 27, D-6-5

ESCANABA-JET FUEL FOR PLANES AT ABOVE BEGAN MOVING TODAY FROM MARINE TERMINAL AT BAYVIEW, MICH.

—1962—

F 12, A-7-4

ALLOCATED \$126,000 TO BUILD NEW OFFICERS QUARTERS
GETS \$1,477,000 FOR OPERATIONAL, TRAINING, MAINTENANCE & COMMUNITY FACILITIES & HOUSING FOR TROOPS

JL 17, A-21-1

---1962---

AG 11, A-3-4

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE TELLS AF TO TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT PROPOSED BUDGETS FOR ABOVE & KINCHELOE AFB IN MICH.

O 4, A-2-4

TO GET 300 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS DURING FISCAL YR ENDING JL 1

---1963---

AP 28, B-9-8

MARQUETTE-OFFICIALS SAY SAGE CENTER HERE, PART OF US MISSILE DEFENSE NETWORK, WILL BE CLOSED NEXT FALL

MY 5, B-10-1 1*

MARQUETTE-BIG SAGE DIRECTION CENTER AT ABOVE TO BE MOVED IN COUPLE MONTHS-EFFECTING ABOVE & SURROUNDING RESIDENTS

MY 23, B-7-4

GD RAPIDS-KNAPESTILES INC OF GD RAPIDS WON \$3,249,294 CONTRACT TO BUILD 200 DWELLING UNITS AT ABOVE BASE NEAR MARQUETTE

---1964---

F 20, B-4-7

AF TOPAY \$1 MILLION TO HAVE STATE HIGHWAY DEPT BUILD 2 LANE ACCESS ROAD BETWEEN ABOVE & US-41 NEAR SKANDIA

---1970-----MR 5, D-9-1

513 TO LOSE JOBS AT TANK PLANT IN WARREN AS PART OF NEW ECONOMY DRIVE.

AP 12, A-3-1 STATE

MARQUETTE-SAWYER AIR BASE TO BE INVOLVED IN PROGRAM CALLED "YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAM"

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SAWYER AIR FORCE BASE

1972

S22, A-1-1

MARQUETTE---SEARCH CONTINUED FOR A BOMB BELIEVED TO BE
HIDDEN IN A HUGE TANK FILLED WITH 800,000 GALLONS OF JET
FUEL AT ABOVE

S23, A-1-2

45 STICKS OF DYNAMITE FOUND BURIED JUST OUTSIDE ABOVE

S22, A-1-1 FINAL

MARQUETTS---20 STICKS OF DYNAMITE WAS REMOVED FROM A HUGE
JET FUEL STORAGE TANK AT ABOVE

---1973---

JL20, A-13-7 RACE

GRAND RAPIDS---PAUL JUHALA, 37, SENTENCED TO 10 YRS IN PRISON
FOR ATTEMPTING TO BLOW UP ABOVE

-1976-

MR 29, A-3-1

HOUGHTON-BASE LIKELY SITE OF SEFARER CENTER JL 28, A-6-6 E

GRAND RAPIDS-EX-ARIMAN JAMES F ZIEGLER 22 PLEADS INNOCENT

OF ARSON AT BASE

-1977-

N 26, A-3-5

CITED FOR PUMPING CHLORINE INTO NEARBY STREAMS

-1978-

MARQUETTE-FIRE HOSE CHILLS 25 PROTESTORS AGAINST SEAFARER
PROJECT

JA 30, B-5-5 D

JA 10, A-3-1 AM

MARQUETTE-RANKS AS BOON TO UP AREA-FRANKLIN

-1979-

JE 15, B-3-3ST

MARQUETTE-COL. MARION TIDWELL ASSUMED COMMAND OF 410TH BOMB
ING WING.

JE 19, B-2-1ST

MARQUETTE-BASE GETS "SUPER FIRETRUCK"/

-1980-

JE 20, B-3-1-20

ORLANDO, FLA-LINDA WEISENBERGER DIED WITH BURST APPENDIX.

FAMILY AWARDED SETTLEMENT IN RULING AGST DOCTORS CHGD WITH
FAILING TO PROVIDE PROPER CARE.-1981-

MY 22, B-2-4 ST

STATE CONSIDERS SUING AF OVER SEWAGE PROBLEMS

-1982-

AG 10, B-6-2 W

MARQUETTE-13 ARRESTED IN ANTI-NUKE PROTEST

-1983-

JE 16, B-1-1 ST

MARQUETTE-MICH LAWMAKERS TO FIGHT PLAN TO MOVE JETS FROM
KI SAWYER AFB

ARMY : KERO : FIELDS : SAWYER AIR FORCE BASE

1983

JE 17, B-6-10

SQUADRON OF F-106 JETS AT BASE TO BE DEACTIVATED. MOVE WOULD
JE 21, A-3-2

MEAN LOSS OF PERSONNEL & FUNDS

MARQUETTE-DEACTIVATION AT BASE TO RESULT IN REDUCTION OF PE
RSONNEL & EMPLOYEES & ECON LOSS OF \$15 MILLION TO MARQUETTE.
FRANKLIN

JE 22, A-12-1

THE LOST SQUADRON-EDIT

JE 30, A-14-4

NOT LOST YET-CARL LEVIN

JE 30, D-7-3

DC-PANEL MOVES TO KEEP IN JETS AT SAWYER BASE-PETERSON

JL 20, A-3-2

DC-U.S TO KEEP 12 JET FIGHTER SQUAD THERE 2 MORE YRS-RYAN

JL 22, A-14-1

SAVING AIR FORCE BASE-EDIT

JL 26, A-12-1

MORE ON SAVING K.I.SAWYER-EDIT(RECAP ON PLANS)

-1983-

Ag7, A-5-0

DC-PANEL ACTS TO SAVE AIR BASE UNIT-RYAN

AG 9, B-6-1 D

MARQUETTE-AF AGREES TO INSTALL MORE POLLUTION CONTROL
EQUIPMENT

--1984--

JA 27, A-5-6 STATE

MARQUETTE- B-52 BOMBERS HERE WILL BE FITTED WITH CRUISE MISSILES.-WEEKS

JA 29, B-6-2

MARQUETTE-'ANTIS' VOW A-MISSILE PROTESTS

-1985-

F 6, E-6-1D

DC-DEFENSE DEPT ASKS TO SPEND \$46 MILLION ON MICH PROJECTS

-1987-

Ja 3, B-4-1

Gwinn-Selected as 1st site in nation for deployment of cruise missiles

Ag 3 B-7-1 E

DC-Sawyer AFB will heat up with UP wood chips.

-1988-

0 12 A-1-2

Oscoda-Personnel at 2 bases wait to learn identities of 16 who were on plane that crashed.--Lopez & Mitzelfeld

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SAWYER

1988

0 12 A-1-6

Oscoda-AF refueling tanker jet crashed & burned at Wurtsmith
with 16 aboard.--Smith, Mitzelfeld & Jones D 6 B-3-2 N
Gwinn-8-member crew survives fiery landing of B-52H at
Sawyer AFB.--llka

D 21, B_3-1NoDot

Back to routine missions after crash probe

--1989--- Ja 1, G-1-6

discussion of Dec 6th plane crash.- St. John.

F 4 B-1-2

Marquette-1,500 at U.P. air base attend services for 19
killed in Texas air crash.--Reynolds. F 5 N-1-2

Gwinn-Sawyer airmen escaped 2 earlier fiery crashes, but
not the 3rd.--Reynolds, Twardon & McCaughan

My 14 B-4-1

32 emergency landing in '88; base mgr says that's good

-1989-

My 13 B-7-1

Crash of bomber in Dec caused by overheating of fuel pump
which caused jet fuel explosion Je 10 A 1-1

Water will continue to flow from gold plated faucets- It
would be more expensive to replace the ostentatious spigots

N 2 B-3-1 NoDot

Defense contractors, AF officials meet at Sawyer to discuss
plans for deploying military's stealth version of cruise
missile

---1991---

N 17, C-3-4 NoDot

Gwinn-Received \$11.1 million for 3 base construction pro-
jects despite cutbacks in defense spending

-1993-

F 03 B 4-1

Wash-Engler urged Mich.congress delegation to work to keep
Sawyer off list of closings F 04 B 8-1E

Gwinn, Mich-Residents fear impact if Sawyer base closes; it's
their livelihood

Mr 7 A 3-1

DC - Is on the list of 30 possible base closings.

Mr 7 C 3-6 no dot

Marquette - Local group to travel to D.C. to present its case to Aspin.

Mr 8 B 1-2 N

Ellwood A Mattson, chairs a committee of business people who is trying to keep the base open. - Mleczko

Mr 8 B 5-1

Mattson sees devastation for U.P. if base is closed. -

Mleczko

Mr 14 C 3-2NoDot

Sawyer is on a list of major military installations to be closed-BeVier

Ap 9 B 5-1 DR

Marquette - Group to save the base is better funded than the Wurtsmith group was.

Ap 16 B 8-2

GAO criticizes Defense Dept for base closure process, including Sawyer

-1993-

Ap 29 B 6-1DR

Marquette-Fight to save Sawyer air base better funded than unsuccessful campaign for Wurtsmith AFB My 09 C 3-6 no dot Robert Stuart, mbr. US Defense Base Closure Com., to visit Sawyer Base prior to final decision @ closure My 13 B 5-1WW Engler testified before fed. com. Wed. that decision to shut Sawyer Air Force Base "unfair"-Franklin

Je 16 A 7-1 no dot

DC - 4 MI lawmakers make last plea to save the base. - Ryan

Je 25, A-5-2

DC-Closing of KI Sawyer base 'devastating' blow for UP-Gordon

Jl 8, A-2-1

Gwinn--shock of closing sinking in- Upper Peninsula Power Co, which services the base, will be closing 2 facilities.

Jl 18 C 3-6 no dot

Ag 1 C 3-6 NoDot

Pentagon should pump some of its Savings from military base closures back into the communities left behind

Ag 15 C 3-6 no dot
Offices of Sawyer Conversion Authority to be set up temp.
at N.Michigan U. S 21 A 5-6
Senate votes to shut down 130 bases including Sawyer Air
Force O 10 C 3-6 no dot
Pentagon pledged to speed up cleanup activities at Sawyer
O 24 C 3-6NoDot
UP law enforcement want to open a police & firefighter
training facility at Sawyer. N 07 C 3-6 nodot
VCommittee studying whether Sawyer could be converted into
regional airport,says Mattson,chair conversion authority
N 14 C 3-6 no dot
Marquette Cty.wants fed.govt to help pay for police pro=
tection at Sawyer,as military decreases

-1993-

D 29 B 4-1E

Value of homes nr Sawyer has decreased since it was 1st announced the base would close in 1995

-1994-

Mr 06 C 3-5

Bombers to begin leaving base next month Mr 06 C 3-6 no dot
FAA to decide soon what to do with Sawyer's valuable radar equipment

Mr 13 C 3-5

Greiner Inc has been chosen to write a plan for civilian use of the base which closes in '95.

Ap 04 B 3-1

H. Joseph Pratt, Chicago, says might be good site for air cargo transit facility

Ap 19 B 2-1

Gwinn-Contamination at Sawyer could hinder efforts to convert it to civilian use

My 01 C 3-6 no dot

1 of 7 fire trucks shipped overseas; locals want trucks to stay; will be needed after conversion

J1 03 C 4-5

Gwinn-100,000 watched U.S. Air Force say goodbye with final air show-BeVier

Ap 07 B 1-6 St

Gwinn-Civilian firms signed 4 leases for bldgs;being reborn
as industrial park

Jl 19, B-8-1

Gwinn-Bruce Mahler named academy director by NorthernMich.
Univ.& UP Law Enforcement Development Center on closed base

-1996-

Ja 07 B 3-2

Marquette-Tom Rumora,exec.dir.Base Conversion Authority
talks about hindrances to making it a civilian site-BeVier

O 4 C-3-6 nodot

Marquette - Engler announced \$1.5 million in grants and
loans to ease transition from military to civilian control.

-1997-

Ja 05 B 3-5

Marquette-City wants to operate former base as small city
or village;to ask for federal money

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : DAVID C. SCHILLING

1956

KANSAS AF BASE TO BE NAMED IN WW2 ACE'S HONOR

D 15,15-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SCHLEGEL

1949

CLEVELAND AIRFORCE BASE TO BE RENAMED IN HONOR CAPT ALBERT L. SCHLEGEL
N 6, 1-23-3
---1960--- S 18, A-1-4
TROUBLES OF THE RICHARD ALLENS & THEIR HOME NEAR RUNWAYS OF FIELD

ARMY: ARRO: FIELDS: SECURITY

1976

F8, B-2-1

AIR FORCE BASES BEEF UP SECURITY AROUND THE COUNTRY.

- 3 AIRMEN HURT WHEN JET FIGHTER ACCIDENTALLY FIRES 24 DEADLY ROCKETS
WHILE ON GROUND TODAY; SOME FOUND 2½ MILES AWAY MY 10, 1-8
- 24 SUPERSONIC ROCKETS, FIRED ACCIDENTALLY TODAY FR. JET FIGHTER ON THE
GROUND AT ABOVE; 3 AIRMEN HURT; ONE HITS CIVILIAN HOME 2½ MILES AWAY MY 10, 1-7 BB
- CREWS OF FIELD RACE AROUND COLLECTING RUNAWAY ROCKETS; ONE SHOWS UP
AT L'ANSE CREUSE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL A MILE AWAY MY 10, 1-4 BB
- HOW CRIES OF HER BABY SON SAVED MRS. SHIRLEY PEW & HIM FR. INJURY
WHEN RUN AWAY ROCKET HITS THEIR HOME MY 11, 3-3
- AIR FORCE HUNTS FOR BURIED ROCKETS IN AREA; FULL INQUIRY TO BE HELD
MY 11, 3-1
- STAFF SGT. JAS. WENS RECALLS FIRING OF ROCKETS FROM PLANE ON GROUND
N 6, 3-3
- SELFIDGE F-86 D JET PARKED ON FIELD ACCIDENTALLY LETS GO 4 AERIAL RO
CKETS; ONE HITS HOME 1½ MILES AWAY; 3 HUNTED N 7, 83-5
- AF DEMOLITION TEAM SEARCH FOR ROCKETS FIRED ACCIDENTALLY FR JET AT SELF
RIDGE FIELD

AT GREATEST STRENGTH SINCE WORLD WAR-BALL

Form 1656

F 19, ROTO 10

TO RECEIVE FIRST OF SENSATIONAL NEW LOCKHEEDS.

----1941----

F 23, 1-8-5

AGAIN EQUIPPED WITH COMBAT PLANES

---1942---

F 11, 2-8

16 SELFRIDGE JETS TO FLY OCEAN

---1948---

JE 29, 1-7 NITE

56TH FIGHTER GRP TO BE EQUIPPED WITH NEW F-86 PLANES-BALL

S 8, 2-5

---1950---

FIRST OF 75 F-86 SABRES BEGIN ARRIVING -BALL

AP 26, 1-4

---1951---

AIR FORCE ADDS SEVERAL F-94S JET ALL WEATHER FIGHTERS TO MICH DEFENSE

Mr 28, 55-5

-----1953---

RESIDENTS SURROUNDING ABOVE WARNED THAT SOUNDS OF EXPLOSIONS ARE ONLY
SABRE JET F-86'S BEING TESTED IN DIVES

Mr 13, 48-3

COMPLETELY NEW F-86D'S WILL REPLACE PREST JETS AS ALL WEATHER JET INTER
CEPTORS-PIPP

AP 30, 42-1

ONE OF 4 JET FIGHTER SQUADRONS AT ABOVE ON WAY TO STATIONS IN EUROPE

JE 23, 3-1

WORLD'S FASTEST JET PLANES, THE F-86 D, ARRIVE AT ABOVE TO DEFEND DET.

JL 17, 1-3

---1953---

JL 28, 10-6

61ST SQUADRON BASED AT SELFRIDGE FOR 6 YRS. TO GO TO NEWFOUNDLAND TO JOIN NORTHEAST OVERSEAS COMMAND

D 23, 13-4

MICHAEL MCGEE, 7, PICKED AS IN CONTEST WINNER IN NAME FOR JET CONTEST GAVE MT. CLEMENS STARDUSTER

/-----1954-----

O 18, 11-4

JET F-80S GIVEN NAMES OF 4 DET. SUBURBS; THEY ARE HAMTRAMCK, ST. CLAIR, ECORSE & EAST DETROIT

-----1956-----

Ag 24, 4-1

ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE AT ABOVE NOW HAVE RESPONSIBILITY OF KEEPING PLANES IN AIR

O 12, 9-1

NOISE OF JETS TESTING ENGINES & PLANS FOR CELL TO MUFFLE SOUND

-----1958-----

O 9, 3-8

BEING EQUIPPED WITH CONVAIR F-102 DELTA DAGGER PLANES-PIPP

O 19, A-22-1

EQUIPPED WITH F-102 DELTA DAGGER JETS-PIPP

D 13, 13-3

NEW DELTA WING F-102 JET INTERCEPTORS ARE PART OF DETROIT'S AERIAL DEFENSES, SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE TODAY

-----1960-----

Mr 30, C-13-2

F-106 DELTA DARTS JOIN PLANES OVER-PIPP

-----1961-----

Mr 15, C-16-1

OFFICERS AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH F-84 JET FIGHTER RUSTING AWAY AT FIELD-DOWDY

ARMY: ARRO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE FIELD: AIRCRAFT

1963

AG 8, B-10-1
THE KC97G TANKER PLANE FLEW LAST TIME LAST WK WHEN FLEW TO SCRAP HEAD
AF SGT. CARL DOBISH HAD SERVICED THE PLANE FOR 5 YRS

---1971---

F 25,A-23-1

32 1,000 MILE AN HR VOODOO RECONNAISSANCE JETS ASSIGNED
TO MICH AIR NAT'L GUARD UNITS AS PART OF NATIONWIDE PROGRAM
TO PROVIDE MORE MODERN AIRCRAFT--PIPP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: AIR DEFENSE COMMAND 1971

2ND REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS

MR 4,A-7-1, RACE

MY 21,B-1-4 E

TO BE CLOSED JE 30

CLOSING CEREMONIES HELD MY 20

ARMY: ARO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: AIR RESCUE SQUADRON

1953

SELFIDGE HAS 115 TRAINED MEN AND \$2 MILLION WORTH OF EQUIPMENT TO
AID DOWNED AIR FORCE MEN OR ANYONE IN TROUBLE IN 6 STATES-PIPP

---1955---

Je 21, ROTO 18
Je 30, 1-7

TO SET OFF TWO BIG MILLION CANDELPWER FALRES NEAR PECHU ISLAND IN
DET. RIVER TONIGHT IN TEST RESCUE MISSION-PIPP
TO DEMONSTRATE RESCUE OVER ANCHOR BAY

---1959---

JL 1, 8-1

MOCK RESCUE OF LT. JACK FITZGERALD IN LAKE STATE CLAIR-TRFN

Ag 15, 2-6

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: ARMS

1959

MT. CLEMENS-3 SWIMMERS FIND WWI BOMB IN WATER OF ANCHOR ^{Ag 25} DAY ^{A-4-5 5*}

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: BANKS

1952

N 27, 8-5

SELFIDGE FIELD TO OPEN FULL BANKING FACILITIES FOR PERSONNEL

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : BASE EXCHANGE

1964

D 25, C-16-1

WON RUNNERUP PLAQUE IN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND'S EXCHANGE IMPROVEMENT
COMPETITION

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - BOSSES DAY

1965

06, F-15-1 Z 7
200 EMPLOYERS OF AIR RESERVISTS TO ATTEND BOSSES DAY PROGRAM ON THE
BASE 09 SPONSORED BY 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING & 927TH TROOP CARRIER
GROUP

Form 1656

MY 24, 18-6

CONSTRUCTION 5 BARRACKS, ENLISTED MEN, TO START BY JULY 10-MY 25, 4-1

BETTER QUARTERS AT SELFRIDGE-EDIT

MARTIN & KRANSMAN, DET., GET BARRACKS CONTRACT AT \$529,000

MARTIN & KRANSMAN CONTRACT AFFIRMED

CONSTRUCTION STARTS NEXT WEEK

16 DOUBLE SETS NON-COM. OFFICERS QUARTERS TO BE BUILT THIS YEAR: ALSO

ENLISTED MEN'S BARRACKS

BLDGs. TO MAKE SELFRIDGE MODEL AIRPORT

CONGRESS ASKED FOR \$52,000 FOR NON-COM QUARTERS

MAJ. LANPHIER DEMANDS CONSTRUCTION OFFICERS' QUARTERS BE PLACED ABOVE

FIELD BUILDINGS

---1928---

COL. DENNIS P QUINLAN SAYS OFFICERS QUARTERS ARE IMMIGRANT SHACKS

LANPHIER RENEWS FIGHT FOR OFFICERS HOMES

LANPHIER TO GO TO DC FOR NEW QUARTERS

---1929---

BLDG. PROGRAM ANNOUNCED: BIDS TO BE ASKED SOON FOR \$467,264 PROJECT

BIDS ON \$397,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM AUTHORIZED

\$3,000,000 BLDG. PROGRAM DESCRIBED ---1930---

PLANS FOR A GROUP OF BLDG. TO BE ERECTED AT ABOVE AT COST OF \$530,000

BEING PREPARED BY GOVT: JAS. A WETMORE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT

JE 26, 1-5-3

JL 7, 2-1

JL 7, 2-1

JL 10, 1-2-8

D 4, 2-10-1

D 8, 44-6

B 27, 33-6

JA 7, 3-6

JA 18, 18-5

JA 21, 14-2

AP 25, 12-4

MY 21, 33-3

-D 15, 1-5-3

MR 13, 8-3

---1930---

MY 6, 8-2

ALL BIDS ARE REJECTS ON NEWHOSP. & BACHELOR OFFICERS QUARTERS

MY 17, 20-5

MT. CLEMENS-LERNER SOEBEL CO., DET., GETS CONTRACTS MY 16 FOR OFFICERS QUARTERS & HOSP.; ARTHUR EVANS & CULBERTSON-KELLY CORP. OF DET. GET CONTRACTS FOR OFFICERS' QUARTERS

MY 21,

\$264,069 AWARD CONTRACT IS AUTHORIZED BY US FOR ABOVE -S 7, 1-20-6
CONTRACT FOR 32 OFFICERS' QUARTERS GIVEN TO WM BENTON OF MT. CLEMENS:
J W BUTLER CO. GETS CONTRACT FOR 4 FIELD OFFICERS' QUARTERS

N 17, 2-3

PATRICK J HURLEY SENDS WORD THAT FED GOVT WILL PROCEED WITH \$250,000 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

N 20, 44-3

30-40 UNION BRICKLAYERS SEEKING REINSTATEMENT AFTER BEING ORDERED OFF JOB ON TECHNICALITY

---1933---

S 21, 10-4

GETS \$817,014 FOR BUILDINGS ---1934---

JA 10, 7-1

11 BIDS FOR CONSTR OF 17 SINGLE OFFICERS' QUARTERS TURNED DOWN: BIDS GREATER THAN APPROPRIATION

JA 23, 2-4 MAIL

CONTRACT FOR 17 SINGLE BRICK HOMES LET TO WALBRIDGE-ALDINGER CO., DET.

---1938---

AP 28, 1-8

MORE THAN \$1,000,000 TO BE SPENT ON ABOVE & FORT WAYNE

---1940---

JA 11, 12-1

ADDITIONS MADE TO SELFRIDGE FIELD HOSPITAL

S 8, 1-15-3

HINT HOUSING PROJECT FOR NON-COMMISSIONED, MARRIED, OFFICERS

S 21, 4-6

\$934,860 ALLOTTED FOR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

O 5, 22-3

130 DWELLING UNITS FOR MARRIED NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS TO BE BUILT

Form 1656

HOUSING PROJECT TO START IN NOV. O 16, 14-2
 WALLBRIDGE-ALDINGER CONSTRU CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF N 1, 10-1
 72 BLDGS. AT ABOVE AT COST \$660,000 N 5, 20-8
 GROUND BROKEN N 4 FOR CONSTR. 70 TEMP. BLDGS. N 29, 35-4
 350 ENGAGED IN SPEEDING ABOVE EXPANSION PROGRAM D 10, 4-7
 CONTRACTORS 4 DAYS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE AT ABOVE D 18, 29-2
 WORK ON PROJECT FOR MARRIED NON-COMM. OFFICERS TO START AT ONECE D 21, 4-5
 TO CONDEMN 29 ACRES OF LAND ON HENRY B. JOY BLVD. FOR HOUSING SITE D 22, 5-16-7
 GOVT. TAKES TITLE TO 29 ACRES OF LAND FOR HOUSING PROJECT
 ---1941--- JA 9, 9-8
 WING OF ARETHUSA HOTEL, MT. CLEMENS, LEASED AS QUARTERS -JA 29, 27-1
 CONSTRUCTION RESUMED ON 130-DWELLING PROJECT F 5, 4-4
 65 NEW BLDGS. SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETED N 11, 3-4
 FILE DECLARATION OF TAKING VS. 9.6 ACRES OF GROUND FOR EXPANSION JL 15, 15-4
 ---1949---
 5-NEW OFFICIAL 8-FAMILY BLDG QUARTERS TO BE BUILT
 ---1951--- O 12, 4-2
 \$220,000 TO BE SPENT ON EXPANSION

~~-----1952-----~~ MY 11, 1-15-1
AIR SEC. THOS. K. FINLETTE ASKS CONG. FOR 6 MILLION FOR DEFENSE WING

~~-----1953-----~~ JA 30, 4-6
\$1½ MILLION CONSTRUCTION PROJECT TO BEGIN IN FEW MONTHS AT ABOVE FOR
AIR FORCE RESERVE UNITS

~~-----1955-----~~ F 11, 6-1
AIR FORCE RESERVE'S 439TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING, TO DEDICATE NEW \$500,000
ADM. & TRAINING BUILDING AT ABOVE F 12TH --1962-- JL 17, A-21-1
TO GET \$179,000 FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AND REAL ESTATE

ARMY: AERO: FIELD: SELFRIDGE: 61st SQUADRON

1952

0 11, 20-2
SELFIDGE GUNNERS WIN FIRST PRIZE IN DEFENSE CONTEST

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFLEDGE: CARNIVAL

1961

TAU GAMMA DELTA SORORITY ENDS ITS MEETING AT WOLVERINE TODAY

AG 12, R-7-1

CARNIVAL TO BE HELD S 3RD & 4TH: MISS SELFLEDGE AFR QUEEN IS NANCY DAR

S 1, A-24-1

ROUGH, 19

--1962--

JL 17, A-23-1

STARTS WITH PARADE IN MT. CLEMENS JL 26 TO RAISE MONEY FOR SELFLEDGE
AF BASE WELFARE FUND

--1963--

JE 14, A-13-1

AS PART OF CARNIVAL JL 18-21, LOOKING FOR BOY TO BE "BOY COMMANDER FOR
THE DAY"-CONTEST OPEN DET METRO AREA BOYS

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : CHAPELS

1941

Form 1656
GROUND BROKEN FOR \$21,200 CHAPEL TO SEAT 400

AG 8, 12-7

15 CIVILIAN CLERGYMEN INVITED TO DEDICATION OF CHAPEL

O 31, 13-8

Oct. 31

---1956---

MR 1, 1-1

FIRE DESTROYS ABOVE

-----1957-----

r 23, 15-2

U.S. AIR FORCE GIVES \$225,000 FOR CHAPEL AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : CHAPLAIN

1940

Form 1656

AP 21, 1-12-2

CAPT. HUDSON, B. PHILLIPS, CHAPLAIN ABOVE, TRANSFERRED

-----1957-----

JE 17, 5-1

LT. COL. WM. CLARK IS NEW STAFF CHAPLAIN OF 10TH AIR FORCE

-----1960-----

AP 20, C-15-1

MAJ. GEN. HAROLD MADDUX & COL. CHAS. SONNKALB CALL ON LT. RICHARD J. KUCHAR
KI WHO IS ALSO PASTOR OF ST. PETERS ROMAN CATH. CHURCH IN MT. CLEMENS-
SCHACHERN

-----1967-----

AG 24, E-3-3 Z 6

LT COL GEORGE L ESCH BECOMES NEW CHAPLAIN & JUDGE ADVOCATE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: CHILDREN'S DAY

1957

TO HOLDS ABOVE DAY S 28TH

S 22, A-21-6

7,000 KIDS SHOW UP FOR CHILDREN'S DAY PROGRAM S 28TH

S 29, A-10-2

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: CIVILIAN USE

1971

GED GOV OFFERED MCOMB COUNTY 9 ACRES OF LAKEFRONT PROPERTY
AT ABOVE TO DEVELOP AS PARK WITH BOAT-LAUNCHING FACILITY--
WOWK

AP 15, B-1-1, E

AP 23, B-1-2 E

FED. GOVT. SAYS CIVILIAN USE OF SELFRIDGE POSSIBLE. WOWK

S 16, B-9-5 E

JOSEPH VERKUILEN TO BE CONFERRING WITH FAA OFFICIALS AS CON
TINUES QUEST TO ESTABLISH COMMERCIAL AIRPORT AT ABOVE

N 8, B-1-2 E

MT CLEMENS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MEETING TO PLAN NEW AIRPORT
SCHABATH

D 20, B-1-1 E

HARRISON TWP---RESIDENTS FIGHTING PROPOSAL TO USE B SEL
FREDGE ARB FOR CIVILIAN AIRCRAFT AS WELL AS MILITARY--YOUR
IST

D 21, B-1-3 E

CHESTERFIELD TWP TRUSTEES PASSED RESOLUTION OPPOSING
CIVILIAN DEFENSE USE OF ABOVE--ASHENFELTER

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: COMMANDER

1961

NEW BASE COMMANDER TO BE COL. JAS. COBB --1962-- JL 27, A-11-1
COL RALPH G. TAYLOR JR NAMED COMMANDER OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE JE 21, A-15-1
1ST FIGHTER WING_PIPP --1966-- AG 10, E-11-3 Z 6
COL. IRWIN H. DREGNE, NEW COMMANDER OF 5TH AF RESERVE REGION, HEAD LIST
HIGH-LEVEL PERSONNEL CHANGES IN ABOVE REGION HDQR.
-1981- AP 14, B-1-3*
COL RAYMOND EVEN CLEARED OF BIAS-SCHABATH

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: COMMUNISTS

1955

AP 18, 35-3

OFFICIALS AWAIT NOTIFICATION FR. AIR FORCE SECY TALBOTT REGARDING THE
DISCHARGE OF A STAFF SGT., SGT. WILLIE DAVIS, WHO IS ACCUSED OF BEING
A COMMUNIST

ARMY : AERO & FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : COMMUNITY CENTER

1941

Form 1656

JL 10, 7-7

PLANS FOR REJECTED BY WASHINGTON; PRESENT FACILITIES TO BE ENLARGED

ARMY: AERO FIELDS: SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE: DEACTIVATION

1969

O 27, A-1-1LF

WASH- SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE IN MT. CLEMENS WILL BE CON-
VERTED INTO RESERVE MILITARY FACILITY .MCDONALD.

O 28, A-1-1

MT. CLEMENS- SELFRIDGE FIELD MAY NOW GO COMMERCIAL.-POPP.

O 28, A-12-1

L TTLE ECONOMIC HARM WILL COME TO CITY OF MT. CLEMENS IF
BASE DEACTIVATED- LATRILLE- ANKENY.

O 31, A-14-1

MACOMB COUNTY OFFICIALS TO MEET TO DISCUSS FUTURE OF ABOVE-

---1970---

D 27, A-9-1

REP JAMES G O'HARA ACCUSED DEFENSE DEPT OF DOUBLE TALK & UN-
REASONABLE DELAYS IN DECIDING FUTURE OF ABOVE--PIPP

---1971---

MR 29, A-1-4

DISMISSAL NOTICES SENT TO MORE THAN 700 CIVILIAN EMPLOY-
EES AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE--PIPP

AP 12, B-1-2, E

MACOMB COUNTY OFFICIALS STEPPED UP EFFORTS TO ACQUIRE
COMMERCIAL USES OF MT CLEMENS AREA AIR FIELD--WOWK

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: EDITORIALS

1969

EASING OUR AIRPORT PROBLEM-EDIT.

N 3, A-20-1

AROUND THE METROPOLITAN AREA-EDIT.

N 11, B-8-1

Form 1656

F 10, 6-4

APPEALS FOR CIVILIAN WORKERS TO RELIEVE ARMY PERSONNEL - F 11, 1-3
OVER 300 MEN STORM GATES IN RESPONSE TO APPEAL FOR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
--1944-- MR 25, 7-2

TECHNICAL AND CLERICAL WORKERS NEEDED

---1971---

MR 29, A-1-4

DISMISSAL NOTICES SENT TO MORE THAN 700 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
AT SELFRIDGE TODAY--~~XXXX~~ PIPP

--1981--

AP 19, B-5-2 E

PAUL WASILEWSKI CHARGED IN THREAT TO LARCENY TRIAL WITNESS

ARMY : AERO. : FILEDS : SELFRIDGE : EQUIPMENT

1939

Form 1656

AP 6, 1-2

POST BUGLER REPLACED BY PHONOGRAPH-BALL

---1941---

JE 27, 13-2

6 TRAILER MACHINES SHOPS DELIVERED TO ABV

---1947---

S 28, 1-6-3

GROSSE ILE & SELFRIDGE GET RADAR GROUND CONTROL APPROACH LANDING
SYSTEMS-BALL

D 5, 39-3

NEW GROUND CONTROLLED RADAR EQUIPMENT TESTED AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

AP 12, 3-1

RUMORED "JEEPS FOR SALE" LABELLED FALSE BY AF OFFICERS

ARMY - AFRO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - EXHIBITS

1959

MY 14, 65-3

MRS. CULLEN W. IRISH, JAP WIFE OF AF OFFICER & OTHER WIVES EXHIBIT TREASURED ITEMS FR. ABROAD IN HONOR OF ARMED FORCES DAY-B. KELLER

PLANS FOR EXPANSION CREATES HOUSING SHORTAGE

Form 1656

MR 20, 1-6

---1942---

OWNERS ON 2,425 ACRES GIVEN 30 DAYS TO VACATE

AG 29, 8-3 BS

1ST OF 200 PROPERTY OWNERS PAID IN FULL FOR LAND

N 18, 29-8

MEN ON 10-DAY FURLONGHS TAKE JOBS WORKING ON ENLARGEMENT OF FIELD

N 23, 3-1

ARMY BUYS 194 ACRES ADJOINING FIELD FOR EXPANSION

D 24, 12-3

---1968---

S 8, A-6-1

PLANS ARE BEING MADE TO MAKE ABOVE AVAILABLE TO CIVILIAN
AIRCRAFT-PIPP

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL UNIT 1966

JE 26, B-10-4

5 YOUNG MEN AT ABOVE ARE CALLED OUT TO RENDER SAFE ANY EXPLOSIVE DEVICE THAT ENDANGERS LIFE OR PROPERTY-RYAN

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : FIELD DAY

1940

Form 1656

Ag 29, 39-6

ENLISTED MEN COMPETE IN TRACK & FIELD EVENTS TODAY

Form 1656

D 13, 14-2

REP JAMES ASKS \$381,264 APPROPRIATIONS

---1928---

F 18, 3-2

APPROP. BE ASKED IN ARMY HOUSING BILL OF REP/ JAMES-MR 28, 40-1 MICH
GOVT. TO SPEND \$3,000,000 IN EXPANSION IN 8 YRS.-AP 4, 21-6

REP. JAMES PROPOSES EXPENDITURE \$6,499,500 FOR ARMY AIR FIELDS, INCLU-
DING \$146,000 FOR SELFRIDGE

AP 18, 28-1 1 HOME

\$400,000 VOTED AP 17 FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK

MY 8, 39-5 1 HOME

WAR DEPT. ASKED TO APPROVE CINDER RUNWAYS PLANS

MY 17, 14-5

ADDITIONAL APPROP. FOR HOUSING BE AUTHORIZED IN BILL OF REP. JAMES
INTRO. MY 16

JE 20, 2-2

REP. JAMES PROMISES \$750,000

D 15, 17-5

\$502,000 FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1929 SAYS DANFORTH

---1929---

JA 23, 2-4

JAMES BILL CALLS FOR FISCAL YR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM OF \$233,000

F 5, 8-3

VANDENBERG UNMASKS SEN PLOT TO ABANDON

F 6, 11-3

GEN FECHET, AIR CHIEF, JOINS VANDENBERG TO FOIL ABANDONMENT-F 25, 2-8
\$300,000 FOR SELFRIDGE PROVIDED IN HOUSING BILL OF REP. JAMES OF

MICH.-MILLER

---1930---

JL 1, 17-5

HOUSE BILL PASSED JE 30 PROVIDES FOR ABOVE \$689,000 FOR IMPROVEMENTS

~~1952~~

JA 8, 3-5

MT. CLEMENS- PAYROLL HERE LARGEST ON RECORD

~~1958~~

JA 14, 13-1

GIVEN \$17,487,000 IN DEFENSE FUNDS

MT. CLEMNS-GARAGE & JET FUEL TANKER TRUCKS BURN IN \$79,000 FIRE
F 12, 9-7 5*
—1963— JA 9, D-5-3

FUEL TANK ON F-106 DELTA DART EXPLODED WHILE WORKING ON IT -WAS DESTROYED & ANOTHER DAMAGED-PLANE COST \$2½ MILLION
F 5, R-1-1

6 SELFRIDGE AFB BASE AIRMEN TAKE STEPS TO STOP DISCIPLINE FOR MULTIMILLION DOLLAR FIRE THAT DESTROYES JET FIGHTER JAN. 9-OBTAIN INJUNCTION IN FED. CT.

ARMY - AERO- FIELDS- SELFRIDGE - 1st COMBAT SUPPORT GROUP 1965

JL 30, A-6-1

JACK ROESSELL NAMED COMMANDER ABOVE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - 1ST FIGHTER GROUP

1955

PRESENT 575TH GROUP TO BE REINSTATE AS ABOVE

MY 19, 33-2

WINS RIGHT TO REPRESENT 4708TH AIR DEF. WING IN THE 30TH AIR DIV. ROCKETRY MEET

JE 20, 6-5

AG 19, 40-1

JETS AT ABOVE ONCE MORE WEAR FAMOUS INSIGNIA OF HAT IN THE RING OF WORLD WAR I AND II FAME

~~1955~~ 1956

JE 14, 4-1

WINS 1ST PLACE IN AF ROCKETRY CHAMP. CONTEST

~~1965~~

JE 19, A-1-6

MEN OF ABOVE SPEND 2½ YEARS RESTORING SPAD PLANE - CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER INVITED TO WATCH FLIGHT - LOWMAN

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : FLIGHTS

1938

Form 1656

F 1, 23-2

27TH PURSUIT SQUAD TAKES OFF ON 4,600 MILE TRAINING FLIGHT-MR 27, ROTO
PLANE AT ABOVE FLYS TO 17,000 FT EACH MORNING FOR WEATHER REPORT- 13

JL 20,1-3

BALL

1ST PURSUIT GRP. IN MOCK BATTLE

ARMY: AFRO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 4TH AERO MEDICAL EVACUATION G 959
~~GROUP~~

JF 11, 49-4

OPERATION OF ABOVE IN PRACTICE TEST

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 403RD TROOP CARRIER 1967

F 22, A-16-1

TO BE DEACTIVATED SHORTLY AFTER APRIL 1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : 439TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING

1953

2-WK SUMMER ENCAMPMENT OF WOLV-AIR-INES STARTS AT SELFRIDGE

AG 10, 10-5

SCHEDULED TO BE EQUIPPED WITH JET FIGHTERS BY SEPT.-TRAIN CREW

AG 20, 27-1

ABOVE GETS ITS FIRST T-33 JET TRAINERS & WILL GET ITS F-80 JETS LATER THIS MONTH
ASKING DETROITERS TO HELP NAME JET AFTER DET.

S 9, 14-5

F 80

N 7, 11-2

ABOVE TO DEDICATE ITS NEW \$500,000 ADM.& TRAINING BLDG AT ABOVE F
12TH
COMMANDER OF ABOVE, FELIX L VIDAL TO GO ON ACTIVE DUTY IN EXT MO.

-----1955-----

F 11, 6-1

F 15, 5-1

ABOVE IS WINNER OF ROCKETRY CONTEST IN MASS.

AP 27, 17-7

OTIS AIR FORCE BASE-ABOVE DECLARED WINNER IN EASTERN AIR DEF.FORCE
AIR TO AIR ROCKET FIRING MEET

AP 28, 15-1

GEN BENJAMIN W CHDDLAW AWARDED TROPHIES AT MEET OF ABOVE-PIPP

O 9, 5-7

SELFRIDGE FIELD ROCKETRY MEET IS WON BY ABOVE PILOTS-PIPP

O 11, 5-1

-----1955-----

3-AMERICAN MANNED RADARSTATIONS WHICH STRETCHES ACROSS CANADA ARE
COMMANDED BY ABOVE IT IS REVEALED

F 2, 4-1

ABOVE PLANES FIRING DUMMY ROCKETS HAS ONE HIT GT.LAKES FREIGHTER GEO.
R.FINK WHO WAS ON EDGE OF ROCKET FIRING RANGE IN LAKE HURON AT TIME

JE 8, 67-7

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - 4602ND AIR INTELLIGENCE 1954
SERVICE SQUADRON-

0 21, 1-5

ABOVE TRAIN TO INVESTIGATE ENEMY EQUIPMENT AND PERSONNEL WHO MAY CRASH
IN MICH IN CASE OF ENEMY ATTACK-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 44TH AIR REFUELING SQUADRON 960

COMING TO ABOVE FROM CHENNAULT A.F.B., LA.

JE 5, R-9-1

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 49TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON

1955

5 CREW MEMBERS OF ABOVE HONORED BY MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE
-----1956-----
ABOVE TO BE DEACTIVATED AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

Je 15, 56-1

My 29, 6-2

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING

1963

MR 26, B-1-1

HAS OPENINGS FOR OFFICERS & AIRMEN
—1965—

N 30, C-7-1

FLIERS OF ABOVE TO TAKE PART IN AIRLIFT CARRYING COMMUNITY GIFTS FROM
U.S. TO GIs IN VIETNAM FOR CHRISTMAS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 500TH AIR REFUELING WING

1960

TO MOVE INTO SELFRIDGE JE1

MOVING TO SELFRIDGE_PIPP

REPORT ON NEW REFUELING WING ABOVE_PIPP

CREWS LEARN SURVIVAL RECHNIQUES-PIPP --1961--

THEIR JOB; REFUELING THIRSTY JETS-PIPP--1962--

TO OBSERVE SECOND ANNIV JE2

CHANGING NAME FROM 4045TH AIR REFUELING WING TO ABOVE JA1-PIPP

--1963--

AWARDED STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND HALL OF FAME FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR

2 YRS ACC-FREE FLYING RECORD

--1964--

RECEIVED STRATEGIC AIR COMMAN "HALL OF FAME" FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR

3 YRS OF ACCIDENT-FREE FLYING

MY 15, A-4-4

JE 5, D-9-1

JE 19, ROTO 7

D 7, D-20-4

MR 12, ROTO 6

JE 1, A-16-1

N 25, B-4-1

JA1-PIPP

AP 25, B-8-1

AP 16, C-2-1

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 575TH AIR DEFENSE GROUP

1954

RECEIVES THE U.S. FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR "COMMENDABLE ACCIDENT PREVENTION RECORDS" N 22, 9-3

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE FIELD: 56TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR 955

SQUADRON

MY 9, 7-1

ABOVE RETURNS TO FIELD MY 8TH FROM MONTH'S ROCKET FIRING PRACTICE AT
YUMA AIR FORCE BASE, ARIZ.

JE 7, 23-5

OSCODA, MICH-TAKES LEAD IN 4707TH AIR DEF. WING'S ELIMINATION AIR TO
AIR BOCKET MEET JE 6TH AT NEARBY WURSMITH AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE FIELD - FIRES

1955

FIRES DESTROYES $\frac{1}{2}$ OF MESS HALL HERE

JA 21, 2-4LF

----1962---- F 5, A-1-5 LF

\$2 MILLION F-106 INTERCEPTOR BADLY DAMAGED BY FIRE THAT STARTED AS TH
PILOT WAS LANDIN TODAY AT ABOVE

--1969-- JA 30, A-10-1

FIRE DESTROYED MASTER SERGEANT'S CLUB

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - GIFTS

1956

MACOMB CO. ACCEPTS LIFE-SAVING GIFTS FR SELFRIDGE

D 27, 30-6

1ST PURSUIT GROUP IN 24TH YR BECOMES FIGHTER UNIT AGAIN-BALL
 GOV SIGLER HONORS SELFRIDGE ON 30TH ANNIV TODAY
 33RD BIRTHDAY WEEK FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD THIS WEEK
 SELFRIDGE MARKS 34YRS - PIPP
 SELFRIDGE MARKS 35TH YR
 NAMED FOR 1ST CRASH VICTIM IN FLIGHT-
 TO HOLD AIR SHOW JL 13TH ON 40TH ANNIV. OF AIR DEVELOPMENT
 45 AIR FORCE GENERAL WHO HAVE SERVED AT ABOVE TO BE GUESTS AT DUAL CELEBRATION AT BASE JL 13TH
 MICH. EG. CONGRADULATES ABOVE ON ITS 40TH ANNIV.
 TO SHOW NEW PLANES AT SHOW JL 23TH HONORING 40TH ANNIVERSARY
 TO MARK 40TH BIRTHDAY JL 13TH-PIPP

Form 1656

MY 11, 1-9-1

---1947---

JL 1, 32-5

---1950---

JL 3, 9-5

---1951---

JL 5, 13-3

---1952---

JL 6, ROTO 14

---1953---

D 17, 42-7

-----1957-----

JE 16, A-12-1

JE 18, 17-1

JE 28, 4-7

JE 20, A-24-6 3

JL 7, 8-4-1

-----1957----- JL 9, 22-1

OPEN HOUSE AT 40-EDIT.

JL 10, 31-3

MT. CLEMENS-CIR. CT. JUDGE JAS. SPIER RECALLS HIS FLYING DAYS AT ABOVE

JL 10, 3-5

COL. THOS. LANPHIER TO RETURN TO ABOVE TO MARK ITS 40TH ANNIV. -LUTZ

JL 13, 1-6

OLD & NEW PLANES TO BE DISPLAYED JL 13

JL 14, A-1-2

JET FIGHTER FLIES FR. CHICAGO TO DET. IN 19 MIN. IN MIDST OF SELFRIDGE
FIELD'S 40TH ANNIV. -HARRIS

-----1966-----

JL 5, C-1-1

TO MARK ITS 49TH BIRTHDAY JL 7 -----1967----- AP 30, H-6-5

PLANS UNDERWAY FOR 50TH ANN & OPEN HOUSE JULY 7 & 8

JE 4, F-7-3

AF CHIEF STAFF GEN. J. P. McCONNELL TO BE SPEAKER AT ABOVE 50TH
ANNIV. CELEBRATION JL 8-TO SPEAK AT BANQUET IN COBO HALL

JE 22, E-9-1

ROSEVILLE-MACOMB MALL TO FEATURE SALUTE ON 50TH ANNIV.

DISPLAY OF HISTORICAL ITEMS SHOWN THRU JULY 8

JE 26, C-24-1

TO MARK 1ST HALF CENTURY JULY 7 FROM SPUTTER OF SPAD & JENNY
TO SUPERSONIC JETS-FINK

JL 7, A-17-1

CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV WAS LANDING SITE BEFORE BECAME XXXXXX
AIRFIELD-GAGNON

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : HISTORY

1967

CAPT EDDIE RICKENBACKER HERE FOR 50TH ANNIV SAYS "US AIR
POWER WASTED UNDER WHAT HE CALLED NO-WIN POLICY-FINK

JL 8, B-16-4

US AIR POWER FACTOR IN KEEPING REDS OUT OF MIDEAST-PIPP

JL 9, A-27-1

1000,000 JMA SELFRIDGE FOR 50TH ANNIVERSARY PIPP

JL 9,, A-27-1

SELFIDGEARRFORCEBASE-CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV.WITH FESTIVITIES ON BASE-
FINK

JL 20, E-1-6 Z2

Form 1656

O 4, 16-3

BIDS FOR NEW HOSP. REJECTED AT WASH. BECAUSE THEY WERE ALL OVER THE
ESTIMATED COST OF \$100,000 ---1931---

AG16, 1-14-1

GARDEN PARTY TO BE GIVEN TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE
---1943---

JL 10, 8-1

26TH ANNIV.OF STATION HOSPITAL BEING CELEBRATED
-----1958-----

JL 23, 13-2

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. OK'S \$32,284,000 FOR AIR FORCE PROJECTS IN
MICHIGAN
-----1960-----

JL 28, A-5-6

PAINTERS & CARPENTERS PICKET ABOVE BASE; PROTEST NONUNION WORKERS IN-
STALLING WINDOW SASH AT HOSPITAL--1964--

D 25, C-16-1

GIVEN AF OUTSTANDING UNITE AWARD FOR WORK DONE BY HOSPITAL PERSONNEL
FOLLOWING TORNADO MY8, 1964 THAT STRUCK NORTH OF BASE

COL HUDNELL TO ASK 85 FAMILIES OF NON-MIL. PERSONNEL TO MOVE OUT OF
SELFRIIDGE HOUSING PROJECT- ~~1949~~ MY 21, 9-4

COL WM HUDNELL APPEALS FOR RENTAL HOUSING UNITS-
SELFRIIDGE FAMILIES GIVEN US HOUSING-

MY 4, 19-4
D 16, 48-4

~~1950~~

APTS TO BE BUILT FOR 510 FAMILIES AT ABOVE TO EASE HOUSING SHORTAGE-

AG 11, 20-7

CONSTR 510 APT DWELLINGS FOR ABOVE PERSONNEL APPROVED-
\$4,000,000 INVESTMENT IN MILITARY HOUSING BY STATE OF MICH. STUDIED

AG 11, 18-5

AG 31, 21-4

4 MILLIONS LOAN FOR HOUSING AT SELFRIIDGE-BAUMGARTH-

JA 12, 1-3

GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG OPENS NEW GI HOUSING PROJECT

AG 14, 8-3

SEN COMM PRAISES HOME PROJECT HERE

D 8, 20-5

DORM.

~~1952~~

AG 29, 5-1

AAF REDUCES ~~ARMY~~ CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM HERE & OTHER FIELDS

~~1959~~ Mr 19, 55-7

FHA OFFICIALS ASSURE HOMES FOR 380 FAMILIES AT ABOVE

MY 21, 14-3

MT. CLEMENS-700-HOME PROJECT DUE FOR MACOMB COUNTY IN CHESTERFIELD
TWP AREA

MY 29, 30-5

CONTRACT FOR A 380 UNIT HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AT SELFRIIDGE A.F.B IS
GIVENTO KAUFMAN & BROAD BLDG. CO.

---1959--- JF 30, 6-6

CONSTRUCTION OF 380 ONE FAMILYHOUSES FOR OFFICERS TO START IN 30 DAYS

JL 3, 16-4

\$6,159,800 SIGNED IN COMITMENTS FOR 380 HOMES AT FIELD

O 2, C-4-1

DWIGHT K. HAMBORSKY, DIR. OF FHA, ENDORSED \$6,243,700 MORTGAGE TO FINANCE BUILDING PROGRAM AT ABOVE

O 1, B-14-4

MT. CLEMENS-1ST 4 FAMILIES MOVE INTO NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSING DEVELOPMENT

---1961--- JA 13, C-6-3

DEVELOPMENT OF 380 HOMES FOR ARMED SERVICES PERSONNEL NORTH OF SELFRIDGE AIR BASE, IS FINISHED & TURNED OVER TO U.S. AIR FORCE

MR 3, A-16-1

HOMES AT SUGARBUSH ROAD COMPLETELY ELECTRIFIED-NO CHIMNEY

N 4, A-8-6

JURY IN FED. CT. AWARDS EXTRA MONEY TO 3 COUPLES WHOSE LAND NEAR SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE WAS CONDEMNED BY GOV'T IN 1959 AS SITE FOR 380 NEW HOUSING UNITS FOR BASE PERSONNEL

---1963---

F 5, B-7-6

FIRST WITNESS CALLED ON CONDEMNATION TRIAL IN WHICH E.H. MARHOEFER JR. SEEKS COMPENSATION FOR LOSS OF 75-YR-LEASE ON ABOVE HOUSING PROJECT

MR 16, A-8-1

FED. CT. AWARDS BUILDER E.H. MARHOEFER JR. \$650,000 FOR LOSS OF 75-YR-LEASE ON SELFRIDGE AFB HOUSING PROJECT

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - HOUSING

1965

RENT RAISE WILL WIPE OUT PAY RAISE FOR ENLISTED AF PERSONNEL - THEISEN

S-28, A-3-1
02, A-6-8

REP. JAMES G. O'HARA PROTESTING RENT INCREASE ON HOUSING UNITS NEAR SELFRIDGE AF BASE

Form 1656

REP. P. W. SHAFER SEEKS CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF WOUNDING OF PVT.
WM. MCRAE BY COL. WM. T. COLMAN

MY 7, 1-5

REP. PAUL W. SHAFER HERE FOR SELFRIDGE INQUIRY
U.S. ATTY. J. NO. C. LEHR PLEDGES COOPERATION

MY 8, 24-8

MY 9, 1-5-3

MY 10, 1-5

QUIZ BEGINS RE FAVORS TO UNCOMMISSIONED OFFICER

MY 10, 1-4BS

MASTER SERGT. MYRON COLLINS QUESTIONED ABOUT IRREGULARITIES

COL. WM. CODMAN RETURNED FOR SELFRIDGE INVESTIGATION

MY 11, 1-4

TWO HIGH OFFICERS SUSPENDED AT SELFRIDGE

MY 11, 1-7BSMDZ

SERIOUS SITUATION TO BE INVESTIGATED-EDIT

MY 12, 22-2

ARMY TO TAKE OVER QUIZ AS REP. PAUL SHAFER ENDS INQUIRY

MY 12, 1-6

CONFIDENTIAL INQUIRY CARRIED ON BY ARMY

MY 13, 18-1

PROBE IS NOW ARMY BUSINESS-EDIT

MY 15, 14-1

WAR DEPT CONTINUES PROBE

MY 19, 15-1 NITE

SHAFER INSISTS COMMITTEE BACKS HIS PROBE

MY 23, 1-10-6

SELFDRIDGE FIELD INQUIRY SHIFTED TO WASHINGTON

JE 11, 6-7BS

REP. SHAFER AWAITS ARMY REPORT ON QUIZ

JE 16K 35-5 BS

COL WM T COLMAN TO BE TRIED BY GENERAL COURT MARTIAL

JL 18, 1-1-2

PREPARATION MADE FOR COL. WM. COLMAN CASE -NIEBER

S5, 1-9-1

NEW CHARGES HINTED IN COL. COLMAN CASE-NIEBER

S6, 1-5

S7, 1-6

DOUBT AS TO WHETHER COL. COLMAN WAS ILL OR INTOXICATED

---1943---

HARRY BENNETT SUBPENAED AS WITNESS IN COL. COLMAN CASE-NIEBER	SB, 1-1
OFFICERS HEAR OF TRANSFERS	SB, 9-2
WITNESSES TELL OF IMPROPER TRANSFERS -NIEBER	S9, 38-7NITE
RUTH HAUSER AND JOHN GOLDSMITH TESTIFY-NIEBER	S10, 35-1
HARRY BENNETT ADMITS ARRANGING TRANSFER OF BENSON FORD	S10, 1-6BSID
LODGE RESTRICTED TO SMALL NUMBER OF OFFICERS	S10, 1-6NITE
LIEUT. BENSON FORD TESTIFIES	S11, 1-1
ARMY RESTS COLMAN CASE-NIEBER	S12, 1-1-5
COLMAN SAYS TRANSFERS WERE MADE BECAUSE MEN WERE NEEDED AT BASE	S13, 1-2
CANNOT RECALL WOUNDING PVT. WM. MCRAE SAYS WM. COLMAN	S13, 1-2NITE
COL. COLMAN SAYS WASHINGTON O. K. (D) TRANSFER OF BENSON FORD-NIEBER	S13, 1-5BS
COLMAN TRIAL ENDS WITHOUT WIFE'S STORY-NIEBER	S14, 1-3
REDUCED TO RANK OF CAPTAIN COL. COLMAN-NIEBER	S 14, 1-3BSMO2
MRS. YANE COLMAN ASKS SECRET TRIAL SESSION-NIEBER	S 14, 1-2NITE
VERDICT OF GUILTY IN COLMAN CASE-NIEBER	S 14, 1-3BS
PAUL SHAFER SAYS INVESTIGATION INADEQUATE	S 15, 6-1
NEGRO LEADERS SAY COLMAN SENTENCE MUCH TOO LIGHT	S 15, 6-2
REDUCED TO RANK OF CAPTAIN-NIEBER	S 15, 6-1
NEW ARMY COURT CHOSEN FOR LIEUT. COL. WHITE'S TRIAL	S 16, 1-4
LENIENT SENTENCE FOR COL. COLMAN IS OUTRAGEOUS-EDIT	S 16, 26-1

HY2

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE : INQUIRY:

1943

Form 1656

UNSATISFACTORY VERDICT GIVEN COL. COLMAN WILL HAVE HARMFUL EFFECT ON WAR EFFORT	S 17, 38-3
LIEUT. COL. CHAS. WHITE GOES BEFORE COURT MARTIAL-NIEBER	S 17, 38-1
CHARGED WITH DRUNKENNESS-NIEBER	S 17, 1-6BS
NEW TRIAL ASKED FOR COLMAN	S 18, 1-3
A SWEEPING ACCUSATION OF STAFF OFFICERS	S 18, 1-3
CONGRESS MAY INVESTIGATE-EDIT	S 19, 1-6-1
HAVEN FOR INFLUENTIAL BUSINESS MEN -NIEBER	S 19, 1-4-2
ANDREW MAY SAYS "FULL-SCALE INVESTIGATION" MAY BE MADE	S 19, 1-4-3
MEN ALLOWED TO ENLIST AT BASE AND CARRY ON CIVILIAN BUSINESS-NIEBER	S 19, 1-4-13
COL. COLMAN SAYS WHITE WAS NOT DRUNK-NIEBER	S 20, 1-4
NEW COLMAN TRIAL URGED	S 20, 4-2
WHITE CASE GOES TO JURY	S 20, 1-6 BSMO
COL. WHITE GUILTY, DISCHARGED FROM ARMY	S 21, 1-4
ED-SENTENCE OF COL. WHITE COMPARED WITH COLEMAN'S	S 22, 22-1
MAJ. GEO. A. HARTFORD NEXT; TRIAL PARTLY SECRET	S 22, 1-5
HENRY STIMSON SAYS STEPS WILL BE TAKEN TO SPEED REVIEW	S 23, 1-5

---1943---

3 COURT MARTIALS SCHEDULED THIS WEEK

MAJ. GEO. A. HARTFORD DENIES GUILT

19 WITNESSES WHEN MAJ. GEO. HARTFORD TRIED

CARELESSNESS IN HANDLING OF REGISTRATION TAG FUNDS

MAJOR HARTFORD TESTIFIES IN SECRET

A LONE FOURTH TO FACE COURT-NIEBER

COLMAN CASE REOPENED - NIEBER

WARRANT OFFICER DENIES ALL FRAUD CHARGES

WARRANT OFFICER FRED LALONE DISMISSED FROM SERVICE

MYRON COLLINS FACES COURT

COLMAN CASE REOPENED THAT IT MAY BE SET RIGHT-EDIT

MYRON COLLINS GETS 18-MONTH PRISON TERM-NIEBER

LEGAL FLAWS SEEN IN COLMAN CASE

THREE OFFICERS WHOSE DISMISSALS WERE RECOMMENDED TRANSFERRED TO FT.

CUSTER PENDING FURTHER ORDERS

ARMY BD. GIVES "M. I." COLMAN A HEARING

COL. COLMAN COURT MARTIAL MAY BE INVESTIGATED

HUBERT MARX AND CHAS. BEHRMAN CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD

HUBERT MARX AND CHAS. BEHRMAN TRAPPED BY FBI

HUBERT MARX AND CHAS. BEHRMAN CONVICTED BY FED. CT. JULY 1, 1-3

2 AWAIT PENALTY

---1944---

HAS. BEHRMAN, HUBERT K. MARX GET 3 MONTHS IN PRISON

S 26, 1-8-6

S 27, 1-7

S 28, 29-1

S 28, 28-5BS

S 29, 10-2

S 30, 1-7

O 1, 1-3

O 2, 2-6NITE

O 2, 1-7

O 3, 1-12-2

O 4, 14-1

O 4, 1-4

O 4, 4-1

O 11, 4-1NITE

O 15, 28-1

O 19, 2-5

N 18, 61-2BS

N 23, 29-2BS

J 1, 1-3

O 2, 14-1

JA 13, 7-1

ARMY: : ARND: BIELDS: SELFRIDGE: INQUIRY

1944

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER FRED LA LONE DISCHARGED

F 21, 4-7

PAUL W. SHAFER, (REP) REQUESTS FROM ATTY.-GEN. FRANCIS BIDDLE,

MR 8, 2-3-BS

NAMES OF CIVILIANS NAMED IN AN INVESTIGATION THERE.

MR 22, 21-2

WAR DEPT DENIES COL COLMAN CONSIDERED FOR RETURN TO DUTY

AP 30, 1-4-7

MYRON B. COLLINS NOW BACK AS BUCK PRIVATE

---1951---

O 18, 35-3

QUIZ OPENS ON GUARDS BEATING GI PRISONERS IN GUARDHOUSE

PIPP

6 GUARDS CHARGED WITH BEATING PRISONERS AT GUARDHOUSE
MP OFFICER & 3 GUARDS TO BE COURT MARTIALED FOR MISTREATING GUARD-
HOUSE PRISONERS

O 19, 50-5

N 2, 2-5 FINAL

4 FACE COURT FOR ABUSING PRISONERS

N 6, 46-2

N 6, 46-2 BS 2

REBELLION OF 60 PRISONERS VS GUARDS TOLD AT TRIAL

N 7, 85-1

PVT. L.H. TUDOR TO TESTIFY OF BEATING BY GUARDS

N 9, 7-5

PVT. RICHARD A. COWLES, PRISONERS, TELLS OF SEEING HIS TOLE RING ON LT.

LAVEENE T. LARSON

N 14, 24-6

LT. LAVEENE T. LARSON OPENS HIS DEFENSE

N 16, 13-2

FINAL ARGUMENTS IN BRUTALITY TRIAL HEARRD TODAY

N 17, 3-2

LT. LAVEENE T. LARSON FOUND INNOCENT OF MISTREATING PRISONERS

N 29, 1-7

SERGT WILBUR E. ANDERSON FREED OF BEATING CHGS

---1951---

CHARGES VS SERGT JOHN WELNACK, PFC JOHN SUTTON FREED OF CHARGES

D 4, 15/6

---1952---

MR 21, 6-3

FED. GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ALLEGED BOAST THAT SELFRIDGE BUYS \$3,000 WORTH OF RUBBER STAMPS A MONTH

MR 22, 6-1

ARMY FORCE TO CONTINUE INQUIRY INTO PURCHASING PRACTICES DESPITE DENIAL OF RUBBER STAMP CHARGE

MR 25, 5-1

INVESTIGATION BY U.S. CONT.

MR 27, 31-6

WM. W. HILDEBRAND, PURCHASING AGENT, RECANTS ON GUILTY PLEA - AG 2, 2-5

WM. W. HILDEBRAND GUILTY OF TAKING BRIBE

N 13, 22-5

WM. HILDEBRAND CONVICTED OF SOLICITING AND TAKING BRIBE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: LADIES ORIENTATION DAY

1958

PLAYS HOST MR 20TH TO 20 WOMEN FOR ABOVE DAY-KELLER

MR 21, 31-4

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: LIGHTING

1961

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS ANNOUNCES RELEASE OF \$470,000 FOR NEW LIGHTING

MR 24, A-16-1

ARMY -AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - LIQUOR

1955

DENY TEENS IN MT CLEMENS GETTING BEER FROM FIELD PERSONNEL

\$ 2, 33-7

AP 26, 2-5

INTELLIGENCE TEAM FR ABOVE TO PARACHUTE INTO NATIONAL FOREST FOR MANEU-
VERS

—1966—

AG 19, A-17-1

HC-97 PLANE IS ASSIGNED TO 305TH AEROSPACE RESCUE & RECOVERY SQUADRON AT
ABOVE IS DROPPING OBJECTS DURING RESCUE MANEUVERS INTO LAKE ST. CLAIR

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : MISSILES

1967

F 1, A-3-3

NEW COMPUTER-CONTROLLED GROUND-TO-AIR MISSILE SYSTEM CALLED
MISSILE MENTOR WAS UNVEILED -ANDERSON

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - MUSEUM

1962

WORLD WAR I SPEDVEN TO 1ST FIGHTER WING FOR MUSEUM - PIPP

D 6, R-16-1

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: & NATIONAL GUARD 1970

MOVING TO SELFRIDGE AFTER 40 YEARS AT DET METRO--PIPP

AG 30,A-19-1

---1971---

MR 14,B-8-4

DEFENSE DEPT TO TRANSFER MANAGEMENT TO MICHIGAN AIR NAT'L
GUARD--&PIPP

JE 28,A-11-8

HOME OF THE GENERALS TO BECOME HOME OF THE RESERVISTS THIS
WEEK

JL 1,A-17-1

GUARD PLEDGES TO KEEP SELFRIDGE'S FAME INTACT--PIPP

JL 5,B-5-1

COL ROBERT A STONE CHIEF OF SUPPLY & SERVICES--HAS OWN
RAILROAD--PIPP

N 9,B-5-1 E

OFFICIALS FROM ABOVE TO BE FEATURED AT PUBLIC HEARING SCHED
ULED FOR JANUARY AS PART OF PROGRAM SPONSORED BY MT CLEMES
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - & NAVY

1964

AP-11, A-2-1

POSSIBILITY THAT RESERVE TRAINING OPERATIONS OF GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR
STATION MAY BE MOVED TO ABOVE, REVEALED BY REAR ADM. GEO. P. KOCH

-----1970-----MR 5, A-16-1

NAVY MAY BOOST SELFRIDGE AS RESERVE FIGHTER BASE.-
PIPP.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : NEGROES

1967

JE 29, E-3-5 Z6

MT.CLEMENS-GOVT. SURVEY COMPLETED ON EXTENT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION NEAR THE BASE AGNST NEGRO SERVICEMEN

-----1969-----O 8, A-1-5

BIAS TIED TO TRIAL OF NEGRO EVELYN JAMES WHO IS ACCUSED OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN FIST FIGHT WITH WHITE GIRL.-LATREILLE.

--1971--

Ag 11,C-8-2

REP JOHN CONYERS JR UNAWARE OF ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AT ABOVE WHEN ANNOUNCED CAMPAIGN TO COMBAT RACISM-GEBERT

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 94TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUAD 956

ADRON

0 19, 4-4 1H

WINS AIR FORCE ROCKETRY SHOOTOFF 0 18TH IN ARIZONA

-----1960----- JA 13, B-5-2

TO BE RE-EQUIPPED IN APRIL WITH MODERN SUPERSONIC F-106 AIRCRAFT-TER

HORST

JA 17, A-19-1

TO TAKE DELIVERY OF NEW CONVAIR F-106 DELTA DART IN APRIL-PIPP

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - 972TH TROOP CARRIER GROUP

1964

NAMED AS HAVING CONDUCTED MOST OUTSTANDING INFORMATION'S PROGRAM DURING 1963

My 29, A-9-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : OFFICERS CLUB

1950

POLICE BALK SALE OF SLOT MACHINES AT ABOVE
-----1955-----

D 31, 1-6-1

S 27, 47-1

SOCIAL DUTIES OF WIVES OF OFFICERS OF ABOVE-SWEENEY

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELF RIDGE: OFFICERS: COMMANDERS (SEE MISC. 1956 FOR PREV.)

COL. GEENN E DUNCAN NAMED NEW BASE COMMANDER- C S 16, B-8-1
COL. GLENN E. DUNCAN NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE-WORKMAN 0 12, 4-2
-----1959----- JL 4, 7-1
COL. GLENN E. DUNCAN LEFT TO ATTEND ARMED FORCES'S INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE
IN WASH. SUCCESSOR IS COL. CHARLES D. SONNKALB S 27, D-19-1
MAJ. GEN. HAROLD MADDUX NAMED COMMANDER OF 10TH AIR FORCE HDQRS AT SELF-
FRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE -----1960----- D 7, C-3-2
COL. GEO J LABRECHE TO REPLACE CHAS D SONNKALB
----- 1961----- JA 5, B-7-3
COL. GEORGE J. LABRECHE TAKES OVER COMMAND-PIPP F 1, C-7-1 FIN 3
NEW COMMANDER COL. ROGERS & HIS BACKGROUND JL 6, D-11-1 FIN 5
BRIG. GEN. CECIL LESSIG HEADS ABOVE'S 5TH AIR FORCE REGION-PIPP
JL 21, A-16-7
COL. ROB'T ROGERS, COMMANDING OFFICER, TO BE TRANSFERRED TO WRIGHT-PAT-
ERSON FIELD

Form 1656

LT COL CHAS H DANFORTH DUE F 1 AS COMMANDER
 LT JULIAN HADDON SUCCEEDS CAPT. ST CLAIR STREETT AS

JA 9, 28-2
 JA 23, 38-3
 ADJUTANT
 F 12, 10-8-5

COL DANFORTH PLANS BIGGER FIELD

4 RESERVE OFFICERS BE RECOMMENDED FOR 2 YR MAXIMUM PERIOD ACTIVE DUTY
 TRAINING

MAJ RALPH ROYCE TO SUCCEED MAJ THOS G LANPHIER

REV. FR JNO R CARROLL NEW ARMY CHAPLAIN

7 FLIERS TRANSFERRED TO SAN DIEGO

MAJ RALPH ROYCE TO SUCCEED LANPHIER

MR 30, 22-6
 AP 27, 18-5
 MY 14, 12-4
 JE 6, 15-3
 JL 17, 22-3

-----1930-----

MAJ GEO H BRETT, NEW COMMANDANT AT FIELD HAS A VARIED & COLORFUL
 ARMY CAREER

-----1933-----

MAJ GEO. H BRETT TO BE SUCCEEDED BY LUT COL. FRANK ANDREWS

-----1934-----

LIEUT COL FRANK ANDREWS SENT TO WAR DEPT GENL STAFF IN DC CAPT
 GEO WARREN NEMED TEMPORARY COMMANDANT

MR 14, 12-4
 AP 15, 4-2
 S 28, 38-6-CITY
 O 2, 7-2

MAJ RALPH ROYCE NAMED COMMANDANT TO SUCCEED ANDREWS

-----1937-----

MAJ EDWIN HOUSE NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF 1ST PURSUIT, GRP
 SUCCEEDS LIEUT COL RALPH ROYCE

AP30, 46-2 BL STR

-----1937-----

4 SQUADRON LEADERS LEAVE ABOVE FOR MAXWELL FIELD MONTGOMERY ALA

JL 3, 3-7

-----1938-----

CAPT DIXON M ALLISON APPT COMMANDING OFFICER OF 17TH PURSUIT SQUAD
OF 1ST PURSUIT GRP.

JA 13, 7-1

JE 18, 4-8

19 SELFRIDGE OFFICERS SENT TO NEW POSTS

-----1940-----

MAJ HAROLD H GEORGE NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF NEW 31ST PURSUIT CRP
F 4, 8-8

JA 18, 34-4

LIEUT COL HARRY AYRES TRANSFERRED TO CHICAGO

-----1/2-----1941-----

OFFICERS ENTERTAIN CRIPPLED CHILDREN JE 26

JE 21, 5-1

MR 18, 19-8

BRIG BEN HENRY CLAGETT TO BE TRANSFERRED TO PHILIPPINES AG 21, 5-1

LIEU COL MORTON MC KINNON NAMED COMMANDER

S 30, 16-5

71 NEW OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO 52ND PURSUIT GROUP

O 1, 7-1

LT COL HAROLD WELLS ASSUMES COMMAND ABOVE

-----1942-----

LT RICH M RAMEY APPT PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR 2ND LT GEO A HARTFORD
NAMED BASE STAFF INTELLIGENCE OFFICER

AP 20, 6-7

MY 2, 2-6

LIEUT COL W M T COLMAN SUCCEEDS COL MORTON H MCKINNON AS COMMANDANT

-----1943-----

MY 6, 1-8 BS

COL WILLIAM T COLMAN IS UNDER ARREST AND MEDICAL OBSERVATION AS
RESULT OF SHOOTING OF PVT WILLIAM MCRAE NEGROE SOLDIER MY 14, 38-1

2 NEW OFFICERS JOIN STAFF

MY 15, 20-5

CAPT ALBERT YORK NAMED ADJUTANT MAJ JOHN TROSBACH SUPPLY OFFICER

MAJ HENRY TYSON NAMED PROVOST MARSHAL
EXCHANGE OFFICER

LT BENNETT H TODY NAMED SPECIAL SERVICE OFFICER

LT WELLINGTON MCNICHOLS NAMED MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

2 NEW STAFF OFFICERS FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD

COL. WM BOYD, HICKHAM FIELD HERO TAKES OVER

---1944---

LIEUT COL SAM TRIFFY RETURNS TO SELFRIDGE AS COMMANDER OF 552RD
FIGHTER SQUADRON

COL WM BOYD TRANSFERRED TO MITCHELL FIELD

LIEUT COL ROBT T SELWAY JR IS NEW COMMANDER

MAJOR DWIGHT H BRIDGES IS NEW COMMANDING OFFICER

COL. M MCHUGO NEW COMMANDER

COL BRADFORD A SHAW IS NEW COMMANDANT

COL BRADFORD SHAW HEADS 1ST AIR CORPS BASE

---1946---

COL DOUGLAS JOHNSTON SUCCEEDS COL BRADFORD A SHAW

COL DOUGLAS JOHNSTON NAMED COMMANDANT

COL GEORGE P TOURTELLOT COMMANDING OFFICER ABOVE DIES

REDUCTIONS OF PERSONNEL STARTED

COL WM T HUDNELL JR NAMED COMMANDER

MY 18, 6-3

PORTER POST

MY 23 1-13-6

MY 24, 2-8

OFFICER

MY 27, 2-1

JL 25, 1-1-2

MR 25, 7-2

AP 12, 7-1

AP, 18 5-1

MY 7, 1-11-2

JL 10-1-1

AG 19, 1-4

AG 20, 1-11-3

F 6, 28-4 NITE

F 13, 30-7

O 27, 1-1-3

O 31, 7-1

N 15, 4-7

--1948--

SHUFFLE 5 OFFICERS AT ABOVE TO TAKE PLACE NOV 1 LIST CHANGES

O 22, 42-8

--1949--

COL WM T HUDNELL TRFD TO AIR WAR COLLEGE ALA
COL JAMES R GUNN SUCCEEDS COL WM T HUDNELL JR
COL JAMES GUNN JR TO TAKE OVER COMMAND AG 23

JE 1, 21-3

JE 23, 37-1

AG 18, 2-8

--1951--

COL KENNETH R STRAUSS NAMED NEW CO OF MICH 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING
GEN GRANDISON GARNER APT TEMP COMMDR 10TH AIR FORCE AT ABOVE

JA 16, 6-5

JA 23, 7-2

JA 24, 10-4

ISSUE CALL FOR 34 RESERVE OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN TO VOLUNTEER FOR
ACTIVE DUTY AT HQ

AP 19, 3-1

LT COL GEO L ROSS NAMED NEW COMMANDER 224ND AF RESERVE TRAINING CENTE

AG 6, 23-2

COL JAMES R GUNN JR TO QUIT AT SWLFRIDGE FOR ADVANCED STUDY IN WABH

AG 10, 4-2

AG 25, 7-1

COL GEO S BROWN NEW COMMANDER

LT COL WM HINTON GIVEN COMMAND 929TH RESERVE TNS WING AT ABOVE

--1952--

MY 23, 10-5

COL FELIX L VIDAL NEW COMMANDER OF 929TH RESERVE TRAINING WINGS

LT COL JAMES JOHNSTON TO REPLACE COL ERNEST J WHITE

JB 3, 3-2

COMMANDER -PIPP

--1953--

MY 28, 2-5

BRIG GEN RICHARD GRUSSENDORF TO VECOME COMMANDER OF 10TH AIR FORCE AT
ABOVE JULY 1ST

N 15, 1-1-4

NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE IS COL WM A TOPE REPLACING COL JAS E JOHN

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE OFFICERS

1958

Form 1656

N 30, 32-3

HOW COL WM A TOPE COMMANDS ABOVE-PIPP

---1955---

JL 8, 43-5-5*

COL NORMAN S ORWAT TAKES COMMAND OF ABOVE

S 16, 17-5

MAJ.GEN.ROB'T EATON ASSUMES COMMAND OF 10TH AIR FORCE AT ABOVE

---1957---

JL 12, 11-1

ASSIGNED AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS AT 10TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT ABOVE

N 11, 5-1

PRES.IKE'S AVIATION ADVISER ELWOOD QUESADA TO SPEAK AT DINNER N 15TH AT ABOVE

-----1958-----

N 25, 9-1

COL.JAS.MCPARTLIN NAMED FIRST FULL TIME COMMANDER OF AIR FORCE RESERVE'S 403RD TROOP CARRIE WING AT ABOVE

-----1959-----

JE 30, 12-7

MAJ.GEN.ROB'T E.LEE EATON, COMMANDING GENERAL OF 10TH AIR FORCE AT ABOVE, IS TRANSFERRED TO PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON; TO BE SUCCEEDED BY MAJ.GEN.HAROLD MADDUX

---1962---

AG 11, B-7-1

COL. ALFRED JENNINGS FLOYD ARRIVES TO ASSUME DUTIES AS NEW COMMANDER OF 28TH ARTILLERY GROUP AT ABOVE

---1963---

JA 6, C-13-3

COL. CLINTON U. TRUE OF NEW ORLEANS APPT COMMANDING OFFICER OF 5TH AF RESERVE REGION AT ABOVE BASE

---1963---

S 12, A-14-1

COL. CONVERSE BEACH KELLY TO TAKE COMMAND OF 1ST FIGHTER WING AT SELFRI
ON SEPT. 16-ANDERSON

---1966---

AG 11, E-2-2 Z6

COL. KENNETH E. ROSEBUSH IS NEW COMMANDER OF 1ST FIGHTER WING AT ABOVE
SUCCEEDING COL. CONVERSE BE. KELLEY WHO GOES TO FLA.

D 14, F-9-1 Z 6

COL. EMMETT J THEISEN NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER FOR MATERIAL F
1ST FIGHTER WING

---1967---

AG 3, E-17-1 Z6

LT. COL. JOSEPH F. OLSHEFSKI NAMED COMMANDER OF 94TH FIGHTER
INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON HERE

S 7, E-3-5 Z 6

MCLEMONS-AIDES MAJ SPIRO BABALIS BECOMES POST BASE SUPPLE
CHIEF, LT COL WALLACE P CULLEN BECOMES PLANNER FOR 1ST CIVIL
NGR SQUADRON

---1971---

AP 16, B-4-1, E

BRIG GEN GEORGE H WILSON ASSUMED COMMAND OF RESERVE & TAC-
TICAL UNITS

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - OPEN HOUSE

1955

ABOVE TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE FOR CHILDREN

-----1956-----

20, 25-1

\$ 14, 55-7

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE S 21ST; INVITE CHILDREN

-----1958-----

D 7, A-3-4

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE TODAY

-----1965-----

MR 28, G-10-3 Z6

HOLDING 7TH ANNUAL SCOUTS' DAY OPEN HOUSE AT BASE APRIL 24

SOLDIERS GIVE \$2,000 TO MACOMB COUNTY WAR CHEST
 Form 1656
 ---1944---

N 5, 24-4

SEVERAL GROUPS ARE TRANSFERRED

MY 6, 1-7

ANYONE WISHING TO LOAN SMALL BABY GRAND PIANO TO SOLDIERS CALL DET.
 USO AT CADIDLAC 1135

JE 17, 7-1

PVT. EDMUND RANDOLPH BIDDLE STATIONED AT SELFRIDGE
 120 CAP CADETS ARRIVE FOR TRAINING ---1945---

JL 7, 15-4

JL 31, 11-4

13 US AIRMEN GIVEN FRENCH HONORS AT SELFRIDGE

S 1, 3-3

SGT ERNEST W BELCHER NAMED "AIRMAN OF THE MONTH"
 ---1950---

MY 30, 5-1

AIRMAN 24C WILFRED E. GAGNE CHOSEN "AIRMAN OF THE MONTH"
 ---1953---

S 12, 3-6

STEPHEN JUROWIC, SAYS BEEN PROVED NEARLY ANYONE CAN GET INTO ABOVE &
 SABOTAGE

O 1, 1-3

O 18, 1-4-1

S SGT. MARIO MENDEZ, AIRMAN OF THE MONTH OF SEPT.
 -----1954-----

MY 11, 8-5

MT. CLEMENS-100 SELFRIDGE FIELD ENLISTED MEN TO BE GUESTS OF 100 MT.
 CLEMENS BUSINESSMEN MY 13TH AT DINNER

MY 14, 15-4

JESSE D. CLAYPOOL TYPIFIES TYPE OF AIRMAN PROTECTING DETRIT-UTZ

---1954---

O 16, 21-4 CITY

SGT ROBERT MCFARLAND VOTED AIRMAN OF THE NO

---1955---

A 13, 36-1

TARGET RANGE IS OPENED TO CHILDREN OF MEN AT SELFRIDGE

My 20, 18-3

MT. CLEMENS-CITY'S BUSINESSMEN GIVES DINNER PARTY MY 19TH FOR AIRMEN
OF SELFRIDGE FIELD-OUT COME OF PARTY-PIPP

---1957---

JL 12, 31-1

WIVES OF PILOTS EXPECTED FACT OF HUSBAND'S LOVE FOR FLYING-YARROCH

N 7, 54-1

DET. CITY COUNCIL PRAISES MAJ. MAXWELL M. GURMAN FOR HIS EXCELLENT PUBLIC
RELATIONS BETWEEN STAFF & PERSONNEL AT ABOVE & CITIZENS OF DET.

---1958---

AG 21, 5-1

DONALD W KULGUS NAMED OUTSTANDING CADET

O 7 7-1

MAJ. ROB'T TOMLINSON, MOST EXPERIENCED FIGHTER PILOT, NOW STATIONED
AT ABOVE

---1960--- F 17, C-1-1

MT. CLEMENS-6,600 NEW RESIDENTS TRANSFERRED TO SELFRIDGE TO COME TO
AREA IN JUNE

---1962---

S 15, A-7-1

WAFs LINDA VIERTEL & JAY MAXWELL RETURN AFTER HITCHHIKING TO GERMANY
6 RETURN

N 15, A-1-6

HUGO C. MADAUS, 66 & WM. T. ALLEN, 67 CALLED UP FOR DUTY HERE FROM RESERVE
ES-PIPP

Form 1656

WAR DEPT. ORDERS RECONSTITUTION 15TH OBSERVATION SQUADRON SELFRIDGE
 FIELD JL 30, 12-4
 LT. EDGARDO BONNET BE ATTACHED SELFRIDGE FOR TRAINING BY ARGENTINA
 S 24, 10-4
 4 PRIVATES GET APPTS. AS FLYING CADETS O 18, 17-6
 50 MEN TRANSFERRED TO MITCHELL FIELD, NY N 28, 16-6
 LT. K MATSUMURA, JAPANESE ARMY AIR CORPS, ATTACHED TO FIRST PURSUIT GROUP
 FOR 2 MOS. TRAINING ---1929--- JE 14, 14-6
 4 SOLDIERS ESCAPED FR GUARD HOUSE: ACCUSED OF THEFT & FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT
 JL 28, 1-17-8
 JAS E KELLER, FRED HATTER, GEO DAVIS, OTTO WARD, GIVEN BLUE DISCHARGE
 PAPERS AS RESULT OF MISCONDUCT WHILE INTOXICATED
 ---1930--- F 7, 38-3
 15 OBSERVATION SQUAD, MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO SCOTT FIELD, BELLEVILLE, ILL
 NEW GROUP TO REPLACE ---1933--- JE 1, 24-6
 LIEUT COL. FRANK M ANDREWS TO ASSUME COMMAND JE 13 - JL 12, 13-7
 ANDREWS, NEW COMMANDANT, TO CONTINUE DEVELOPMENT OF FIELD - PIERSON
 ---1935--- MR 2, 23-3
 SQUADRONS REORGANIZED AP 21, 1-1-4
 LIST OF PROMOTIONS ---1938--- MR 11, 1-5
 MELVIN & MARVIN McNICKLE, TWINS, CONFUSE EVERYONE AT SELFRIDGE

DOUBLING OF PERSONNEL BRINGS HOUSING SHORTAGE

--1939---

Ag 11, 3-2

PLAN 300% EXPANSION BY NOV. 15

---1940---

S 5, 42-2

22 2ND LIEUTS. & 28 P-35 PURSUIT PLANES OF 1ST PURSUIT GROUP TRANSFERRED TO 31ST PURSUIT GROUP

O 12, 9-2

PAYROLL JUMPS \$18,000 A MONTH

O 17, 39-5

MILITARY TRAINING FOR ABOVE TO BE SUSPENDED OVER HOLIDAYS

D 10, 35-7 BS

27 2ND LIEUTS. FROM KELLY FIELD, TEX., ASSIGNED TO ABOVE

D 31, 3-2

--1941---

JA 15, 3-1

41 ARMY OFFICERS GET NEW ASSIGNMENTS AT ABOVE

JA 23, 21-2

212 MEN ADDED TO FORCE

MR 19, 10-5

41 AIR OFFICERS TO ARRIVE AT ABOVE THIS MONTH

AP 26, 22-5

34 NON-COM CLERKS COMPLETE SECRETARIAL COURSE IN DET

MY 24, 7-1

6 OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO TALLAHASSEE, FLA; LIST

JE 6, 27-1 WSC

CO B LEAVES FOR NEW BASE AT BANGOR, ME.

JE 19, 9-1

SGT JOHN W WESTERVELT, 74, IS OLDEST SOLDIER AT

---1942---

JA 14, 23-2 CITY

WW1 HERO GEO. O. BISHOP FINDS JOB AT ABV. - SIMMONS

AG 31, 4-3

VARIETY CLUB OF DET. GIVES PARTY FOR GROUP OF MEN

AG 30, 53, 24-2 MKT

9 MEN SIGNAL CORPS ENTERTAIN CRIPPLED CHILDREN, CUMMINGS HOSPITAL

D 17, 39-8

SIX JOHNSONS & 1 JONES ASSIGNED TO SAME SQUADRON UPON GRADUATION.

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - PERSONNEL

1963

F15, A-14-6

6 AIRMEN FAIL IN ATTEMPT TO HAVE CIVIL COURT PROTECT THEM FROM DISCIPLINING BY SELFRIDGE AFBASE OFFICERS FOR JET FIRE-COURTAGE

N 3, E-1-4

MRS. HARRY METZ JR. & OTHER AF WIVES SHARE WORK & AID EACH OTHER WHILE HUSBANDS OFF ON DUTY-SCHAEFFER —1965—

O 2, B-9-4

BAR OWNER, THOMAS FURTNEY, TOLD STROOPERS THAT SEVERAL AIRMEN HAS HURLED TEAR GAS BOMB INTO BAR FORCING SEVERAL HUNDRED PATRONS TO LEAVE BAR

Form 1656

TO GET 57 NEW PLANES BEFORE END OF YEAR

JE 21, 23-6

---1935---

22 SELFRIDGE PLANES ORDERED TO MIAMI RACES

JA 2, 8-4

25 NEW P 30'S ARRIVE ---1936---

F 18, 24-8

FIELD TO GET 29 MORE PLANES IN FEB.

JA 18, 5-4 RACE SPEC.

5 NEW BOEING PURSUIT PLANES BEING BROUGHT TO ABOVE

F 7, 44-2 CITY

FIELD TO GET 25 NEW 2-SEATER PURSUIT PLANES

AP 15, 17-5

---1937---

12 P-26A PURSUIT PLANES TO BE TRANSFERRED FR ABOVE TO ROCKWELL AIR BASE

JA 9, 2-5

1ST OF 77 SEVERSKY P-35 PLANES DELIVERED

JL 28, 4-4

SEVERSKY DEMONSTRATION AG 26

AG 26, 16-4

---1938---

1ST OF 27 NEW PURSUIT PLANES ABOVE

JA 4, 13-6

COLORS DISTINGUISH NEW PLANES IN AIR

JA 14, 9-3

SEVERSKY PLANES GROUNDED AS RESULT OF CRASHES-BELL

AP 30, 1-8

30 PURSUIT PLANES AT ABOVE REMAIN GROUNDED

JL 1, 15-2

---1940---

FIRST 3 UNITS OF FLEET 41 PLANTS FLOWN TO ABOVE

O 1, 27-4 BSMO

---1941---

DELIVERY OF NUMBER OF BELL AIRACOBRA FIGHTERS EXPECTED IN FEW DAYS

F 9, 1-15-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : PRISONS

1952

PRISONERS BEING CLASSIFIED TO DETERMINE AMOUNT OF FREEDOM ALLOWED
JA 11, 32-5 MAIL
O 28, 33-3
FRANK W.STRACHAN,PAUL W.BISHOP,GEO.C.KOSH,ESCAPE FR.ABOVE & SOUGHT
TWO OF 3 AIRMEN GROUNDED FOR CRIME SPREE IN DET. N 3, 43-7
& PAUL BISHOP THEY ARE GEO.C.KOCH

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : RADAR

1961

BUILDS NEW GIANT 170FT. RADAR STATION-PIPP

AP 19, E-14-5

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : RADIO

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

AP 28, 2-2-1

FLIERS HAVE RADIOS IN PLANES: CAN TALK FROM ONE PLANE TO ANOTHER-BROWN

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE : REFUELING SQUADRON

1960

JA 13, 9-5-2

44TH AIR REFUELING SQUAD. & 307TH AIR TO BE BASED AT ABOVE-TER HORST

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : REORGANIZATION

1 9 3 6

Form 1656

S 1, 4-5

NOW BECOMES BASE HEADQUARTERS OF THIRD AIR VASE SQUADRON

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: RESEARCH

1955

Ag 31, 54-1

MONROE-RESIDENTS OF THIS AREA FIND SHORT PICES OF TIN FOIL ON LAWNS
DROPE BY ABOVE'S PLANES TO TRY TO DISTRACT RADAR IN TESTS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE: RUNWAYS 1964

MR 20, B-8-4
WASH.-JAMES E. HAMPTON TESTIFIED THAT CHECKS SHOWED MATERIALS USED IN
CONSTRUCTION OF RUNWAYS IN DEC., 1958 & IN NOV., 1959 MET SPECIFICATIONS

MR 25, C-7-3
WASH.-MEREDITH WARNER OF WESTERN CONTRACTING CORP SAID DOES NOT KNOW
WHO OK'D USE AGGREGATE FROM OXFORD PIT TO CONSTRUCT ABOVE RUNWAY
JE 10, B-15-3

WASH.-HOUSE SUBCOMM, THAT INVESTIGATED REPAIRS OF RUNWAYS AT ABOVE, ISSUES
BLISTERING INDICTMENT OF ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE - SAFETY

1955

EQUIPMENT HERE TO DIRECT JETS TO SAF LANDING IN ANY KIND OF WEATHER
-PIPP

-----1961----- Mr 24, A-12-3

TO FACE SAFETY INQUIRY BY CONGRESSMEN

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE - SCHOOL

1956

STUDENTS AT ABOVE EXCELL IN GEOGRAPHY-MCMANIS

F 18, 20-4

--1965--

S 22, E-16-5 Z 6

OPENING LANGUAGE CLASSES THIS FALL TO CIVILIANS

--1967--

S 14, E-11-4 Z 6

MT CLEMENS-WAYNE STATE U, MACOMB COMMUNITY & PORT HURON JUNIOR COLLEGE BEGIN CLASSES AT SELFRIDGE AFB

--1971--

AP 7, F-8-1 E

JOSEPHINE CROWELL TEACHER AT ABOVE WHERE STUDENTS ENROLL & WITHDRAW AT DROP OF HAT OR NOD FROM AIR FORCE--MYERS

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - SELFRIDGE AFBASE - SCOUTS' DAY

1963

OFFICIALS INVITE SCOUTS-BOY, GIRL, CUB, EXPLORER, CANADIAN OR AMERICAN. TO
ATTEND ABOVE APRIL 20
25,000 BOY & GIRL SCOUTS FROM AMERICA & CANADA TO BE GUESTS APRIL 20
AT ABOVE
HELD AP 20 WITH 20,000 SCOUTS PRESENT

MR 29, A-11-1

AP 18, B-8-1

AP 21, A-21-1

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1-FROM MUD FLAT TO TOP AIR BASE IS HISTORY OF ABOVE- | JL 7, 10-2 |
| 2-56TH FIGHTER GROUP, SELFRIDGE, LIFTS ITS WAR SCORE- | JL 8, 24-1 |
| 3 SELFRIDGE COLONELS TOPS AS BRASS HATS | JL 9, 32-1 |
| 4-P-80 JET A "HOT SHIP" ARMY EXPERTS AGREE | JL 10, 46-1 |
| 5-DAILY ROUTINE FLIGHT OF JET P-80S SENSATIONAL | JL 11, 32-1 |
| 6-HIGH COMMAND TURNS EYE TOWARD CURRENT FLYING DISC MYTHOLOGY | JL 13, 1-4-3 |

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS- SELFRIDGE- 71ST FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON 1965

~~0 8, A-2-2 5*~~

WON F-106 DIV WILLIAM TELL US FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR WEAPON MEET AT TYN-
DALL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA ,

0 20, E-25-1 Z5

4-MAN TEAM FROM ABOVE OF 1ST FIGHTER WING FROM SELFRIDGE WON TITLE AS
TOP AIRDEFENSE COMMAND UNIT FLYING F-106

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : 17TH PURSUIT SQUADRON

1940

Form 1656

O 24, 2-5

20 OFFICERS & OVER 100 MEN TO GO TO PHILIPPINES-BALL-O 26, 12-1
DET. AREA TO SEND 20 OFFICERS & 110 MEN TO PHILIPPINES-EDIT.

O 27, 1-13-4 3*

ABOUT 160 OFFICERS & MEN LEAVE FOR PHILIPPINES TODAY -O 5, 44-4
SQUADRON OF 25 OFFICERS & 330 MEN REACHES MANILA POST

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : 71ST PURSUIT SQUADRON 1941

Form 1656

JA 2, 9-1 CITY

CAME INTO EXISTENCE JAN. 1 AT SELFRIDGE

-----1958----- JE 20, 5-1

HIGHEST SCORERS IN ROCKETRY IN EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : SIXTH PURSUIT WING

1941

Form 1656

0 14, 20-1

ABOVE TO BE DISSOLVED WITH TERMINATION OF PRESENT MANEUVERS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 63RD TROOP CARRIER SQUADRON 1958

GIVEN A 10TH AIR FORCE FLYING SAFETY PLAQUE AG 5TH AG 4, 5-1

ISWINNER OF 10TH AIR FORCE FLYING SAFETY PLAQUE FOR 2ND TIME IN A D 13, 15-1
ROW

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 305TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON 1958

ABOVE ACTIVATED FOR RESCUE WORK OF CIVILIANS & MILITARY PERSONNEL
F 12, 15-1
---1966--- AP 25, A-19-1
TRAINING FOR ASTRONAUT RESCUE MISSION TO GET HC-97 RESCUE PLANES-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE: 13TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQ 1955

UADRON

MR 29, 6-3

OSCODA-WINS 5708TH AIR DEF. WING ROCKETRY MEET A WURTSMITH AIR FORCE

BASE WITH 9,900 POINTS

AG 24, 56-3

ABOVE REPRESENT 30TH DIV. IN MEET IN ARIZONA

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE FILED: THEFTS

1957

D 4 1-4 LF

LIST OF MEN AT ABOVE WHO ADMITTED STEALING THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF PROPERTY FROM BASE; ONE AIR FORCE SUPPLY SGT, AN AIRMAN & 9 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES INVOLVED-WIGDER

D 5, 63-6

10 MEN AWAIT SENTENCE FOR THEFTS FROM FIELD-WIGDER

D 5, 52-4 5*

WOODROW SOUILLIERE LAST OF 12 MEN, PLEADS GUILTY TO STEALING PART OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF PROPERTY FROM ABOVE

~~1958~~ F 18, 15-2

AIRMAN & 10 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE PLACED ON PROBATION FOR THEFTS FROM THE BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : 307TH SQUADRON

1960

TO MOVE INTO SELFRIDGE JE 1ST

MY 15, A-4-4

Form 1656

Mr 31, 20-2 NITE

MEN FIND GAS MASKS PRACTICAL BUT PAINFUL-BALL

-----1952-----

D 8, 14-6

MACOMB COUNTY RESIDENTS JOIN TOGETHER TO BAR ANCHOR BAY FOR ARMY TRAINING AREA

D 10, 62-8

GOV. WILLIAMS INSISTS LEG. MUST ACT BEFORE FED. CONTROL CAN BE ASSURED FOR ANCHOR BAY MANEUVER AREA FOR AIR FORCE

D 11, 3-1

400 PERSONS ATTEND HEARONG ON PROPOSAL TO MAKE ANCHOR BAY AREA A TRAINING AREA

D 19, 4-3

MICH. SENATORS ADOPT RESOLUTION CIRITZING ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS FROM TRYING TO TAKE OVER LAKE ST. CLAIR AREA AS AIR-WATER RESCUE CENTER

-----1953-----

Mr 17, 15-4

ARMY ASSURES REP. PEAMS, OHIO, THAT ARMY WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH SMALL BOAT IN USING LAKE ERIE AS TARGET AREA

JL 29, 20-5

49TH SQUARDON WILL TEST FLARES AT ANCHOR BAY TO STUDY WHERE TO MAKE DROPS OF RESCUE EQUIPMENT JL 29

-----1954-----

Ap 18, B-20-2

6 PILOTS PREPAR FOR GUNNERY MEET -----1955-----

Mr 4, 9-1

NEW AIR FORCE RESERVE SQUAD. TO TRAIN NAVIGATORS IS BEING FORMED AT SELFRIDGE FILED & GETS ITS FIRST TRAINING PLANE

Form 1656

"NO VISITORS" SIGN UP AT ABOVE

PASS NEEDED TO ENTER FIELD

SIGMA GAMMA NEGRO PATIENT ADDS EAGLE PIN TO COLLECTION.

---1942---

VISITORS ALLOWED ARMY DAY, BUT NOT CAMERAS

---1950---

25 BRITISH AIR CADETS TO VISIT ABOVE---1963---

CAPT VIOLA MOECKEL TOOK 75 MEMBERS OF KENWOOD WOMAN'S CLUB ON TOUR
OF BASE-MAIER

---1966---

HOST TO BOY SCOUTS AP 23 IN ANNUAL OPEN HOUSE

MY 21, 1-1

JL 1, 2-6 BS

J 2, 31-1 NITE

AP 2, 4-1

Ag 12, 9-8

D 1, H-6-5

AP 24, D-20-2

ARMY - EARO 1/4 - FIELDS - SELERIDGE AIR FORCE BASE - WATER

1961

AP 12, A-13-1 FIN 5

WATER DEPT. TO DUN BASE FOR UNPAID \$16,000 BILL

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : WOMEN

1942

WOMEN TAKE UP DUTIES AT BASE-JONES

Form 1656

JL 20, 1-5 -

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 24, 1-5

Work started on \$1,000,000 field, near Mt.
Clemens; Albert Kahn draws plans

Je 17, 8 & 9

Airplane field plans

Jl 30, 2-3

Student aviator in first accident

S 27, 20-1

Sends quota to front

Je 5, 1-3 1918

Aviation fight exhibition battle over Detroit

Form 1656

LIGHTS INSTALLED FOR NITE FLYING JE 25, 5-3
 PEOPLE'S OUTFITTING CO. DET., GRANTED USE OF FIELD FOR JACK STINSON S 30, 1-1
 ENDURANCE FLIGHT ---1928--- JA 9, 28-7
 US REFUSES TO PAY PILOTS EXPENSES ON LONG FLIGHTS: TRIPS CANCELLED FOR WINTER JA 28, 14-3
 13 DESERTERS GO TO PRISON JA 28, FT. SHERIDAN F 11, 15-8
 BOMB BLOWS PVT. LEON LAVIGNE'S HANDS OFF F 10 B 22, 29-1
 LANPHIER CALLS NORTH MICH TOUR A SUCCESS F 22, 12-4
 5TH FOTO SECTION CHANUTE FIELD ORDERED HERE MR 11, 1-20-7
 PURCHASE ADJOINING LAND ASKED IN BILL BY REP JAMES AP 6, 49-6 1H
 PLANE STUCK IN MUD ON FIELD MY 23, 19-3
 REORG. 15TH OBSERVATION SQUADRON TO BE ASSIGNED TO SELFRIDGE JL 20, 38-4
 BRIGHT FUTURE PREDICTED BY F. TRUBEE DAVISON JL 19-S 21, 28-4
 RETURNED FR LOS ANGELES S 20 ---1929--- F 7, 4-2
 THE DARK ATTACK ON SELFRIDGE-EDIT F 10, 1-18-4
 FIGHT VS SELFRIDGE IS KILLED-WASH. STAFF MY 17, 14-1
 \$113,000 RECEIVED FOR DRAINAGE WORK: \$50,000 DUE JL 1-JE 22, 3-4
 RAY D. BAKER, DET., AWARDED DRAIN JOB AT ABOVE
 ---1930--- JA 10, 38-6
 TO ASK BIDS EARLY IN FEB. ON \$325,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

(OVER)

---1930---

PLANE PILOTED BY 1ST LT. R.E. COBB IN DANGER: WHEEL FELL OFF ON FLIGHT TO DAYTON, O. MR 6

MR 6, 1-3

LT. R.E. COBB LANDS PLANE SAFELY AT DAYTON, IN RESPONSE TO INVITATION FR CANADIAN GOVT, 18 PLANES FR ABOVE TO GO TO KINGSTON, ONT. JE 3 TO TAKE PART IN EASTERN ONT. AIR MEET

MR 7, 2-5

AP 23, 18-3

15TH OBSERVATION S UAD TO REMAIN AT ABOVE

MY 16, 28-5

JE 12, 45-3

MASTER SERGT. PATRICK FOY RETIRED FR ACTIVE SERVICE DATIONS OF FELLOW OFFICERS

JE 11 WITH COMMEN-

AG 12, 38-5

BILL GIVING GOVT. TITLE TO RELICTED LAND BORDERING ON LAKE ST. CLAIR DRAFTED BY DAVID WOLFF, AG 11

JA 25, 1-7-8

GETS \$50,000 TO COMPLETE SEA WALL AT MT. CLEMENS

F 20, 1-5

CLARENCE H. MACKEY TROPHY AWARDED TO FIRST PURSUIT GRP FOR 1930 TRIP TO SPOKANE, WASH. & RETURN

F 25, 37-8

BILL AUTHORIZING IMPROVEMENTS OF \$142,000 PASSED BY HOUSE & SEN. NOW BEFORE PRESIDENT

MR 4, 7-8

LANSING-BILL DEEDING RELICTED LAND TO FIELD INTRO.

MR 24, 10-6

BILL TO PERMIT STATE TO DEDICATE TO FED GOVT. LANDS AT ABOVE FOR SEA WALL PASSED BY HOUSE

AP 14, 10-4

CAN BE READY FOR WAR IN 24 HOURS

AG 12, 13-7

WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES AWARDDING OF \$250,000 CONTRACTS FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK AT ABOVE

O 7, 6-3 NOON

MAJ BROWER TELLS BLVD SHRINE CLUB OF 24 NEW SHIPS FOR

N 8, 1-13-1

ONE TIME FLIMSY WAR CAMP GRADUALLY BEING TRANSFORMED INTO MODERN AIR BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE : MISCELLANEOUS 1931

Form 1656

9 LIEUTS FR HAVE CLOSE CALL WHEN TRANSPORT PLANE RUNS OUT OF GAS OVER
 LONG ISLAND ---1932--- N 29, 1-1-4
 66 NEW PLANE TO BE ADDED DURING NEXT FEW WEEKS JA 10, 1-16-1
 1ST OF 23 BERLINER-JOYCE PURSUIT SHIPS REACHES ABOVE- F 7, 4-12-3
 TO LOSE 5 OFFICERS & 100 MEN JE 3, 4-5
 MAJ A H GILKESON SUCCEEDS MAH GERALD E BROWER AS COMMANDANT- JL 6, 11-5
 AIRMEN AT CLEVELAND RACES. AG 31, 18-3
 SNOW OWLS DO STUNTS AT CLEVELAND S 1, 2-1
 BIDS OPENED 0 3 FOR \$350,000 IN CONSTR WORK O 3, 9-6
 STATE FIVES US 880 ACRES NR OSCODA FOR PRACTICE WORK BY ABOVE FLIERS O 7, 4-6
 MAJ G H BRETT SAYS VISITORS ARE INVITED TO INSPECT- O 12, 20-6
 FLIERS ASKED NOT TO DISTURB DUCKS O 22, 12-8
 CONTRACTS FOR ADDITIONS TO BLDGS TO BE LET IN Nov. O 31, 8-2
 FLARE WHICH SET FIRE TO HOUSE AT 2678 MONTCLAIR BRACED TO SELFRIDGE O 31, 29-3
 PLANE N 2, 4-2
 TESTS SHOW AIR BATTLES AT 30,000 FT IMPRACTICABLE- PIERSOL-D 2, 7-2
 STATE DEEDS MILE OF RELICTED LAND TO FED GOVT. D 24, 18-8
 JOS VON EMPE KILLED, BLAST OF PUMP HOUSE D 23
 ---1933--- F 20, 24-3
 CAPT HENRY M TUNIS & LIEUT RAY D ROBISON SLIGHTLY HURT IN AIR COLL.
 F 19

---1933---

NEW PURSUIT SQUADRON MAY BE ADDED

MAH BRETT, RETIRING COMMANDER, HONORED: TO BE SUCCEEDED BY LIEUT-COL. FRANK M ANDREWS

LAUDED FOR WORK IN ESCORTING ITALIAN FLEET TO CHICAGO-ENLISTEMENTS OPENED

\$7000 TO BE SPENT FOR GRADING ATHLETIC FIELD

R D BAKER CONSTRUCTION Co. MAKES LOW BID TO BUILD RUNWAY-

CULBERTSON & KELLY Co. LOW BIDDERS ON OFFICERS QUARTERS CONSTRUCTION

GEN BENJ FOULOIS CHIEF OF ARMY AIR CORPS. INSPECTS ABOVE

---1934---

WALBRIDGE-ALDINGER Co. MAKES LOW BID ON OFFICERS QUARTERS CONSTRUCTION

FLYING TIME REDUCED AS PART OF ECONOMY PROGRAM

MEN & PLANE TO CARRY GOVT. MAIL

PILOTS NOT DISCOURAGED BY ACC: SET TO SEE JOB THRU-PIERSOL

REP CARL WEIDEMAN PROPOSES A US AVIATION ACADEMY AT SELFRIDGE-MOODY

FIELD FLOODED: WILD DUCKS TAKE IT OVER

500 TO BE EMPLOYED IN BUILDING AT ABOVE

FLIERS ASSIST IN DAILY WEATHER STUDIES

LIEUT DAN C DOUBLEDAY MAKES DAILY FLIGHTS AT 5 AM FOR WEATHER OBSERVATIONS

LT WALTER TODD & PLANE CARRYING 8 MEN CRASH AT OTTER LAKE: NONE HURT

MR 2, 26-3

JL 7, 2-7

JL 20, 33-1

JL 21, 7-3

O 6, 39-4

O 9, 4-1 1 H

O 17, 18-7

O 26, 32-7 1H

JA 19, 17-1

F 6, 13-2 1 HOME

F 11, 1-5-2

F 28, 2-2

AP 2, 2-5 1 HOME

AP 3, 17-3

AP 14, 21-4

JL 3, 7-7

JL 15, 1-3-1

S 13, 12-8

Form 1656

MITCHELL TROPHY RACE TO REVIVE AIR CORPS' PROUD TRADITION-POLLARD

N 11, 1-13-4

CAPT FRED C NELSON BREAKS TEN YR RECORD FOR MITCHELL TROPHY RACE:SETT
ING NEW RECORD OF 216.832MPH

N 18, 1-1-2

CHARGE PAY KICK-BACK FRAUD ON PWA PROJECT AT ABOVE

N 29, 6-4

MAJ RALPH ROYCE & CAPT. GEO TOURTELET GROUNDED AT MIAMI AIR RACES FOR
"FLAGRANT VIOLATIONS OF RULES"

---1935---

JA 11, 1-3 MAIL

3 DOUGLAS PLANES AT ABOVE FOR WINTER TEST FLIGHT

JA 16, 9-6

START OF WINTER TEST FLIGHT SET FOR F 1

JA 17, 4-1

WIVES OF FLIERS TELL OF ACTIVITIES

F 4, 23-2

CAPT. GEO S WARREN ORDERED TO WASH:CAPT EDWIN J HOUSE BECOMES ACTING
COMMANDANT

F 5, 2-6 MAIL

CADET MILTON A LAMPL MISSING ON FLIGHT FR CLEVELAND TO ABOVE:15 FLIERS
SEARCH FOR HIM

MR-11, 1-8

LIEUT JAS P PARKER RETURNS TO ABOVE TO ASSUME COMMAND OF 27TH PURSUIT
SQUADRON

MR 15, 32-1

16 AIR SCHOOLS GRADS SENT TO ABOVE

JE 25, 10-3

MODERNIZING URGED

JL 11, 10-5

WASH. APPROVES \$119,000 FOR IMPROVEMENTS

JL 13, 3-7

NEW \$79,000 WORKS PROJECT STARTED

S 28, 23-2 NITE

---1935---

30 SELFRIDGE PLANES TO TOUR STATE U 12

56TH SERVICE SQUAD TO BE MOVED FR ABOVE TO MITCHELL FIELD, LONG ISLAND

O 1, 27-3 BL STR

O 5, 4-8

O 9, 13-4

PLANES TO VISIT 16 CITIES IN STATE TOUR

---1936---

30 PILOTS ORDERED TO LA.

10, ON WAY HOME FR SEATTLE, WASH. WITH NEW PURSUIT PLANES, FORCED DOWN AT MEDFORD, OREGON.

MAJ GEO P TOURTELLOT & 9 OTHERS ORDERED TRANSFERRED-AP 9, 9-1

MAJ GEN-FRANK M ANDREWS ENDS INSPECTION AT ABOVE MY 12, 13-7

MANEUVERS TO BE HELD IN SAGINAW VALLEY

7 PLANES LEAVE FOR MITCHELL FIELD, NY

COL. HENRY CLAGETT TO SUCCEED LIEUT COL RALPH ROYCE AS COMMANDANT OF ABOVE IN OCT.

REORG. TO BE BASE OF THIRD AIR BASE SQUAD

SQUADRON OF PLANES TO VISIT FLINT, U 7

JA 28, 8-3

F 18, 30-4 NITE

F 19, 4-5

AP 9, 9-1

MY 12, 13-7

JE 16, 9-3

JL 7, 4-6 BL STR

S 2, 33-1 CITY

O 6, 7-2

JA 26, 6-4

F 3, 7-8

F 20, 4-4 NITE

JL 11, 3-16-1

S 19, 3-24-2

MR 1, 1-2

MRS. DOROTHY PHILLIPS TAKES OVER DUTIES OF HUSBAND, JUDSON, CHAPLAIN AT ABOVE

9 PLANES BRING 107 MEN TO ABOVE FOR TESTS

SEVERAL UNITS IN TEST FLIGHT TRANSPORTED TO HOME BASE

PLANS COMPLETED FOR NEW RADIO TRANSMITTING STATION

PILOTS PLAY GOLF TO KEEP IN SHAPE-BALL

---1938---

ARMY SECRETS KEPT UNDER GUARD AT SELFRIDGE-BALL

ARMY:

AERO:

FIELDS:

SELFRIDGE

1938

Form 1656

CONSUMPTION OF LIQUOR AT SELFRIDGE ASSAILED BY MICH. LIQUOR COMM'SN-
 BALL MR 3,1-1-BLST
 MR 5, 4-6

GOV MURPHY RESENTS INTIMATION OF HEAVY DRINKING AT ABOVE-MR 10,41-4
 OFFICERS AT ABOVE FILES PROTEST AGAINST TAX ON LIQUOR-MY 11,28-5
 SELFRIDGE HAS SPECIAL PLANE TO RESCUE PERSONS IN DISTRESS ON LAKES
 AG 10,15-4

MAYOR REAFING, DET., & RAYMOND J. KELLY WATCH 27TH PURSUIT SQUADRON PRA-
 CTICE MANEUVERS S 11, 1-2-6
 PILOT AT ABOVE BURNED TO DEATH: NAME NOT LEARNED

---1939---

OPEN HOUSE AT ABOVE APRIL 6 MR 23, 42-4
 ARMY TO SPEND \$75,000 FOR BARRACKS AT SELFRIDGE JE 12,27-6-BLST
 ARMY PLANS EXPANSION AT SELFRIDGE; TO DOUBLE SIZE IN 2 YRS- BALL
 JE 13, 1-5

ARMY TO EXPAND FACILITIES AT SELFRIDGE-EDIT JE 14,22-2
 54 PLANES FR SELFRIDGE TO ESCORT GEN. GOEN MONTEIRO OF BRAZIL INTO DET. J 4,1-4
 JULY 5 J 9, 1-2-4

VISITED BY COL CHAS A LINDBERGH J 8 AG 2,1-7
 PLANES TAKE TO AIR TO CELEBRATE 30TH ANNIV, OF AVIATION IN ARMY-

HOLDS OPEN HOUSE TOMORROW, AVIATION DAY
 AG 18, 2-3

--1939--

MAJ.GEN.HENRY H.ARNOLD TO ARRIVE AG 27 FOR 3-DAY VISIT- AG 23,20-1
GEN.ARNOLD POSTPONES VISIT TO FIELD AG 25,12-4
18 PLANES ;EAVE SELFRIDGE FOR PANAMA CANAL ZONE TO BOLSTER CANAL DEF- AG 30,1-6
ENSES S 1, 18-1
FROM SELFRIDGE TO PANAMA-EDIT S 1, 24-3
CLOSED TO PUBLIC BY ORDER OF WAR DEPT. S 2, 4-5
SELFRRIDGE PLANES STOP AT VERA CRUZ,MEX ENROUTE PANAMA- S 12,12-6
FIELD IS GUARDED CLOSELY S 19,4-8
TRANSPORT PLANE RETURNS FR PANAMA CANAL ZONE S 30, 20-5
18 MORE PLANES TRANSFERRED FR ABOVE TO MAXWELL FIELD -O 11, 32-5 NITE
FLIERS TEST OWN BRAND OF CAMOUFLAGE-BALL O 17,20-7
350 ROOKIE AIR MECHANICS BEING TRAINED AT SELFRIDGE N 17,37-7
24 PLANES TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONNN 19 FOR RESERVE OFFICERS

---1940---

94TH PURSUIT SQUADRON WINS THE FRANK LUKE GUNNERY TROPHY JA 9,9-2
31ST PURSUIT GROUP TO BE FORMED FEB.1 JA 30,9-7
31ST PURSUIT GROUP FORMED, SHORT OF MEN & PLANES F 2,12-6
SEN E D THOMAS GUEST OF HONOR AT OPEN HOUSE CELEBRATION AT ABOVE AP 6
DET. ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC TO BE GIVEN SPECIAL SHOW NEXT MONTH AP 13, 3-3
PATIENTS OF DET.ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC TO SEE AIR SHOW JE 26 JE 25, 24-2

Form 1656

115 CHILDREN OF DET. ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC GIVEN SHOW
 46 RESERVE OFFICERS TO ARRIVE FOR SERVICE JL 15
 35 PLANES LEAVE ABOVE FOR GUNNERY PRACTICE

\$76,370 CONTRACT AWARDED BY ARMY FOR GASOLINE FUELING SYSTEM AT ABOVE

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE TO PUBLIC AG 7

232ND QUARTERMASTER CO. ORDERED TRANSFERRED TO GODMAN FIELD KY

EXPANSION TO MAKE FIELD A MAJOR BASE

840 PLANES TO BE AT FIELD WHEN EXPANSION COMPLETED

HOUSING BIDS OPENED AT ABOVE

41ST PURSUIT GROUP JOINS FORCE AT SELFRIDGE

PLANES & PERSONNEL REACH NEW HIGH AT ABOVE

6TH PURSUIT WING TO HAVE HDQTRS AT ABOVE

SAME: 3 OTHER AIR DIST. CREATED

17TH PURSUIT SQUAD NEAR PHILIPPINE GOAL

\$80,000 CONTRACT AWARDED FOR CONSTRUCTION OF PAVED PARKING AREAS &

WIDENING OF HANGAR

LEAVE RESTRICTIONS TO BE RELAXED DURING HOLIDAYS

RECEIVES 203 ENLISTED MEN

ANNOUNCE CREATION OF 6TH PURSUIT WING & ORGANIZATION OF 4 NEW PURSUIT GROUPS FOR ABOVE

JE 27, 30-3

JL 13, 6-1

JL 16, 27-1 NITE

AG 4, 1-8-2

AG 6, 3-2

AG 22, 20-6

AG 24, 17-8

AG 25, 1-17-1

O 11, 39-3

O 20, 1-17-1

O 21, 26-3

O 24, 20-3 B S

O 25, 32-1

N 18, 15-5

N 19, 7-7

D 10, 24-5

D 13, 20-4

D 15, 5-20-7

---1941---

SERVICE COUNCIL ORGANIZED AT ABOVE: HAROLD LINDSEY

JA 22, 6-5

CHRMN.

SALVATION ARMY TO OPEN HOSTESS HOUSE AT FIELD

JA 25, 8-7

JA 28, 1-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROMISES APPT. OF DET. SERVICE COUNCIL TO CO-OP. IN DEVELOPING RECREATIONAL & RELIGIOUS PROGRAM

DC-COST OF EXPANSION FOUND ABOVE ESTIMATES

F 26, 29-2 BS

F 28, 2-7 CITY

MT. CLEMENS CITY COMMSN. TO CONSIDER CIVIC & RECREATIONAL CENTER FOR ABOVE SOLDIERS

MR 26, 11-6

OFFICERS GET SPANISH LESSONS UNDER WPA INSTRUCTORS

AP 13, 1-24-1

FIGHTER PILOTS TO OPEN 1941 GUNNERY SEASON THIS WEEK

MY 14, 15-2

WOMEN'S AERO SOC DET RAISING FUNDS FOR LIBRARY AT

JE 4, 13-1

238 DRZFTES FR CAMP GRANT ARV AT SELFRIDGE

JE 6, 15-1 NITE

HOTESS HOUSE FILLS GREAT NEED WELL

JE 7, 20-5

TO BE HOST JE 25 TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN OF DET, MT CLEMENS

JE 14, 1-2

MACOMB SHERIFF JACOB THEUT REFUSES TO CLOSE VICE HOUSES

JE 26, 49-3

PARTY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN PACKED WITH THRILLS

JL 15, 6-1

INAUGURATE IDENTIFICATION BADGE SYSTEM

AG 6, 13-8

JEWISH WAR VETS. OF MICH. PRESENT NEW BAND SHELL TO ABOVE

AG 19, 7-1

ADDITION OF 53 ACRES OF LAND BORDERING ON ABOVE TO BE ACQUIRED

S 22, 30-1 NITE

50TH PURSUIT GROUP TRANSFERRED FR KEY FIELD, MISS. TO ABOVE

S 24, 29-4

2 PURSUIT GROUPS TO BE TRANSFERRED NEXT WEEK TO NEW BASES IN SOUTH

Form 1656

LIEUT. COL. HAROLD R. WELLS NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER 0 8, 12-2
 80TH MATERIAL SQUADRON ORDERED TRANSFERRED TO WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT D 5, 13-4

BAND AUTHORIZED FOR ABOVE D 8, 4-7
 D 8, 17-6

JOHN F. WELDON & WIFE ARRESTED FOR ATTACK ON CROP. ALFRED DOROCIAC AT THE FIELD D 8, 16-5 CITY

1ST PURSUIT GROUP PREPARING FOR DASH TO PACIFIC COAST D 11, 54-2

HOLD PRACTICE BLACKOUT D 12, 12-6

ACTIVITIES SLOWS DOWN AS FLIERS LEAVE FOR WAR ZONES

---1942---

3RD AIR FORCE ORDERED INTO PHYSICAL TRAINING PROGRAM DESIGNED TO PRODUCE LEANEST, TOUGHEST FIGHTING MEN POSSIBLE AP 20, 24-5 MKT

USO ASKED FOR A PIANO, OBTAINED SIX MY 10, 1-19-5

MAJ.-GEN. GEO. GRUNERT & MAJ.-GEN. C. R. POWELL REVIEW TROOPS-JE 12, 34-1
 CAMEL CARAVAN RADIO UNIT TO PERFORM AT ABOVE JUNE 29, 30-JE 29, 5-1

MRS. F. H. HARVEY PROVIDES BIT OF HOME FOR 80TH FIGHTER CONTROL SQUADRON-
 WARFEL AG 5, 1-5

WAR DEPT. ORDERS CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS TO ACQUIRE 2,425 ACRES TO
 AG 10, 6-7

EXPAND BASE

EXPANSION ABOVE WELL UNDER WAY AG 16, 1-20-7

EXPANSION CONSTRUCTION STARTED

---1942---

STATE-OWNED LAND INVOLVED IN EXPANSION OF FIELD AG 28, 27-7
CONTRACT FOR 280,000 SQ. YDS. CONCRETE RUNWAYS AWARDED S 21, 1-6
GOVT. OFFERS 60 TRAILERS TO 60 FAMILIES S 21, 11-5
GOVT. TRAILERS HAVE ALL CONVENIENCES OF HOME-OLIVER O 8, 13-1
FAMILIES MOVED FROM AREA FOR EXPANSION OF FIELD TO BE PAID AS SOON AS O 14, 9-4
TITLES ARE CLEARED O 15, 23-3
TWO DETROIT STREET CAR TRAILERS TO BE USED AT SELFIDGE FIELD O 21, 33-6
NORTH RIVER ROAD CLOSED TO TRAFFIC BY EXPANSION O 24, 3-3
20 COMM AND 10 NON COM OFFICERS STUDY JAPANESE UNDER HARRY WHANE N 28, 2-1

OPENS TRAIN SERVICE TO MT CLEMENS

---1943---

RITZ CAFE, MT. CLEMENS, BARRED TO SOLDIERS JA 5, 24-1
\$13,310 PAID FOR ADJOINING 105 ACRES MR 3, 28-1
2 MORE NEGRO UNITS, TO JOIN 44TH AVIATION SQUADRON AT ABOVE AP 9, 44-1
FORATH & SON WINS CONTRACT FOR CLEARING, EXCAVATING, GRADING & INSTALLING CONCRETE AP 12, 24-2
MY 3, 7-1
4 RECREATION ROOMS FURNISHED BY RED CROSS VOLUNTEERS. - MY 7, 1-5
TO HAVE INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOTING OF PVT. WILLIAM MCRAE AND SUBSEQUENT ARREST OF COL. WILLIAM T. COLMAN, COMMANDANT X

Form 1656

WILLIAM H. HASSE, FORMER SALESMAN FOR CHEMICAL COMPANY, WAS SHOT BY A
 SENTRY-APPARENTLY A PROWLER
 EQUIPMENT MOVED AS ENDANGERED BY FLOOD WATERS
 500 FLEE HOMES AS SELFRIDGE RUNWAYS INUNDATED

MY 7, 1-4

MY 12, 1-8

MY 12, 1-8BS

MY 15, 20-5

CAPT ALBERT L YORK NAMED BASE ADJUTANT; MAJ JOHN M TROSBACH NAMED
 SUPPLY OFFICER

MY 18, 6-3

MAJ HENRY F TYSON NAMED PROVOST MARSHAL & CAPT MORRIS I PORTER, POST
 EXCHANGE OFFICER

MY 18, 3-1

LORETTA YOUNG TO VISIT FIELD MY 21-22

MY 22, 5-6

LORETTA YOUNG VISITS FIELD

MY 23, 1-13-6

LT BENNETT H TOAY NAMES SPECIAL SERVICE OFFICER

MY 25, 20-3

MICH BELL COMMERCIAL GIRLS CLUB GIVES \$300 FOR RECREATION EQUIPMENT

JE 1, 21-1

DISPLAY MILITARY NIGHT AT ANNUAL MEMORIAL DAY CELEBRATION

JE 28, 8-4

SENTRY ABSOLVED OF BLAME FOR SHOOTING W H HASSE

S 24, 4-4

HUNTERS WARNED OF BAN

S 26, 1-20-5

HUNTERS WARNED ABOUT RIFLE RANGE

O 2, 11-4

BRIG. GEN. BENJAMIN DAVIS WILL VISIT FIELD

N 10, 1-2

EXCEEDS WAR CHEST QUOTA BY 200%

---1943---

N 22, 13-5

100 PROSPECTIVE FLIERS PAY VISIT TO FIELD

---1944---

JA 12, 2-3

TO ROPE OFF RIFLE RANGE ON LAKE ST. CLAIR

JL 30, 4-4-4

WAR EXHIBITS TO BE FEATURE OF OPEN HOUSE AUG. 1

O 19, 17-5

HAS BECOME BIG BASE FOR RADIO MEN
SERVICE CLUBS OPENED FOR PRIVATES

D 3, 1-17-7

-1945--

F 1, 5-2

ANCHOR BAY RANGE TO BE USED FOR DIVE BOMBING PRACTICE

F 23, 1-4

JANITORS THEFT OF CIGARETTES UNCOVERS ILLICIT DEALINGS AT CANTINE

MR 20, 3-13-1

RATIONING OF CIGARETS IN EFFECT AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

JL 6, 15-3

TO START TRAINING PROGRAM FOR FREE FRENCH PERSONNEL

JL 7, 6-2

WAR DEPT TAKES POSSESSION OF HALL, JOY AND NORTH RIVER RDS.

AG 2, 20-1

PART OF JEFF AVE TO BE EXTENDED FOR USE

28 YEARS OF 38 YRS OF ARMY; AIR CORPS COMPLETED AT EDITS

S 27, 24-1

IT IS HOPED IT WILL BE CONVERTED INTO TESTING LABORATORY FOR AIR FORCES-EDIT

O 16, 2-4

ARMY RECOMMENDS ABOVE FOR CONTINUED MAINTENANCE

N 14, 21-4

CREWS AT ABOVE TRAINED FOR LIFE SAVING ROLE

D 7, 7-3

TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC FR 10 AM TO 4 PM DEC 9

10, 14-7

SELFRIDGE FIELD GIVES SHOW TO PEP UP RECRUITING

---1946---

JA 16, 28-3 NITE

OFFICERS & MEN HUNT HOUSING IN MT. CLEMENSE AREA

BEING CONSIDERED FOR HUGE DEVELOPMENT CENTER-WATTS-
SELFRIDGE PLAN ATTRACTIVE-EDIT

TURNED DOWN BY ARMY AS NATL CENTER FOR RESEARCH

EAST OF FREE FRENCH FORCES, STATIONED AT ABOVE, LEAVE-
WAR DEPT TO USE ABOVE AS NO. 1 BASE-BALL

DETROIT IS THE BIG TARGET-EDIT

ABOVE COMMAND POST TO BE SHIFTED FR NY TO COLORADO SPRINGS.
ABOVE PUSHED AS SITE FOR AAF EXPERIMENTAL ENGINEERING CENTER-

ARMY TO SOON USE SELFRIDGE AS RESERVE TRAINING CENTER-HAYDEN-N
\$13,000 FIRE AT FIELD SERVICE CLUB

ACTIVATION 458TH VERY HEAVY BOMBARDMENT SQUAD AT ABOVE APPROVED

P-89 UNIT FORMED AT SELFRIDGE

OPEN HOUSE PLANNED AT SELFRIDGE AP 12

SEC. OF WAR FILES SUIT FOR 53.8 ACRES ADJOINING FIELD -D 5, 1-4 BS 2

SALE SPOILED BEEF STARTS QUIZ AT ABOVE-

---1946---

SELFRIDGE CLEARED IN MEAT SPOILAGE

WAR WEAPONS ON DISPLAY AT ABOVE JE 12-PUBLIC INVITED-

SEC SYMINGTON TO SPEAK AT ABOVE 30TH ANNIV. S 18

F 3, 1-1-2

F 11, 14-1

F 20, 25-2

F 20, 25-3 NITE

F 24, 1-1-5

F 26, 14-2

AP 11, 1-12-3

JL 25, 38-6

S 13, 30-1

HAYDEN-N 26, 1-8

MR 12, 15-3

AP 1, 4-1 BS 2

AP 10, 31-3

D 4, 65-5

-D 5, 1-4 BS 2

JA 9, 34-2

JE 11, 6-6

S 5, 4-16-8

---1948---

S 14, 33-5

BOMBERS, JET FIGHTERS TO SALUTE SELFRIDGE VISITORS

---1949---

F 11, 1-3 BS 2

MRS GRACE E. WOOD EVICTED FR SELFRIDGE HOMES PROJECT MR 29, 12-4
408TH SIGNAL "EAVY CONSTR CO TO BE MOVED FR ABOVE TO FT. PEPPERELL, NEW
FOUNDLAND AG 7, 1-3-1

DET. BD. OF COMMERCE BACKS ABOVE AS SITE FOR PROPOSED "WEST POINT OF
THE AIR"

SX 20, 0 14, 1-1

SELECTED FOR 10TH AIR FORCE-BALL

O 26, 44-2

10TH AIR FORCE LEAVES INDIANA FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD-BALL

N. 7, 20-5

FIFTY FAMILIES TOLD TO QUIT SELFRIDGE QUARTERS FOR NEW PERSONNEL

---1950---

JA 8, 1-2-1

JET PLANES BLAMED FOR DAMAGE TO HOME MRS JOS. GREEN-MR 15, 6-4

INSPECTION OF BASE COMPLETED BY LT.-GEN. ENNIS C. WHITEHEAD-MY 4, 24-2

TO ASK BIDS FOR WORK ON DIKE ALONG LAKE ST. CLAIR MY 18, 23-4

2 AIRCRAFT CONTROL & WARNING RESERVE UNITS FORMED -JL 5, 42-3

SGT HOWARD E. GARTHE NAMED EDITOR SELFRIDGE NEWS -JL 12, 26-3

LT COL WALTER W. OTT NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER 242ND AIR FORCE RESERVE

TNG CENTER

J 25, 1-5

PERSONNEL HERE PUT ON 6-DAY WEEK

MR 19, 38-6

61ST FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON NOW ON AROUND-CLOCK, 2-MINUTE ALERT
AGAINST POSSIBLE AERIAL ATTACK-BALL

MR 29, 29-3

4TH SQUADRON ADDED TO 56TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING -JE 6, 22-2

HOLLYWOOD CAMERA CREWS BEGINS SHOOTING "ST. CLEMENS STORY, A MOVIE

JE 7, 17-2

600 WEST POINTERS TO INSPECT SELFRIDGE FIELD

DET. DISTRICT US ENGINEERS CORPS GETS CONTRACT FOR DET. ARSENAL
JL 6, 7-1
S 2, 1-3-2

DECADE PROGRESS IN FIGHTER AIRCRAFT REPRESENTED BY PLANES ABOVE
D 9, ROTO 55

SALVAGE YARD HERE CONVERTS USELESS ITEMS INTO \$90,000 SAVINGS-HAROLD JACKSON
---1952--- JA 31, 37-8

2 NEW UNITS & OTHER CHANGES DUE HERE-PIPP
AP 12, 2-2

ACTS AS HEART OF AID TO STRICKEN MISSOURI VALLEY FLOOD VICTIMS
AP 27, 1-28-6

COL. FRANCIS R. ROYAL ASSUMES COMMAND OF ABOVE AT REVIEW ON AP 25TH
JE 4, 19-5

FLYING TRAINING FOR RESERVISTS TO BE RESUMED THIS SUMMER-
NAMED ENGINE REPAIR CENTER FOR JETS OF EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE
JE 25, 31-1

SPENDS \$172,000 ON NEW HANGERS TO GIVE JET PLANES 5 MINUTES MORE TO
DEFEND DETROIT IN CASE OF AIR ATTACK-PIPP
JL 20, ROTO 7
S 22, 1-3 BS 2

FARMERS IN LAPEER AREA WARNED TO WATCH FIELDS FOR STRIPS OF FOIL DROP
PED BY A.A.F. PLANES, BELIEVED DANGEROUS TO CATTLE-PIPP
S 25, 14-4

AN AIR SHOW FOR MORE THN 1,000 CHILDREN WILL BE HELD ON SATURDAY
MORNING AT ABOVE FOR OBSERVANCE OF NATIONAL KIDS DAY
N 17, 35-6

PLANES FROM ABOVE ON TARGET PRACTICE OVER LAKE HURON ACCIDENTALLY FIRE
BULLETS INTO HOME IN TOWN OF LEXINGTON, MICH

---1952---

N 30, 1-42-5

DET. AIR DEFENSES STRENGTHENED WITH ADDITION OF NEW FIGHTER SQUADRON

D 22, 40-4 BS2

5 SELFRIDGE FIELD AIRMEN TREATED FOR BURNS RECEIVED WHEN PLANE THEY WERE REPAIRING IN BASE HANGAR CAUGHT FIRE

---1953---

Mr 22, 1-18-3

AF RESERVE'S 439TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING AT ABOVE RECEIVES ITS FIRST FIGHTERS-F-51 MUSTANGS

Ap 29, 24-8

PILOTS GIVE SHOW WITH JET PLANES FOR DETROIT CIVIL & BUSINESSLEADERS TO SHOW ATTACK PREPAREDNESS-PIPP

N 18, 4-1

GREATER DET. CHAPTER OF ARMED FORCES COMMUNICATIONS ASSN. WILL BE HELD N 18

N 22, B-8-1

JET PILOTS TELL WORDS THAT TAKE PLACE OF WHOLE PARAGRAPHS IN SPECIAL CODE LANGUAGE OF JET PILOTS-PIPP

---1954---

JA 24, B-19-1

JET PILOTS LEARN TO FLY JET IN F-86D FLIGHT STIMULATR ON THEGROUND-PIPP

JA 31, 1-2-3 2*

\$1,399,243 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM FOR RESERVE TRAINING CENTER TO START MARCH 15

F.28, B-1-5

RAY ATTEBERRY, JOSEPH GILLIS AND RICHARD THORBURN MEMBERS OF AIR RESERVE AT SELFRIDGE A F BASE -PIPP

Ap 30, 2-3-5*

PLANS APPROVED FOR BASE AT MT CLEMENS

My 2, 1-6-2-2*

ABOVE HAS TITLE OF NATIONS BEST FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR BASE-PIPP

NIKE GUIDED MISSILE LAUNCHING AREA TO BE CONSTRUCTED HERE-PIPP MY 9, 4-21-5

THOUSANDS SEE NEW WEAPONS DEMONSTRATED AT AIR SHOW-PIPP MY 16, 8-1-1

A F UNIT FR ABOVE IS 2N IN AIR TO AIR ROCKETRY MEET S 22, 3-1

10,000 CHILDREN FR DET. AREA TO BE GUEST OF ABOVE S 25TH, 7, 14-1

ROCKET JETS TEST DEFENSE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD
-----1955-----

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE JA 9TH JA 7, 3-1

JET PILOTS FR ABOVE TO COMPETE IN TEST OF DEFENSE OF DETROIT-PIPP MR 18, 13-1

ABOVE INSTALL NEW JET CRASH BARRIERS-PIPP MY 8, 4-27-3

WEATHER BUR. ESTABLISHES A DAYTIME STORM WARNING STATION AT CRASH RES-
CUE DOCK AT ABOVE TO AID PLEASURE BOAT OPERATORS MY 27, 43-1

AIR SHOW SPONSORED BY DET. POST OF AMER. ORD. ASSN. TO HOLD AIR SHOW ALL
DAY JE 4TH JE 1, 21-2

DEARBORN, MICH.-ROLAND HILL FINDS STRIPS OF ALUMINUM FOIL DROPPED BY
PLANE OF ABOVE TO DEFEAT RADAR DETECTION AG 26, 16-1

---1955---

N 13, 1-19-4

7 MILLION EXPANSION PLAN STARTED AT SELFRIDGE

N 16, 59-5

PARACHUTE PRACTICE BY AIR FORCE'S SEA-AIR RESCUE SERVICE AT ABOVE PLANNED FOR WOODED AREA ALONG LAKE HURON IS CALLED OFF DUE TO DEER HUNTING SEASON

-----1956-----

MY 18, 11-1

RADIO CHATTER BETW. COMBAT JET PILOT & GROUND FORCES TO BE BROADCASTED TO SPECTATORS AT ABOVE DURING ARMED FORCES DAY PROGRAM MY 19TH

MY 20, 1-1-3

RADAR POPS FLASH BULBS OF VISITORS ON ARMED FORCES DAY

AG 19, B-18-1

RESERVISTS ARE BLIND FOLDED & PUT IN NEW JETS TO GET FEEL OF PLANE - PIPP

S 9, A-1-3

CHECK OF MESS HALLS AT ABOVE SHOWS AIRMEN ARE EAGER FOR CIVILIANS TO TAKE OVER KP DUTY-LUTZ

D 9, D-14-3

9 VICIOUS DOGS ARE POSTED AS SENTRIES -PIPP

-----1957-----

AP 14, ROTO 36

HOW NIGHT CREWS PROTECT DET 401T-PIPP

JL 22, 3-4

BOYS FIND WW1 TYPE BOMB NR. SELFRIDGE

S 27, 29-1

AIR FORCE CUTS 00060000000000 3 OF 7 WINGS AT ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 11, 1-5

TO GET \$17,487,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM-BALL

JA 16, 1-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE ABOVE \$17,487,000 IN FUNDS

JA 26, 4-9-1

SAC SEEKS \$17,487,000 TO BASE BOMBERS HERE-PIPP

500 TO 900 JOBS TO BE GIVEN BY CONSTRUCTION JOBS AT ABOVE STARTING
1ST JUNE OR JULY

MR 3, 25-4 5*

RECEIVES \$1,638,000 IN CONSTRUCTION FUNDS FR.A.F.

AP 8, 34-1

FIVE CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS TOTALING \$,184,000 IN NEW WORK GIVEN 4
DETROIT FIRMS & ONE IN PORT HURON FOR IMPROVEMENTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

AP 29, 8-6

RITES, SHOWS OPEN ARMED FORCES WEEK AT ABOVE
75,000 SEE U.S. DEFENSE SHOWS

MY 17, 2-3

MY 18K A-6-1

PLACED ON ALERT BECAUSE OF MIDDLE EAST CRISIS

JL 16, 28-7

WESTERN CONTRACTING CORP. GETS BID FOR LENGTHENING RUNWAYS & IMPROVE-
MENTS

JL 24, 58-2

JL 29, 27-4 5*

REP. ROB'T MCINTOSH SAYS \$9,551,952 CONTRACT HAS BEEN GIVEN WESTERN
CONTRACTING CORP FOR WORK AT ABOVE

JL 30, 52-4

CONTRACT FOR NEARLY \$10 MILLION CONSTRUCTION JOB AT ABOVE GIVEN TO
WESTERN CONTRACTING CORP AT SIOUX CITY, IOWA

---1959--- AP 17, 9-6

HOUSE OK'S \$6 MILLION FOR 3 BASES

AP 18, 2-6

HUNDREDS TAKE PART IN MASS MOBILIZATION TEST ALERT-GILL

---1959--- Ap 25, 15-1

5,000 BOY SCOUTS & CUB SCOUTS & PARENTS & 100 MEMBERS OF DET. POLICE EMERGENCY RESERVE ARE LEARNING ABOUT LANES AT ABOVE TODAY

Ag 7, 23-2 5*

U.S. HOUSE APPROP. COMM. RECOMMENDS \$302,000 FOR ABOVE

O 31, A-8-6

AIR FORCE LETS CONTRACT FOR \$125,000 EXPANSION OF ABOVE

---1960---

F 7, C-24-5

10TH AIR FORCE TO BE ELIMINATED AT ABOVE

Mr 27, B-14-1 1*

FACES RECONSTRUCTION FOR COMING OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

Ap 14, A-14-1

SELFRIDGE SCOUT DAY TO BE HELD Ap 23RD; 10 TO 3 PM

My 14, A-7-5

10TH AF Hq, RESERVES, TO BE INACTIVATED

Ag 10, B-8-8

RETAIL SALE OF USED SURPLUS MATERIAL TO BE HELD AT ABOVE AG 19TH

S 17, A-1-1

JOB OF GIVING OUT SURPLUS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-PIPP

S 18, A-1-4

RICHARD B. ALLEN'S DREAM HOUSE BECOMES NIGHT MARE DUE NOISE FR. ABOVE JETS -PIPP

S 25, B-2-4

MT. CLEMENS-6 FAMILIES ON SUGARBUSH RD. TO FIGHT AIR FORCE TO STOP THEIR CUTTING DOWN TREES-PIPP

O 1, B-8-1

ROBERT J. HEALY ORDERED TO APPEAR IN CT. ON CONTEMPT CITATION IN EFFORT TO HALT ABOVE FR. CUTTING DOWN TREES

O 4, B-10-1

REP O'HARA ASKS AIR FORCE TO BUY PROPERTY NR SELFRIDGE

NAVY : AERO : FIELDS : SELFRIDGE
ARMY

1960

ROBERT J. HEALY OK'S FED. SURVEY OF TREES AT END OF ABOVE RUNWAY

O 10, A-3-3 FIN 5

MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. SAYS NEW ENTRANCE TO A OVE WILL OPENED N 30TH

N 29, A-3-1

HIGHWAY OFFICIALS OPEN IMPROVED ENTRANCE TO ABOVE TODAY

D 1, C-21-5 FIN 3

---1961--- JA 8, B-6-6

PROGRAM TO ORGANIZE AIR FORCE RESERVES INTO A BRIGADE SIMILAR TO MINUTEMEN OF 1763 IS UNDERWAY-PIPP

F 1, C-11-6

SELFDRIDGE JETS TALKED IN NOW BY NEW EQUIPMENT CALLED GROUND CONTROLL-ED APPROACH-PIPP

F 9, B-4-1

MT. CLEMENS-SUPERVISOR OF CHESTERFIELD TOWNSHIP WHICH ABUTS ABOVE, TAKE DIRECTLY TO PRES. KENNEDY FIGHT WITH ABOVE OVER "PENETRATION WITHOUT COMPENSATION" EXPANSION PROGRAMS OF FIELD

Mr 1, A-1-6

MT. CLEMENS-A KC-97 TANKER CRASHES ON TAKE OFF JUST NORTH OF HERE OFF GRATIOT AVE. F 20TH; 5 KILLED-SUGO

Mr 29, C-15-3

FIGHT TO FORCE FED. OFFICIALS TO CONDEMN FIVE HOMESITES FAIL IN FED. Ct.

Ap 15, A-3-6

WARNS PUBLIC TO KEEP CLEAR OF MILITARY AIR CRASHES DUE TO RADIATION DANGERS-PIPP

--- 1961 ---

AP 22, A-5-4

JUDGE KAESS DELAYS CONTEMPT HEARING AGNST. 8 HOME OWNERS

AP 28, C-16-1

PARLEY CALLED FOR MY 2ND ON PROPERTY OWNERS DISPUTE OVER TREES

AP 30, A-8-1

CARL BRANDENBURG, SUPERVISOR OF CHESTERFIELD TWP, TO GO TO D.C. THIS WEEK TO COMPLAIN THAT AIR FORCE HAS NO REGARD FOR CIVILIANS WHEN IT EXPANDS ITS FACILITIES

AG 3, C-9-1

FUNDS RELEASED BY AIR FORCE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW \$430,000 SERVICE CLUB AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

N 1, B-1-1

6 FAMILIES WITH HOMES AT EDGE OF ABOVE WILL FIGHT WITH U.S. TO SELL LAND TO AIR BASE

D 6, F-6-1 Z 1

CENTRAL MACOMB COUNTY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL TO DISCUSS EFFECT OF PLANES ON CITY

--- 1962 ---

MR 24, A-8-3

10 RESIDENTS OF ABOVE AREA GIVEN \$11,282 BY FED. CT. JURY FOR LOSS OF TREES & LIMBS DEEMED HAZARDS TO AIRCRAFT

S 1, A-8-3

JOSEPH BENKOWSKI, CHESTERFIELD TWP. SUES ABOVE FOR \$50,000 FOR DAMAGE CAUSED HIS HOME FROM PLANES NOISE & VIBRATION ON FIELD

O 16, B-13-1

AF LOCATES 1 OF 2 STATIONS FOR PRECISE MEASUREMENT OF GRAVITY AT ABOVE

TO BE CLOSED TO PUBLIC MAY 1 AS BASE TESTS ABILITY TO OPERATE UNDER
SIMULATED NUCLEAR ATTACK CONDITIONS

AP 29, A-4-6

JE 22, A-2-1

TACTICAL FLYING OPERATIONS TO BE SUSPENDED AUGUST & SEPT. WHILE \$500,000
IN REPAIRS MADE ON RUNWAY
HOLES IN JET RUNWAY FROM E RESURFACING

S 29, A-13-3 5* MO 1

O 2, A-16-6 LF

OPEN TO JET AIRCRAFT FOR FIRST TIME IN 3 MONTHS-RUNWAY RESURFACED

O 14, A-1-3

DEF. DEPT. SAYS DETERIORATION OF JET RUNWAY HERE WAS CAUSED BY "DELETERIOUS MATERIALS" THAT CAME LOOSE IN QUICK-FREEZE WEATHER-TERHORST

--1964--

F 19; F-7-3 Z 6

COST REDUCTION COURT BEGAN-BASE TRYING TO SAVE ON ELECTRICITY SINCE
PRES. JOHNSON SUGGESTED SAVING OF MISUSED ELECTRICITY

MR 19, A-1-5

WASH-REP. MARTHA GRIFFITH TESTIFIED AT INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE-CHARGED
LAXNESS ON USE OF FAULTY CONCRETE AT RUNWAY-JOYCE

AP 30, B-18-1

TO CLOSE GATES TO PUBLIC PART OF MY 1 FOR TESTS OF ABILITY OF BASE
PERSONNEL TO CARRY OUT DUTIES UNDER NUCLEAR FALLOUT CONDITIONS

MY 9, A-9-1

SEVILLE MANOR, HOUSING AREA FOR OFFICERS, STRUCK BY TORNADO-GLAZIER-
HARDEE

--1965--

WASH-BASE SELECTED AS SITE FOR A COAST GUARD AIR STATION

AP 1, A-1-7 6*

\$500,000 4-ACRE COAST GUARD AMPHIBIOUS HELICOPTER STATION AT SELFRIDGE
AFBASE TO BE STARTED THIS SUMMER

AP 8, B-20-1 3*

4 HR SIMULATED NUCLEAR ATTACK ALERT "FALLOUT" WAS CONDUCTED TODAY
AT THE BASE

AP 29, B-13-5

927TH RESERVE TROOP CARRIER GROUP TO BE DISBANDED & REPLACED AT ABOVE
BY 2 AIR NATL GUARD GROUPS NOW AT DET METRO
MILITARY ACTIVITIES TO BE CUT AT ABOVE

D 6, A-1-3 6*

D 7, A-1-2

--1966--

TO BE CLOSED TO OUTSIDE TRAFFIC F 16-TO TEST ATOM READINESS

F 15, D-9-5 6*

MICH. WATER RESOURCES COMMSN. HEARD COMPLAINTS THAT ABOVE BASE WAS MAIN
SOURCE OF POLLUTION OF CLINTON RIVER WHERE IT EMPTIES INTO LAKE ST.
CLAIR-KERWIN

AP 1, A-8-1

AP 20, A-6-5

WASH- AF ASSURED PHILIP A HART IT WILL END POLLUTION OF CLINTON RIVER

S 22, B-16-1

LT. COL. FRANCIS R. MACKENZIE TO SHOW SLIDES & MOVIES OF NEWEST
EQUIPMENT & AEROSPACE WEAPONS IN USE & PLANNED FOR AIR FORCE
AT ABOVE BASE S 24

--1967--

AP 13, E-4-3 Z 2

GROSSE ILE NAVY RR PREPARES TO RETURN TO ABOVE & CLOSE
GROSSE ILE NAVAL TRAINING STATION-SUGO

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFREDGE

1969

SELFREDGE CIVILIAN WORKERS WIN RIGHT TO BARGAIN ON WORKING IMPROVEMENTS.

JA 28, C-7-7 RACE

F 18, A-1-2

AGNEW OFFICE SEEKING WAY TO USE FED. SURPLUS PROPERTY FOR HOUSING, ABOVE LAND INCLUDED-LUDVIGSEM

AP 28, D-10-6

PART OF SELFREDGE AIR FORCE BASE IS BEING OFFERED FOR SALE.

JE 3, A-6-1

ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND SECOND REGION TO SHIFT HEADQUARTERS TO ABOVE

JL 3, E-1-1 ZONE 8

MAVOMB COUNTY PLANNERS PLANNING TO CONVINCE AIR FORCE TO CONVERT ABOVE IN HARRISON TWSP. FOR CIVILIAN USE SO THEY CAN BUILD MAJOR AIRPORT-LATREILLE

N 6, E-1-1XONE6

CUTBACK PLANS AT ABOVE PRESENTED MANY POSSIBILITIES OF USE OF THE VACATED GOVT. LAND-LATREILLE

N 8, A-3-1

FUTURE OF ABOVE REMAINS A PUZZLE-ANKENY

--1970--

JA 11, B-2-1

DEFENSE DEPT. STUDIES SHOW THAT ABOVE COULD BE ~~SM~~ USED BY PRIVATE AND COMMERCIAL PILOTS IN THE FUTURE--PIPP

JA 25, B-7-1

ARMED SERVICES OFFICIALS TO DETERMINE FUTURE OF ABOVE-PIPP

-----1970-----

O 17,A-7-1

RANDALL ERICA CLARK, DEBORAH ANN DUNFIELD, TOVA KLEIN, JOANNE SPIRO, BARBARA JEANE VAN ASSCHE, CHARGED WITH UNLAWFUL ENTRY & TRESPASSING

N26, C-16-1

AN ANTI-VIETNAM POLICY NEWSPAPER CALLED THE BROKEN ARROW HAS BEEN BANNED FOR SALE ON ABOVE'S MILITARY INSTALLATION--SMITH

D 13,D-9-5

AFTER 40 YEARS AT DET METRO AIRPORT MICHIGAN AIR NATIONAL GUARD MOVED TO SELFRIDG AFB--PIPP

---1971---

MR 3,A-8-6

CONGRESSIONAL SOURCES SAID ARMY TO SOON ANNOUNCE SHUTTING DOWN OF JE 30 OF 27 NIKE HERCULES FIRING BATTERIES & 11 NIKE HERCULES HEADQUARTERS INCLUDING ABOVE

AP 6,B-5-3 E

STEPHEN DANE NEGOTIATING WITH MACOMB BD OF COMMSNRS TO AUTHORIZE COMMERCIAL USE OF PORTION OF ABOVE BASE--WENDLAND

ARMY

JE 30,B-9-1

TO RUN HEALTH CLINIC AT SELFREIDGE BASE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: SELFRIDGE

1971

Ag 18, B-1-2
PUBLIC INSB INSPECTION OF LONG LIST OF ITEMS TO BE AUCTION
ED OFF BY DEFENSE SURPLUS SALES OFFICE ON AG 26 TO BE HELD
11:30 AM AND 1-3 PM AG 20

--19820-

N 11, B-1-2D

NEW EXHIBIT AT SMITHSONIAN TELLS OF CHAPTER OF BLACK AVIA-
TION HERE.-WARREN

-1988-

My14, B-10-1

Air Force attacks joint-use plan for Selfridge Air Natl
Guard-Kocieniewski -1994-

Ag 02 B 3-1W

Gravling-New round of defense cuts could affect Selfridge
BeVier

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : SHEPPARD

1941

Form 1656

CAPT. MORTON HACK APPT. COMMANDING OFFICER OF 408TH SCHOOL SQUADRON

D 31, 3-2

~~---1951---~~

JE 1, 31-5

SHEPPARD AIR FORCE BASE PRESSURE IN CHARITY DRIVES HIT BY SEN. PREPAREDNESS COMM.

~~---1970---~~

AG 19, A-2-3

DECALS BEARING AMER FLAG IMPRINTED WITH PEACE SYMBOL BARRED FROM BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : CAMP SKEEL (OSCODA)

1927

Form 1656

GUN PRACTICE BEGINS O 1

MACHINE GUNS TEST BEGIN O 1

20 PLANES TO SKEEL O 17

LINDBERGH TO PARTICIPATE

SNOW PREVENTS RETURN TO OSCODA ---1928---

TO BE USED AS WINTER BASE JA 29

OPENING DELAYED PENDING APPROVAL

GOOD WILL TOUR OF NORTH MICH. PLANNED

WINTER FLYING TESTS UNDER WAY

US TO ACCEPT OFFER OF RANGE

WAR DEPT. ACCEPTS SKEEL AS AIR BASE

16 PILOTS TO FIELD

GUNNERY PRACTICE

PERRY ROOT CONSTR CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR CONSTR OF MESS HALL & BARR-

ACKS

OSCODA-SAME

SELFRIDGE MEN TO BEGIN EXPANSION PROJECT

RUNWAYS BEING LENGTHENED & NEW TARGET RANGE INSTALLED

---1941---

41ST SQUADRON FR SELFRIDGE STARTS SPRING TRAINING AT ABOVE

S 20, 12-2

S 28, 36-1

O 17, 36-2

O 25, 1-4

N 21, 19-6

JA 16, 26-7

JA 30, 14-3

F 8, 32-5

F 14, 34-7

AP 15, 1-14-4

AP 19, 17-1

S 28, 2-6 MAIL

O 1, 33-1 MICH

MY 5, 13-3 CITY

MY 11, 35-7 1 HOME

JE 4, 2-3 CM

JE 17, 19-2

AP 22, 2-4

---1943---

Ag 8, 1-14-8

COL HUBERT E JOHNSON NAMED COMMANDANT

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - STEAD AIR FORCE BASE.

1955

ABOVE HAS MOST EFFICIENT TRAINING PROGRAM-MARSHALL

S 8, 1-2

SEN. STENNIS WANTS AF TO REPORT TO CONGRESS ON ITS PW

S 9, 22-1

TRAINING

AIR FORCE MAY LET TRAINEES ONLY WATCH PW "TORTURE"
ABOVE HAS TROUBLE OVER RECENT PUBLICITY-MARSHAL

S 14, 3-1

S 25, B-22-4

FIELDS:

ARMY: AERO: TAIWAN

1973

S-3, A-10-1

US AF REMOVES ONLY TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING STATIONED HERE;
ONLY 2 SQUADRONS OF F4'S LEFT

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS: TENNESSEE

1966

~~0 11, A-4-4 3*~~

MEMPHIS-MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION EXCHANGE DESTROYED BY FIRE

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: THAILAND

1976

MR 1, B-3-4 W

BANGKOK-US CLOSED KORAT AIR BASE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : THUNDERBIRD

1946

GEN B K YOUNT SAYS AIM OF AMERICAN INST FOR FOREIGN TRADE IN PURCHASE
OF ABOVE IS SERVICE TO US AG 17, 2-1
WAA FREEZES GIFT TRANSFERS OF 53 SURPLUS PROPERTIES INCLUDING ABOVE AG 22, 4-3 BS 2
JUSTICE DEPT RULES WAA GIFTS TO NON-PROFIT ORGS. ARE LEGAL AG 26, 6-2 BS 2
STOP ORDER KEPT ON ABOVE DEAL BY WAA AG 27, 6-2

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: TINKER AFB (OKLA)

1984

N 14, D-8-1N

2 DAY FIRE AT 1MI LONG, 52ACRE BLDG

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: TRAVERSE CITY

1954

AG 6, 7-1

STUDY GRP SAYS AIR BASE NR ABOVE WOULD NOT DISTRUB INERLOCHEN MUSIC
CAMP

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE

1971

MY 25, A-13-3

~~XXX~~ CALIF—FIGHTS BETWEEN 600 ~~XXX~~ BLACK & WHITE AIRMEN
BROKE OUT

MY 26, C-5-3 RACE

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS SAID 4-HOUR BRAWL MARKED AMERICA'S RACE
DILEMMA SPILLING OVER INTO ARMED SERVICES

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS - TRUAX

1957

3 AIRMEN CONVICTED MORAL C HARGES

Mr 13, 15-4

---1965---

F 2, B-10-1

RARE PATRIOTISM-EDIT.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : TUCSON

1940

Form 1656
CHOSEN AS SITE FOR NEW AIR CORPS STATION COSTING \$1,250,000
S 30, 16-2
JE 21, 1-2
SIX-HOUR NOON SIESTA FOR HOT MONTHS

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : TURKEY

1983

JE 29, A-5-12DOT

ANKARA-REAGAN ASKS FOR \$67MILLION TO BUILD 2 AIR BASES IN
EASTERN TURKEY

1964

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: TYNDALL AF BASE

MY 19, A-14-4

TYNDALL AF BASE, FLA-ROCKET EXPLOSION HERE KILLED 3 AIRMEN & INJURED
8 OTHERS WORKING NEAR A SIDEWINDER MISSILE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : UNDERGROUND

1940

Form 1656

D 8, 5-24-3

CARLO G. FLEBUS CAN GIVE ARMY PATTERN OF ITALY'S SYSTEM

ARMY: AEPO: FIELDS: VANCE AIR FORCE BASE

1954

ENID, OKLA.-MESS & KP DUTY HERE TO BE PUT UNDER JURISDICTION OF PAID
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN TEST

MR 26, 34-5

JL 13, 10-6 1H

CHICAGO-AIR FORCE SIGNS 6 MOS CONTRACT TO GIVE NATIONWIDE FOOD SERVICE
RIGHT TO FEED MEN STATIONED AT ABOVE IN EXPERIMENT

COOKE AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF. TO BE RENAMED ABOVE

JL 30, 2-1 5*

AIR FORCE MISSILE BASE NAMED FOR ABOVE IN CALIF.

O 6, 9-6

FREE WORLD'S FIRST CAMERA-EQUIPPED RECONNAISSANCE SATELLITE, CALLED
SENTRY, TO BE LAUNCHED DEC. 15TH, CALLED A SPY IN THE SKY-BALL

N 24, 1-1

D 21, B-16-2

TO LAUNCH DISCOVERER SATELLITES SOON-PIPP

---1959---

N 29, D-9-1

MISSILEMEN SEEK HOMES FOR WIVES & CHILDREN

-1982-

JA 18, B-6-1 W

VANDENBERG AFB-BASE TO BUILD SHUTTLE SHELTER

F 8, A-1-2

VAFB-MILITARY STREAMLINES LAUNCH-POWERS

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: VIETNAM: TAN SON NHUT

1973

JA26, B-16-1
ABOVE TRANSFORMED INTO HEADQUARTERS FOR 4 NATION PEACE
KEEPING FORCE

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WARREN (FRANCIS F.)

1947

TRANSFER FR GROUND FORCES TO AIR FORCES SCHEDULED SOON

MY 1, 50-4

WAS RE BUILT NR CHEYENE, WYOMING

-----1957-----

-1976-

N 22, 1-1

JL 30, A-1-3 4-DOT

WASH-2 AIRMEN, GIRL HELD IN BREACH OF SECURITY AT MISSILE
LAUNCH SILO

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WASHINGTON

1940

Form 1656

N 24, 1-1-2 CAN.

CREWS CLEARING 1,000-ACRE FIELD FOR THE SUNSET AIRPORT, SPOKANE

---1950---

MY 16, 35-6

GROUP OF B-36 BOMBERS TO BE MOVED TO SPOKANE, WASH.

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : ANTHONY WAYNE

1941

COL. ^{Form 1656} EUGENE A. LOHMAN APPT. COMMANDING OFFICER OF ABOVE MR 21, 8-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WEAVER AIR FORCE BASE

1948

RAPID CITY ARMY AIR BASE RENAMED WEAVER AIR FORCE BASE F 29, 1-16-4 2*

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WENDOVER

1946

FIRE DAMAGES 8 BLDGS:\$1,500,000 DAMAGE
ARMY USING ABOVE TO DEVELOP GUIDED ROCKET

JL 8, 21-4

Ag 17, 4-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WESTOVER

1940

DESTINED TO BECOME ONE OF ARMY'S MIGHTIEST AIR BASES--
Form 1656 S 22, 4-10-2
---1948--- BALL
JL 4, 1-1-3

AIR BASE PLACED ON TEMP ALERT; NO REASON DISCLOSED

NINETY-FIVE ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS ARRESTED, MOST OF THEM
STUDENTS FROM NEARBY COLLEGES, FOR BLOCKING TWO GATES
AT ABOVE AIR FORCE BASE
---1972--- My16, C-18-1

30 ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED OUTSIDE THE GATES
OF WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE AT CHICOPEE, MASS.
My18, A-21-4

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WILKINS

1946

YOKOHAMA:YOKOTA AIRSTRIP NAMED ABOVE

AG 16, 2-4 NITE

—1954—

AUCTION HELD AT ABOVE OF AF SURPLUS

JL 23, 8-1

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WILLIAMS AIR FORCE BASE

1951

ARIZ AIR FORCE PROVING JET PLANES EASY TO FLY ^{F 27, 34-3} PIPP

Form 1656

DES MOINES BOMBER BASE MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO MICH. N 28, 2-3
 COL DAVID W GOODRICH NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER

---1943---

SAXOPHONE PRESENTED TO WILLOW RUN BAND -PORTER

---1944---

SHIFTED TO ARMY'S EASTERN COMMAND

PACKARD MOTOR CO. TO BUILD NEW HANGAR & ENGINE TESTING LAB. AT ABOVE
 TO ABANDON USE OF PLANT AS STORAGE WAREHOUSE FOR VET BOMBERS BEFORE
 OCT 1

---1945---

U OF M ASKS RFC FOR WILLOW RUN AIRPORT-SWEINHART

-----1955---

REP. MEADERS URGES CONG. ACTION TO LBB PROPOSED LOCATION OF RESERVE AIR
 FORCE SQUAD. OF ET FIGHTS AT ABOVE

JET. ARMY PLANES READY TO MOVE INTO ABOVE-PIPP

SEC. WILSON TO REVIEW DECISION TO MOVE AIRLINES FR ABOVE-BALL

N 7, 1-3

PLANS FOR 6,000 NEW HOMES IN ABOVE AREA THREATENED BY RULE OF FED. AIR
 CO-ORDINATING COMM. THAT AIRPORT SHOULD BE CONVERTED TO MILITARY USE-
 PIPP

---1956---

BRUCE MCINTYRE CHOSSES TOP AIRMAN OF THE YR AT ABOVE

S 17, 21-4
N 28, 2-3

O 21, 47-7

F 20, 1-5-1

D 1, 1-7

JL 6, 23-3

JA 28, 1-1

JE 2, 23-5 BB

N 5, 1-2

5, 1-2

B 1, 1-2

N 7, 1-3

F 2, 34-1

Form 1656

SELFIDGE FLIERS TO PARTICIPATE IN DEDICATION 09, 10-8-2
 GOVT. OFFICIALS AT DEDICATION: LARGEST AIRPORT IN WORLD 012, 18-4
 20 SELFIDGE FLIERS RETURN FR DEDICATION 014, 32-4
 WORLD'S GREATEST AVIATION LABORATORY & EXPERIMENTAL STATION BEING EST- 030, 10-6-1
 ABISHED ABOVE MR 27, 1-10-4
 HAS HIGH RATING FOR MILITARY EFFICIENCY
 ---1932---
 ---1933---
 KEPT BUSY TESTING NEW PLANES ---1941---
 400 WORKERS STRIKE JA 29 AT ABOVE: EXPANSION PROGRAM TIED UP-JA 31, 8-1
 WALKOUT ON CONSTRUCTION PROJECT ABOVE SETTLED MR 19, 4-4
 WAR DEPT. MAY TAKE BLDG. PROGRAM AT ABOVE INTO OWN HANDS
 ---1942---
 COL. ARTHUR W. VANAMAN APPT. ASST. CHIEF OF AIR CORPS MATERIAL DIVISION MR 8, 1-7-5
 RETIRED POLICEMEN NEEDED TO SERVE AS GUARDS AT ABOVE-MY 19, 24-2 NITE
 WAR DEPT. AWARDS CONTRACT FOR WIND TUNNEL TO R.C. MAHON CO., DET., FOR AG 25, 21-5
 ABOVE D 31, 3-6
 DEVELOPS BIGGER & MORE EFFECTIVE PLANES
 ---1943---
 EQUIPPED TO STUDY CAPTURED ENEMY EQUIPMENT N 7, ROTO 5
 ---1944---
 ARMY REVEALS TO NEWSPAPER MEN SECRETS OF U.S. AIR SUPERIORITY MY 11, 1-2

	--1944--	JE 18, 4-5-6
\$3,000,000 WIND TUNNEL USED TO TEST PLANES		
	--1947--	AG 13, 28-4
HOWARD H ROSENHEIM RESINGS AS CIVILIAN CHIEF OF AAF		
	--1951--	S 29, 1-5
FBI STUDIES GIFT-TAKING SCANDAL IN PROCUREMENT DEPT.		
	--1955--	O 27, 77-3
RUNWAY HERE TO BE LENGTHEN		
	-----1956-----	AP 11, 15-4
AIR FORCE TO PAY \$7.5 MILLION REACTOR TO BE BUILT AT AIR FORCE'S WRIGHT AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER		O 25, 56-3
AF JET PILOTS INSTRUCTED ON HIGH ALTITUDE FLYING AT PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING UNIT AT ABOVE-PIPP		
	-----1957-----	N 9, 18-4
DAYTON, OHIO-TELLS OF NEW BY AIR FORCE FOR CHEMISTS		
	-----1961-----	N 22, A-1-2
DAYTON, OHIO-FIRE AT FIELD BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL		N 26, D-11-1
3 BLDGS. DESTROYED IN 2ND MILLION DOLLAR FIRE IN 4-DAYS		N 27, R-16-1
2ND MILLION DOLLAR FIRE HITS ABOVE	--1963--	JE 13, B-16-1
WM. J. RATSCH JR., CHIEF, INFORMATION AT AF MUSEUM HERE TELLS OF SOME OF HISTORY INSIDE OF THE MUSEUM-PIPP	--1965--	S 30, E-3-1
DAYTON, O-JUDGE CARL W. INMAN ORDERED FARMER GILBERT H. HAGEMAN OF NEW CARLISLE TO MOVE FOR SHOOTING AT AF PLANES WHO KEPT HIM AWAKE		

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: WRIGHT

1973

AP1, D-18-2

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS HOUSED AT ABOVE REPLACING CONVENTIONAL
L SPY---PIPP

--1974-----018, A-1-3

UFO"EXPERT" ROBERT CARR CLAIMS ARMY HIDING SPACE
SHIP WITH LITTLE MEN IN HANGAR 18, SINCE 1940's. CAIN-
NELSON

019, A-1-2

AIR FORCE DENIES CHARGES OF ROBERT CARR. PIPP-CLARK

-1987-

N 21 B-11-1

Air Force offers to test 350 Boy Scouts & leaders who
camped last year at Wright-Patterson AFB, where there may
be radioactive contamination.--Pfaff

N 22 B-1-4

Dayton, O-Workers at Wright-Patterson tried to cover up
radioactive spills at base in 1986.--Pfaff

-1988-

Je 24 A-3-1

NRC recommends AF be fined for radioactive americium spill
at Wright-Patterson, nr. Dayton, O., in 1986.

-1995-

O 19 A 8-1

D.C.-Basics of this base; Bosnia peace talks to be held there;starting 10/31

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: WURTSMITH :EDIT.

1988

S 14 A 14-1

Missiles in Michigan

S 16 A 10-4

B-52s adapt to changes effected by Missile Pact

O 13 A-14-1

Wurtsmith: Sharing the Sadness.--Edit

-1989

N 30 A 12-1

Needed: A defense that Defends--Edit

-1991-

Ap 4 A-10-1

May be on Pentagon's scheduled closing list.--Edit

ARMY: AERO: FIELDS: WURTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE

1945

Form 1656

AP 13, 14-2

BASE ABANDONED AS FIGHTER PLANE TRAINING FILED

---1946---

JA 7, 9-3

ARMY CLOSING ABOVE FEB.

JL 9, 7-1

STATE MAY GET ABOVE FOR MENTAL PATIENTS

JL 10, 11-3

STATE PROPOSES MENTAL HOSP. AT ABOVE

---1947---

JE 14, 3-6

PILOTS SHOW MARKSMANSHIP OF JET-PLANE P-80-BALL

---1950---

S 24, 1-7-3

7 DAY A WEEK OPERATION TO STRENGTHEN AIR DEFENSES DET. AREA GOING AT
ABOVE-PIPP

---1951---

JL 6, 7-1

DET. DISTRICT U.S. ENGINEERS CORP. GETS CONTRACT FOR DET. ARSENAL

---1952---

MY 25, 1-34-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMMITTEE AWARDS \$660,000 FOR FURTHER CONSTRUCTION
AS ABOVE

S 30, 34-3

A.A.F CRASH BOAT "SAPPHIRE" PATROLS LAKE MICH. FOR ABOVE, MAKES LAKE
RESCUES BESIDES

---1953---

JA 6, 8-5

RENAMED ABOVE FROM OSCODA AIR BASE

F 15, 1-20-4

TO BE NAMED ABOVE OFFICIALLY FEB. 22

MY 7, 50-1

WILL HOLD OPEN HOUSE MY 16. PILOTS WILL ANSWER QUESTIONS; JET WILL HAVE
ROCK BATTLE

JL 2, 3-1

ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED JL 4TH

--1953--

JL 5, 1-19-7

CIVILIANS & MILITARY JOIN IN DEDICATION OF ABOVE JL 4TH

-----1954-----

AG 5, 25-3

ABOVE TO BE GIVEN AWARD AG 14TH FOR SA ETY RECORD IN FLYING

-1955-

MR 26, 19-7

A TO DOUBLE SIZE OF ABOVE BASE-PIPP

MR 31, 44-3

F86 JETS HERE SET SPEED RECORDS-APIPP

-----1956-----

MR 15, 3-5

NORTHROP F-89H SCORPIONS ADDED TO DET. DEFENSE-ASSIGNED TO ABOVE - PIPP

JE 8, 35-7

WURTSMITH AIR FORCE-A NEW AIR DEF. COMMAND FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON IS EING ACTIVATED HERE TO FLY NATION'S NEWEST JET INTERCEPTOR, TH CONVAIR F-102

AG 10, 8-1

COL RALPH G TAYLOR TO BECOME COMMANDER OF AIR FORCE FORCES IN ICELAND

AG 31, 2-3

HOLDS OPEN HOUSE -NANCY BARGER, DET., NAMED VISITOR OF THE SUMMER-

D 4, 13-5

3 NEW F-102 ARRIVE TO ADD TO DET'S AERIAL DEFENSE

-----1957-----

O 10, 68-1

READY TO DEFEND MIDWEST AGST ENEMY ATTACK BY MISSILES-PIPP

-----1958-----

JA 14, 13-1

GIVEN \$17,487,000 IN DEFENSE FUNDS

JA 16, 1-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE ABOVE FUNDS

JA 26, A-9-1

SAC SEEKS \$22,249,000 TO BASE BOMBERS HERE-PIPP

RECEIVES \$205,000 IN CONSTRUCTION FUNDS FR. A.F. AP 8, 34-1
 PLACED ON ALERT BECAUSE OF MIDDLE EAST C. ISIS JL 16, 28-7
 LANE CONSTRUCTION CORP. LOW BIDDERS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF PAVEMENTS & JL 16, 51-8
 LIGHTING & FUEL FACILITIES D 5, 23-4
 OK GIVEN FOR 420 RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR PERSONNEL AT ABOVE
 D 26, 8-2
 BIDS ASKED ON HOUSING PROJECT ---1959--- JA 31, 17-3
 GETS \$8,000,000 CONSTRUCTION PROJECT TO HANDLE AIR-TO-GROUND MISSILES AP 11, 8-4
 OSCODA, -40TH AIR DIV. OF SAC TO BE ACTIVATED AT ABOVE FOR ARRIVAL OF
 -52 JET BOMBERS AP 17, 9-6
 HOUSE OK'S \$6 MILLION FOR 3 BASES INCLUDING ABOVE JE 12, 32-7 5*
 CONSTRUCTION OF 618 HOUSING UNITS FOR PERSONNEL AT WURTSMITH S.F.B.,
 OSCODA IS EXPECTED TO START IN FEW WEEKS JE 18, 63-1
 ASK BIDS FOR 50 BED HOSPITAL JL 15, 46-7
 OSCODA-COL. CLIFFORD F. MACOMBER NAMED NEW COMMANDER SUCCEEDING COL. THOS
 N. WILSON JL 19, R-3-1
 \$24 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM ON AT ABOVE-DIBZUN

---1959---

Ag 7, 23-2 5*

U.S. HOUSE APPROP. COMM. RECOMMENDS \$302,000 FOR ABOVE

N 1, B-9-5

AIR FORCE LETS CONTRACT FOR EXPANSION OF ABOVE

D 18, D-6-2

OSCODA, MICH.-FLIGHT OF AIR FORCE'S FASTEST JETS, THE SUPERSONIC F-101B IS TO LAND HERE TODAY

---1960---

JA 20, B-10-2

AIR FORCE TO INSTALL RADAR APPROACH CONTROL CENTER FOR SAC BOMBER SQUADRON USE AT ABOVE

MR 27, A-15-2 2*

TO BECOME 40TH DIVISION HDQ FOR SA C NEXT AP 1ST

Ap 2, A-7-2

OSCODA-SAC TAKES OVER ABOVE
TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE JEO JL 1ST

JE 28, B-13-2

JL 2, A-3-1

OSCODA-35,000 VISIT FIELD FOR OPEN HOUSE

JL 3, A-18-1

KC-135 JET TANKER LANDS HERE-PIPP
REP. CEDERBERG SAYS RELEASE OF \$830,000 IN DEF. DEPT. MONEY FOR TWO NEW SAC HANGERS AT ABOVE

F 17, A-10-3

Ap 30, B-11-4

OSCOA-FIRST B-52 H BOMBER TO BE STATIONED AT ABOVE NEXT MONTH

My 12, A-11-2

OSCODA-FIRST B-52 H STRATOFORTRESS BOMBER DELIVERED TO AIR FORCE IS
CHRISTENED "STATE OF MICHIGAN" MY 11TH

ARMY : AERO : FIELDS : WURTSMITH

1961

& NEW HOUSING UNITS FINISHED

JL 18, C-16-1 FIN 3

A-BOMBER CREWS SET FOR WAR MISSIONS-DIPP

JL 28, C-6-1

DANVILLE, VA.-CAPT. RICHARD PIERCE & CAPT. ARCH V. BRACHER, TWO MICH. BASED
AIR FORCE PILOTS, KILLED IN FLAMING CRASH OF JET TRAINER

D 23, A-3-4

--1962-- JL 17, A-21-1

TO GET \$502,000 FOR OPERATIONAL & COMMUNITY FACILITIES

O 4, A-2-4

TO GET 300 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JL1

O 6, A-6-3 FIN 3

AF RELEASED \$850,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION AT ABOVE BASE N' 13, B-4-5
ALPENA-200 BED EMERGENCY FIELD HOSPITAL TO BE STORED HERE AS NATIONAL
EMERGENCY FOR SAC AT ABOVE FIELD ---1963---

AP 17, B-4-1 ZIN 3

OSCODA 73 MICH. LEGISLATORS GUESTS AT ABOVE-HEAR AF PITCH ON DEFENSE

JE 2, D-20-1 3*ST

OSCODA-HAS A NEW P-2 CRASH FIRE VEHICLE CALLED "BIG DADDY"-CAN SPEW
5,000 GALLONS OF WATER FOAM AS FAR AS 300 YDS IN 2 MINUTES

JL 4, B-7-1

OSCODA-BRIG. GEN. JOHN A. ROBERTS, 46, ASSUMES COMMAND OF SAC'S 4-WING 40TH
AIR DIVISION HERE

—1963—

08, C-6-1 FIN3

RUNWAY REPAIRS HIKE COAST OF AT ABOVE MAINTENANCE AT \$442,696 FOR LAST 2 YRS—UP LAST YR FROM PREVIOUS

—1964—

JA 8, B-6-3

OSCODA—COL. ANDREW J. BRATTON JR. TAKES COMMAND OF SAC'S 279TH BOMB WING AT WURTSMITH AFBASE JAN. 8

MR 29, C-24-6 3*ST

OSCODA—ITS RAILROAD HAS ONLY 2 MILES OF TRACK, 1 LOCOMOTIVE, 24-YR-OLD SECOND LIEUTENANT FOR HEAD MAN—& ONLY 1 CUSTOMER

—1965—

N 12, D-11-7

OSCODA—COL. FREDERICK C. KEISH NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE

D 6, A-1-3 6*

WASH—TO RECEIVE FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON NOW STATIONED AT KINCHELO

—1966—

MR 16, B-9-7

WASH—DEF DEPT GOT REQUEST FOR \$358,000 ADD FACILITIES AT ABOVE

MY 26, B-5-6

WASH—SEN PASSED BILL TO AUTHORIZE \$975 MILLION IN MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WITH \$358,000 AT ABOVE

JL 22, A-17-2 3*

WASH—HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMM. OKS \$358,000 CONSTRUCTION PROJECT AT ABOVE

—1970—

MR 12, A-6-4 RACE

WASH—DEFENSE DEPT. ASKED CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZED \$1.1 MILLION IN PROJECTS AT MICH. INSTALLATIONS.

MY21, A-20-4

OSCODA---ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF ABOVE GATES
ENDED SATURDAY WITH 18 PROTESTERS-14 MEN AND FOUR WOMEN
TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR TRESPASSING

---1976-----N6, A-7-1

MICHIGAN TO ARGUE AGNST CLOSING OF WARTSMITH AFB.

N8, A-3-3

COMMUNITY OF OSCODA WILL FIGHT TO KEEP WURTSMITH AIR
BASE.-PIPP

N9, B-8-3

OSCODA- GOV. MILLIKEN JOINS FIGHT TO KEEP WURTSMITH OPEN
-PIPP

N10, A15-1

OSCODA RESIDENTS FEAR IMPACT OF AIR BASE CLOSING-PIPP

-1977- F 6, A-13-1

OSCODA-AF REPORT OPPOSES PLAN TO CLOSE BASE D 23, B-1-2 ST
OSCODA-WATER TAINTED BY SOLVENT

---1978---

O 26, B-10-3 ST

OSCODA-GETS EPA ORDERSX TO CLEAN UP WATER CONTAMINATION FROM
LEANY UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK OF TOXIC CHEMICAL

-1979-

MY 16, B B-1-1

LANS-STATE TO SUE U.S. OVER CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF
WATER NR AFB NR OSCODA-SHELLENBARGER MY 17, B-3-3

LANS-STATE HISS AFB WITH NEW TOXIC CHARGE-SHELLENBARGER
AG 30, B-1-6

BEING SUED BY MICH. FOR ALLOWING TOXIC CHEMICALS TO SEEP IN
AREA'S GROUND WATER-KERWIN -1980- F 6, B-2-3W

DC-NUCLEAR-ARMED CRUISE MISSILES TO BE STORED AT BASE IN
OSCODA. F 7, B-2-4WD

DC-NUCLEAR-ARMED CRUISE MISSILES TO BE STORED AT BASE START
ING IN '83. F 8, B-2-1 AM

DC=SAME

JL 10, B-7(2)1W

LANS-TALKS OVER CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION AT BASE AT IMPASSE
AIR FORCE SUED FOR ILLEGAL DISCHARGING OF CHEMICALS-BRODER

-1983-

AP 29, A-1-2

OSCODA - GETS 200 MISSILES-KERWIN

JL 2, A-5-1

ETAWAS-NO PLANS TO CLOSE OR CURTAIL AIR BASE-MARKOWITZ

JL 11,A-10-1

AIR FORCE LT. GEN. EARL O'LOUGHLIN IMPLIED IN INTERVIEW
THAT IT WAS SCRUBBED FROM LIST OF BASES TO GET B-1 CONTRACT.
EDIT. N 3, B-4-1WE

OSCODA-COMMUNITY LEADERS LOBBY TO BRING THE NEW B-1 BOMBERS
TO BASE.-M DUNN N 8, A-13-1E

RESOLUTION URGING AIR FORCE TO STATION BOMBERS AT WURTSMITH
INTRO IN STATE HOUSE. -1986- O 1, B-1-1

2 push for health study of former base workers who may have
been exposed to poisonous chemical that leaked from milita
ry storage tank during '70s-Pierson D 15, A-1-5

Oscoda-Base rated as 3rd worst pollution spot in Mich due
to leaking cleaning chemical TCE-Pierson

-1987-

F 12, A_1-5

DC-U.S says state may get MX-Ryan

F 13, B_2-1

Oscoda may get MX missile garrisons-Dowdy D 3 F-2-1 N

Grand Rapids-Sr. Jackie Hudson, nun from GR.Rap. says her trial was a success despite the verdict. Ap 7 B-1-2 NoDot

Oscoda-Wurtsmith debated as A-bomb train stop.

-1988

0 12 A-1-2

Oscoda-Personnel at 2 bases wait for news on identities of those aboard plane that crashed.--Lopez & Mitzelfeld

0 12 A-1-6

Oscoda-AF refueling tanker jet crashed & burned at Wurtsmith with 16 aboard.--Smith, Mitzelfeld & Jones 0 12 A-12-1

Wurtsmith's B 52s can hit targets all over the world.--Warren

0 13 A-12-1

Inquiry into crash may take months.--Smith

0 15 A-1-2

Memorial service held for 6 AF crew members who died in
crash.

-1989

N 29 A 1-1 3Dot

Air Force wants MX missiles in state.north of Tawas City
along Lake Huron as 1 of 6 sites

N 30 A 1-4

Opponents vow they'll continue to try to prevent the rail-
based MX system from being built-Clements

N 30 A 1-2

Future: More jobs, but danger, too-Reynolds-Cain

-1990-

My 1 A-3-2

DC- Wurtsmith supporters doubt Air Force will close
state's base.--Clements

My 6 C-2-2

Newspaper stories of air base pollution divides Oscoda.--
BeVier

My 15 B 3-1 NoDot

Public hearing will be held at Oscoda High on possible clos-
ing of Wurtsmith Air Force Base

-1990-

Je 22 B 8-1

Air Force would recommend a freeze on funding the MX

Ag 10 B-6-1 D

Oscoda- Economic loss would be greater for closing of
Wurtsmith than it would be for closing base in Ark.

-1991-

Mr 11 A-1-1

Lans.-State may sue to force cleanup of underground contamination from jet fuel to keep it from spreading into
nearby Oscoda.--Freedman

Ap 1 B-3-6 D

U.S. Rep Bob Davis afraid Wurtsmith AFB in Oscoda on hit
list of military closings; lobbying to keep it open

Ap 5 B-4-2 DR

Oscoda- Iosco Co. residents worried about impact on
area if Wurtsmith AFB is closed

Ap 11 A 3-1

DC - Tank-Automotive Command in Warren and Wurtsmith Air Force Base in Oscoda could be on the list of closings and realignments. - Clements

Ap 12 A 1-1

Dick Cheney will recommend that the base be closed. - BeVier & Clements

Ap 14 C 1-2

Oscoda - City is bracing for hard times. - BeVier

My 22 A 10-1

DC-Closing Wurtsmith would hammer an area of northeastern Mich where unemployment averages 15%, -Peterson

Je # E 3-1

Gov. Engler for the Air Force Base to be spared from federal budget cuts-Cain

Je 13, D-10-1

Oscoda-Closing of base not cut & dried at all-BeVier

Je 30 C 1-2

Oscoda - Residents say city will survive after base closes in 1993. - Marchetti

-1991-

J1 1 A 3-4

DC - Bush's approval expected for the closing of 27 military posts.

J1 4, A-3-5

Lans-Pentagon proceeding with \$1 million in renovations despite recommendation to close base-Freedman Ag 14, B-6-1WW

Oscoda residents contemplate life after Wurtsmith Base closes

O 6 C 3-2 no dot

Oscoda-Wurtsmith Air Force alert ends after 34 yrs

O 22, B-5-2

Offer by Mich. as possible site for Northwest Airlines maintenance facility-Joyner

O 25, A-10-1

No Free ride for Northwest Airlines-Edit N 8, B-3-1DR

Gov Engler signed bill that would create authority to work on converting base for civilian use.

N 24, C-1-2

Oscoda- prices of homes plunge 25% since base closed-BeVier

- Oscoda-Bombers & refueling tankers to be scraped after base closes F 16, C-3-6 NoDot
Ap 20, B-1-5
- 4 nuns, priest arrested in protest, broke in, spray painting a weapons storage bunker-Williams Ap 21, B-3-6 E
- BayCity-5 pleaded innocent to charges from break-in at base to protest nuclear weapons My 17, C-3-2 NoDot
- Oscoda-Residents work toward preventing its closing, as it braces for life after it closes, new industry J1 17, B-4-1 D
- Oscoda-Final destination of its B-52s Stratofortress is scrap yard Ag 24, B-6-1
- Saginaw-Sister Helen LaValley to begin serving 6-month sentc. Sept 1 for protest at base

-1992-

N 11 B 3-2

Bay City - For her part in a nuclear weapons protest at Wurtsmith, Sister Jackie Hudson, 37 yr old nun, was sentenced to 6 months in prison.

N 27 B 2-1 D

Oscoda, MI - MESC sponsored a job fair for enlisted and civilian personnel.

-1993-

Mr 1 A 7-2

Oscoda - Residents are waiting for the state and federal government to stop squabbling over the cleanup of the base when it closes in June. - BeVier

J1 13 C 11-1

Oscoda - American International Airways Inc leased a portion of the base to expand its maintenance and repair operations.

O 3 C 3-6no dot

The US Forest Service and the Iosco County Road Commission have been cleared as tenants of abandoned Paul B. Wurtsmith .

O 17 C 3-2 no dot

Oscoda-New jobs slowly filling economic void created by closing of Wurtsmith;but they've just begun

N 22 B 7-2

Resolution to approve conversion of Wurtsmith to Oscoda-
Wurthsmith Public Airport approved

-1994-

F 20 C 3-2 no dot

Oscoda - Yankee Air Force member, William Erb, wants to
fill a hangar with a B-52 & other artifacts.

Mr 20 C 3-6NoDot

Contract of Carl Sachs, dir of Office of Economic Adjustment
extended

My 8 C 3-6 No dot

Health & fitness center opened at the former base.

Ag 22 B 3-1 no dot

Lans-Low-income mobile home owners may be able to swap
trailers for 3-bedroom houses vacated by military-Cole

--1996--

Ja 21 B-3-2

Sterling, Mi-Surplus housing from Wurtsmith moved for
needy-BeVier

Form 1656

JL 13, 17-1

SITE FOR HOME ATTACK STATION AT FORT GROCKETT, TEX., AWAITS REPORT FROM
DC

---1928---

N 19, 12-5

FIRE WRECKS PLANE MOTORS AT MITCHELL FIELD

---1930---

N 23, 4-8-5

WASH-7 MILLION TO BE SPENT IN LA:US GIVEN DEEDS TO 23,000 ACRES FOR
AIRDROME LAND

---1932---

MR 3, 1-6

REP FRANK JAMES INTRO BILL IN HOUSE FOR \$7,000,000 CONSTR IN ABOVE

---1935---

F 10, 1-1-7

\$20 MILLION COAST DEFENSE PROGRAM PLACED BEFORE HOUSE NAVLA COMM.

F 11, 22-1 S F

BRIG GEN C E KILBOURNE OUTLINES 6 POINT ARMY AIR BASE PLAN FOR WEST COAST

MR 22, 17-7 W S C

HOUSE APPROVES 6 AIR DEFENSE BASES

MR 26, 31-8 BL STR

HOUSE APPROVES PLAN FOR MORE AIR BASES

AP 30, 1-7

PRES. ROOSEVELT REBUKES HOUSE COMM & WAR DEPT. FOR PUBLISHING STATEMENT
T BY 2 OFFICERS REGARDING BORDER DEFENSE: SAYS THEY DID NOT REPRESENT
ATTITUDE OF AMER. GOVT.

AP 30, 1-1 BL STR

ROOSEVELT CLAMPS LID ON ARMY TALK OF SEIZING BRITISH & FRENCH POSSESS-
IONS NR US

MY 2, 31-1

REP JNO J MCSWAN TAKES BLAME FOR PUBLICATION OF SECRET TESTIMONY GIVEN
BY 2 ARMY OFFICERS

MY 2, 24-2

INVESTIGATION NEEDED IN THIS CASE-EDIT

---1935---

HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR ARMY AIR BASES
SEN COMM OK'S 5K FRONTIER DEFENSE BILL

JE 5, 27-2 BL STR

JE 14, 1-2 MAIL

JL 29, 2-8 BL STR

AG 9, 1-1 MAIL

DC-SEN PASSES BILL FOR 6 NEW FIELDS

ROOSEVELT TO APPROVE WILCOX WILL WHICH PROVIDES FOR ESTAB OF AIR BASE
S THRUOUT COUNTRY

AG 12, 30-2 BL STR

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS WILCOX BILL

S 26, 2-5 BL STR

ARMY CHANGES FIELDS WITH NAVY FOR FIELD AT SUNNYVALE, CALIF.--AG 27, 2-3

REP WILCOX, FLA. DEMANDS HASTE IN COAST AIR BASES

---1938---

AP 29, 2-2

WAR DEPT. WANTS TO ERECT FIELD IN ALASKA

---1939---

REP ANDREW MAY TO LEAD DRIVE FOR NEW ARMY BASES

JA 5, 35-4

JA 18, 1-6

MAJ. GEN. H. H. ARNOLD URGES US TO BUILD 4 AVIATION BASES--JL 15, 3-1.

7 NEW BASES PROJECTED

---1940---

F 29, 42-1

GEN GEO C MARSHALL LEAVES FOR HAWAII ON INSPECTION TRIP--MY 24, 8-1 B S

ADM. WM D LEAHY SAYS BASES AT PUERTO RICO WILL BE FINISHED IN 2 YRS.

N 21, 19-2

WAR DEPT. PLANS INSTALLATION OF UNDERGROUND WARPLANE HANGARS--FRANCIS

---1941---

MY 9, 1-5 CM

PRES ROOSEVELT ASKS CONGRESS FOR 149 NEW FIELDS

MY 28, 11-2

WAR DEPT NAMES 6 FIELDS FOR FAMOUS PERSONAGES--LIST

JE 3, 28-1

MAJ. "M. L. PLUMMER SAYS ARMY PLANS RESERVE FIELDS, ONE TO EACH

JE 10, 4-2

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT--BALL

WAYNE CO., MICH. TO ALLOW ARMY AIR CORPS TO USE WAYNE CO. AIRPORT

Form 1656

ARMY TAKES OVER WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT AS BASE
 GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL SAYS US FINANCING BASES IN BRAZIL TO RING HEMISPHERE WITH PROTECTIVE CORDON
 PLAN NEW FIELDS IN CALIF. & N.M. TO REPLACE MOFFETT FIELD, CALIF., WHICH WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO NAVY

JL 1, 1-5

JL 17, 1-8

O 2, 23-7

---1942---

O 25, 1-1-3 CAN

KEARNS, UTAH-AIR FORCES BASIC TRAINING CENTER RISES IN WHEAT FIELDS

---1943---

JL 16, 9-8

BERSTROM FIELD NAMES MARGUERITE CHAPMAN AS GIRL THEY'D LIKE TO MEET IN BERLIN

AG 23, 3-2

SICILIAN INVASION RE-ENACTED AT ALLIANCE MANEUVERS

---1944---

JA 11, 17-7

CORPS PASSES PEAK; CUT NOW TO REPLACEMENT BASIS
 US HAS AGREEMENT WITH LIBERIA TO BUILD AIR BASES ON WEST COAST OF AFRICA

O 31, 17-3

---1945---

MR 5, 1-2

US TO LOSE LEGAL RIGHT TO POSTWAR USE OF AIR BASES
 HARVARD-NEWSPAPER AT HARVARD FIELD IS THE HARVARD ASCENT

MR 11, 1-5-1

MR 19, 13-7

US TO ESTABLISH BASE AT MADRID, SPAIN

JE 25, 13-6

GEN. H. H. ARNOLD STATES NEED OF STRING OF PACIFIC IS. BASES

JL 1, 1-8-1 1*

THUNDERBIRD FIELD No. 1, PHOENIX, CLOSED

---1945---

AGNA AIR BASE ON GUAM HAS MUCH TRAFFIC-JACK SHER

O 14, 6-4-1

US TO SEEK ARCTIC BASES TO SAFEGUARD NATION

N 19, 19-6

RUSSIA HITS US ATTEMPT TO GET BASES IN IRAN & ICELAND-D

N 29, 28-8

US NEGOTIATING FOR LANDING RIGHTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

D 8, 3-1

---1946---

JE 17, 23-4

ARMY HAS CHAIN AIR BASES FR AZORES TO ARCTIC CIRCLE JL

25, 13-6

AAF TO USE MEXICAN AIRFIELDS FOR WEATHER REPT SAFEGUARDS-D

15, 1-8-3

AAF TO EQUIP 35 AIR BASES IN US WITH RADAR EQUIPMENT

---1947---

JA 4, 15-3

US AIRFIELD AT FOGGIA, ITALY, DUE TO GO ITALY SOON -MR

20, 10-1

WILMINGTON, N.C. -44 SURPLUS BLDGS. BLUMENTHENTHAL AIRFIELD GIVEN HANOVER

MY 1, 26-2

COUNTY FOR VET. SCHOOLS

BASE FOR ATOM-BOMB-CARRYING BOMBERS TO BE LOCATED AT AROOSTOOK COUNTY,

MY 4, 33-1

MAINE

AIR FORCE ANNEXES US LATIN MISSIONS

---1949---

F 16, 1-1 BS2

CARRIBEAN BASES CLOSED DUE TO LACK O F FUNDS

---1950---

F 24, 3-2

BASES RENAMED FOR WW II HEROES

MY 4, 1-4 FINAL

AIR FORCE PLANS 4 SECRET INSTALLATIONS IN WIS., MINN., IA. -N

3, 1-1

FAIRFIELD-SUISUN AIR FORCE BASE RENAMED TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE TODAY

---1951---

JA 23, 25-3

US EMPHASIS NOW ON FOREIGN SITES-QUICK RETALIATION GOAL OF STRATEGY

US PLANES TO USE MOROCCO AIRFIELDS

F 6, 15-2 NITE

17,000 AIRMEN EXPECTED AT 7 NEW BASES IN FRANCE-

F 8, 24-1

US STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND LINING UP 30 AIR BASES

F 12, 30-5

EGYPT, IRAQ BLOCK US AIR BASE DEAL IN MIDDLE EAST

F 15, 20-5

US WINS RIGHT TO KEEP BASE AT DHAHRAN, SAUDI ARABIA FOR ANOTHER 6 MOS.

F 21, 53-2

F 21, 1-3 BS2

SENATE HEARS WORKERS PAID \$13,000 A YEAR AT NORTH POLE BASE.

---1952---

MY 21, 10-1

HOUSE COMM O.K.S 8 CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

MY 25, 1-34-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE APPROVES A.A.F. PLANS FOR \$20,534,000

IN NEW CONSTRUCTION WORK AT BASES IN 8 STATES IN U.S.

JE 23, 4-2BS2

PRES TRUMAN PROTESTS MOVE TO CUT FUNDS FOR BASES

JE 24, 15-6BS2

SCANS REPT OF GOLF COURSE DEAL AT MCCLELLAN AIR FORCE BASE, SACRAMENTO CALIF

S 20, 22-328-1

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS SUGGEST ARMY IS CAPITALIZING ON KOREAN WAR

SAY

D 29, 1001

SENS. LONG AND SALTONSTALL ~~ENXNXX~~ THAT CONSIDERABLE MONEY IS BEING
HELD UP BY ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE FOR OVERSEAS BASES

-----1953-----

MY 15, 25/4

AIR FORCES CUTS PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 14 AIR BASES THROUGHOUT
THE COUNTRY

--1953--

N 12, 23-4

SEN/CASE SAYS FRENCH & BRITISH COMMUNISTS AID IN BUILDING U.S. BASES ABROAD

---1954---

MR 13, 5-4

ARMY PLANS TO USE UGE AMOUNTS OF CONGRETE FOR MILITARY

MR 22, 11-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS PROTEST TO GREECE, TURKEY & HOLLAND AGST U.S. AIR BASES IN THOS COUNTRIES

MR 28, B-6-4-2*

US HAS GLOBAL SYSTEM OF AIR BASES-FAY

AP 14, 35-4

HOUSE AMED SERVICES COM ITTEE VOTES FUNDS FOR 43 AIRPORTS IN U.S.; WITH 3 SCHEDULED FOR MICHIGAN

AG 27, 24-8

AIR FORCE FINDS MEMBERS OF TERRORIST GANG CALLED "PACHUCOS" AT 3 MORE AIR BASES

-----1955-----

A 28, 3-4

AIR FO CE SECY TALBOTT FED UP WITH MICHIGAN FEUD OVER SITE FOR PLANN-ED AIR FORCE JET BASE-BALL

MY 3, 32-3

LAUNCHING DEVICES & CHAINS TO CUT AIRPORT STRIPS OF FUTURE TO SMALL SIZES-LARSEN

MY 11, 4/7

LANSING-GOV. GEO. MORAN, ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MICH, TO LEAVE MY 12TH FOR TWO WEEK TOUR OF U.S. AIR FORCE BASES IN EUROPE & NORTH AFRICA

MY 20, 2-4BB

AIRFORCE ASKS CONGRESS TO GET THEN 11,079 ACRES OF LAND

O 5, 4-3

NEW PENTAGON PUBLICATION PINPOINTS EVERY U.S. AIR BASE IN EUROPE & JAP AN

ARMY - AERO - FIELDS

1956

WESTERN UNION DESIGNS AUTOMATIC WIRE SYSTEM FOR AF

AP 12, 54-5

AIR FORCE TO CLOSE 7 OF ITS FACILITIES ; PLACES LISTED

-----1957----- **AG 29, 30-8**

**HOUSE PASSES BILL AUTHORIZING \$1,718,768,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
TO BEEF UP U.S. MILITARY BASES**

-----1958----- **JL 11, 1-8**

HOUSE OK'S \$6 MILLION FOR 3 BASES, SAWYER, WURSTMITH & SELFRIDGE

-----1959----- **AP 17, 9-6**

AIR FORCE READY TO RECEIVE COMMERCIAL LINERS IN DISTRESS

JL 19, A-19-4

**AVIATION WEEK MAG. SAYS A.F. AIR RESEARCH & DEV. COMMAND HAS LET CONTR-
ACTS FOR STUDY OF FEASIBILITY OF STRATEGIC INTER PLANETARY WEAPONS**

S 28, A-9-1

O 29, C-8-3

**AIR FORCE TO CLOSE AIR BASE & END 3 FIGHTER DEFENSE SQUAD. IN ITS NEW
POLICY OF FEWER MEN AND MORE MISSILES**

-----1961----- **MR 30, C-13-5**

**PENTAGON SHUTS 53 INSTALLATIONS INCLUDING ONE IN MICHIGAN AT GRAND BL
ANC-TER HORST**

-----1962-----

AG 9, A-2-1

**LA-2 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF RADIO EQUIPMENT STOLEN FROM AIRCRAFT
AT 2 AF BASES IN ARIZONA & SOLD TO COMMUNIST NATIONS**

—1966—

My 18, G-3-5

WASH.—AIR FORCE TESTING NEW TYPE OF ARRESTING CABLE FOR RUNWAYS THAT IN EMERGENCY ENGAGES AIRPLANE'S LANDING GEAR INSTEAD OF TAIL HOOK

S 11, D-10-8

TESTING A NYLON SURFACING MATERIAL TO BE USED ON SHORT ORDER AIRFIELDS FOR COMBAT ZONES—NOW TESTING IN VIETNAM

—1971—

Mr 14, B-2-2

WASH.—US AIR FORCE ALMOST HAD POWER TURNED OFF WITH TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY FOR BILL OF \$468,192.78

-1985-

My 6, B-6-3S*

DC-unneeded rules to be discarded

-1987-

N 26, A-3-2

DC-American allies getting tough on military base negotiations-

-1988-

Ap 10, B 1-1

El Toro Calif-plan to convert Marine Corps Air Station to joint military-civilian airport wont fly-Waldmeir

JL 16, A-3-1.

Radon alert at 17 of 45 overseas bases

0 29 A 3-1

FAA inspection of all DC 9 aircraft

-1989-

Mr 15 A-3-1

Plan to close 86 military bases moves forward.

Ap 19 A-3-2

DC-House clears plan to close 86 military installations
including 1 in Mich -1994-

F 21 E 1-1

Dreamland in Nevada is a real dreamland to civilians.

1998

Je 26 A 2-1

San Bernardino,CA-Norton Air Force Base turned into San
Bernardino Internat'l Airport;others may do same

ARMY: AERO: 5TH AIR FORCE

1 9 4 5

THIS UNIT HAS SHOT DOWN 2,500 PLANES¹⁶⁵⁶ —1952—
COMMAN TAKEN OVER BY MAJ. GEN. GLENN O. BARCUS

MR 13, 1-4 FINAL
MY 31, 1-2 FINAL

PRES. RHEE, SOUTH KOREA, AWARDS CITATION TO ABOVE

D 1, 1-8 NITE

GEN. ROGER M. RAMEY TO BE COMMANDER OF ABOVE IN WASH.

MY 20, 12-6

TOKYO-FAR EAST FORCE ANNOUNCED THAT ABOVE WILL BE REORGANIZED IN 5 SEPARATE & MORE DEPENDENT AIR DIVS. ON MR 1 —1961—
FIRST US OFFICER TO FLY OVER ENEMY TERRITORY IN WW2, BRIG. GEN. CECIL LES-
SIG NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE-PIPP

F 28, 16-6

JL 6, D-11-1 FIN 5

1945

ARMY: AERO: FIFTEENTH AIR FORCE

BRIG GEN MOLLISON ASSUMES COMMAND SUCCEEDING MAJ GEN TWINING
ENDING OFFICIAL EXISTENCE WITHOUT SEEING PACIFIC WAR ACTION
---1946---
REACTIVATED

JE 8, 21-3

JL 23, 13-3

MR 23, 1-7

ARMY : AERO : 51ST : FLIGHT-INTERCEPTOR WING

1951

COL. FRANCIS S. GABRESKI APPT. COMMANDER ABOVE

N 9, 28-7

1947

ARMY: AERO: 56TH FIGHTER GROUP

TO BE CONVERTED TO P-80 SHOOTING STARS --1950--
 GROUPS ABOVE STRENGTHEN AIR DEFENSES OF DET. AREA-PIPP

MR 11, 4-2
 S 24, 1-7-3

---1951---
 MOVED INTO FULL WAR FOOTING TO STEP UP AIR DEFENSE OF
 TRIAL TRIANGLE-BALL

JA 14, 4-4-2
 MR 29, 29-3

A 4TH SQUADRON ADDED TO ABOVE AT SELFRIDGE
 DECADE PROGRESS IN FIGHTER PLANES REPRESENTED TODAY

S 2, 1-3-2
 AT SELFRIDGE FIELD
 N 30, 1-41-5

---1952---
 ADDED TO SELFRIDGE FIELD AIR FORCE

ARMY : AERO : FIFTY SIXTH SERVICE SQUADRON

1935

Form 1656

05, 4-7

TO BE TRANSFERRED FR SELFRIDGE TO MITCHELL FIELD

ARMY: AERO: 57TH FIGHER-INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1970

~~D 18, C-5-3~~

US AIRMEN ~~AM~~ MAINTAIN ICY VIGIL IN COLD WAR OUTPOST OF
KEFLAVIK, ICELAND--BARBOUR

ARMY: AERO: FINANCES

1927

5 YR PROGRAM GETS COOLIDGE OK	1656	AG 14, 1-1-8
HOUSE PASSES JAS. BILL	1928	AP 16, 2-4 MAIL
LACK OF FUNDS HURTING SERVICE		N 18, 1-18-6
JAMES WOULD REVIVE RANK & PAY BILL	1929	D 13, 6-3-8
BIGGAM URGES SEN. ADD \$7 MILLION TO FUNDS		JA 18, 26-6
\$1,600,000 EQUIPMENT CONTRACT LET		O 24, 68-4
FUNDS TO BE CUT \$6½ MILLION; 5 YR PROGRAM ENDANGERED		O 31, 57-3
MAJ. GEN. FECHET'S GIVES GLOOMY PICTURE IN REPORT; BLAMES LACK OF FUNDS	1930	N 24, 1-12-1 1*
123 NEW PLANES ORDERED FOR: \$2,909,500 CONTRACTS SPLIT BY CURTISS AIRPLANE & MOTOR CO. & KEYSTONE AIRCRAFT CORP.		MR 20, 2-7
\$1,450,000 ENGINE JOB AWARDED TO PRATT & WHITNEY, HARTFORD, CONN.		AP 5, 1-4
WAR DEPT. ANNOUNCES AWARD OF CONTRACTS FOR ABOUT \$6,000,000		JE 16, 16-3
\$1,190,397 ARMY PLANE ENGINE CONTRACTS LET	1931	JA 22, 32-4
ARMY TO LET CONTRACTS FOR 388 NEW PLANES TO COST \$18,000,000		MR 15, 1-1-8
DC-\$1,607,956 FOR NEW PLANES & ENGINES APPROVED	1932	AP 29, 33-1
HOUSE REFUSES TO APPROVE \$10,000 FOR AIR CORPS RESERVE TRAINING FUND-MILLER		JA 29, 20-2

HOUSE PASSES ROGERS BILL INCREASING STRENGTH TO 4,000 PLANES	---1936---	Ap 20, 1-5 MAIL
CONGRESSMEN SEEK SAVINGS IN ARMY AIR CORPS.	---1940---	MR 29, 14-3
GEN. KNUDSEN REPORTS ECONOMIES TO GEN. H. H. ARNOLD	---1945---	F 9, 19-2
ROBT. P. PATTERSON HITS AT CUT IN AAF FUNDS	---1947---	JE 4, 28-1
BIGGER PLANE BUDGET TO FACE CONGRESS	---1948---	D 26, 20-2
AIR FORCE SAYS COST MODERNIZING AIR POWER SOARING		F 2, 10-7
HOUSE APPROP. COMM. AGREES TO \$800,000,000 BOOST IN FUNDS	---1949---	Ap 5, 28-6
FOR AIR FORCE	---1952---	MR 11, 29-1
ROEWELL L. GILPATRICK STATEMENT THAT \$3,500 MILLION CAN BE CUT FROM AAF		MR 13, 33-1
APPROPR. WITHOUT IMPAIRING PROGRAM TOLD CONGRESS - M. HAYDEN		O 24, 1-4 BS2
CONG. SPLIT ON ARMS FUND WITH 60 MILLION LYING IDLE - M. HAYDEN		F 8, 1-28-7
ARMY SEEKS 200 MILLION FOR HELICOPTERS	---1953---	MY 17, 1-48-3
SEN. FERGUSON SAYS AF PLANNED TO SPEND HUNDREDS OF MILLION OF DOLLARS		JL 1, 34-1
FOR SPARE ENGINES & PARTS WHICH IT NOW ADMITS NOT NEC.		JL 2, 1-4 BB
TAFT SAYS IS HAS NOT RECEIVED MONEY'S WORTH FOR BILLIONS THUS FAR		JL 9, 52-1
APPROPRIATED FOR AIR POWER		
FLYING & FINANCE - (TRYING TO BALANCE AVIATION BUDGET IN WARTIME) -- EDIT.		
HOUSE DEFEATS ATTEMPT TO ADD \$1,175,000 TO PRES. IKE'S BUDGET FOR AIR		
FORCE		
AF ASKS SEN. TO RESTORE \$200,000,000 TRIMMED FROM IKE'S BUDGET BY HOUSE		

ARMY: AERO: FINANCES

1953

REP. YORTY CHGS. GOP WITH TV PROGRAMS TO DEFEND IKE'S CUT IN AF FUNDS ¹⁶⁵⁶ AG 3, 6-6
 ST. LOUIS-CONV. OF AMER. LEGION OPENS HERE WITH BATTLE ON OVER CUT IN AF FUNDS AG 31, 31-4
 ST. LOUIS-CONV. OF AMER. LEGION BATTLES OVER CUT IN AFS BUDGET S 3, 19-4
 "MORE FOR LESS" NEEDS EXPLAINING-EDIT. S 5, 4-1
 AF GEN. GROWN MORE TOLERANT BECAUSE THEY SEE THEY HAVE SUFFERED MUCH N 5, 38-7
 LESS THAN THEY 1ST SUPPOSED-HARRISON --1954-- JE 13, 1-12-1 3*
 AF YIELDS TO CONG. DEMAND IT USE CHEAPER ASPHALT INSTEAD OF CONCRETE IN RUNWAY BLDG. PROGRAM JL 13, 13-1 1H
 AF SAYS NOW ITS NEEDS \$7.6 BILLION TO BUILD GLOBAL SYSTEM OF AIR BASES FOR ITS STRATEGIC BOMBERS JL 13, 13-6 1H
 SEN. OKS BILL FOR \$21 MILLION IN STATE AF BASES JL 21, 10-1-5*
 CONG. CHG. AF WASTE \$100,000,000 AG 5, 13-1
 SEN. OKS \$20 MILLION FOR MICH. AIR BASES O 23, B-1-1
 GETS \$123,906 FOR PILOTING MRA TOUR --1956-- JA 17, 3-6 1H
 AF MAGAZINE OF AIR FORCE ASSN. SAYS THAT ALMOST ONE-THIRD OF FIGHTER FORCE OF TAC IF GROUNDED FOR LACK OF MAINTENANCE F 16, 17-4
 TREVOR GARDNER SAYS AF NEEDS \$3 MILLION MORE F 23, 47-2
 SEN. RUSSELL ASKS FOR EXTRA \$1.5 MILLION FOR AF

---1956---

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OKS 32 AF TIMES BUT DEFERS DECISION ON FUNDS
FOR NEW JET BASE AT KALKASKAM MICH. MR 6, 39-2
AF FUND SPLIT WIDENS IN DEFENSE DEPT. - BALL AP 1, 4-22-4
PRES. IKE TO ASK \$500 MILLION HIKE IN ARMS BUDGET AP 8, 1-15-1
LIST OF AF BASES TO GET PART OF \$2 MILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRO-
GRAM FUNDS PASSED BY HOUSE AP 12, 17-1
SEN. APPROP. COMM. VOTES TO ADD \$1,160,000 TO DEFENSE MONEY BILL FOR AF
JE 18, 1-7 6*
GEN. LEMAY SEES RUSSIA TAKING BOMBER LEAD; IN SPITE OF US FINANCIAL OUT-
PUT JE 20, 30-4 1H
JE 21, 6-1
DEM. DRIVE TO INCREASE AF FUNDS MOVES INTO SEN. FOR DEBATE
JE 22, 2-5 5*
QUANTICO, VA - SEC. OF DEF. WILSON BLASTS PLAN TO HIKE AF FUNDS JE 23, 1-5
SEN. SUPPORTS MORE FUNDS FOR AF SAYS WILSON'S SLUR HELPED THEIR CAUSE
JE 25, 12-6 5*
DC - SEN. JOHNSON SAYS BEST WAY TO MAKE REDS REALISTIC ABOUT DISARMAMENT
IS TO BOOST AF FUNDS JE 26, 12-2
SHOWDOWN AT HAND ON AF FUNDS BOOST JE 26, 22-2
'PHONY' - EDIT. JE 26, 1-4 BB
SEN. DEMS. REBUFFED IKE'S ADM. BY VOTING TO HIKE AF FUNDS BY \$960 MILLION-
-M. HAYDEN JE 27, 3-5
AID SLASH OF BILLION EYED TO OFFSET HIKE IN AF FUNDS - M. HAYDEN
JXX, XX224X

~~IN REVERSE-EDITION WILSON'S CONTROVERSY WITH DEMS~~

ARMY: AERO: FINANCES

1956

INCREASE IN ARMS MAY LOSE US FOREIGN FRIENDS--J. HAYDEN
 AIR FORCE'S WINDFALL OF FUNDS IS BAD MIXTURE OF POLITICS & PATRIOTISM--
 EDIT.
 CONG. PLACES ITS FINAL OK ON \$34,600,000 DEF. APPROP. FOR '57 FISCAL YR.
 LT. GEN. THOS. POWER SAYS AF FUNDS ADEQUATE
 IN REVERSE-EDIT. ON WILSON'S CONTROVERSY WITH DEMS.
 SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO ASK GEN. TWINING TO SAY WHETHER HE & WILSON ARE
 AT ODDS OVER RELATIVE AIR POWER OF US & RUSSIA
 CONT. PRICE WAR WAGED BY AF & AIRCRAFT MFGRS.
 AF CUTBACK SEEN IN NEW BUDGET
 AF PLANES COST \$8 MILLION A PIECE--PIPP --1957--
 SEN. SYMINGTON SAYS GEN. NATHAN TWINING NOT SUITABLE FOR POST OF CHIEF OF
 STAFF OF AIR FORCE
 AF TO BUY FEWER AIRCRAFT THEN PLANNED DUE TO BUDGET CUTS
 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES INVESTIGATION SUBCOMM. TO LOOK INTO AIRCRAFT ENGINE
 INDUSTRY, HOPES TO SAVE \$100 MILLION
 STATE AF PROJECTS GRANTED \$16 MILLION
 AF BANS VERY IMPORTANT PERSON FROM ITS VOCABULARY; NOW ITS TO BE DISTINGUISHED VISITOR DV
 DELAY SEEN IN MISSILE JET OUTPUT

JE 28, 34-7
 JE 29, 38-1
 JE 30, 2-6
 '57 FISCAL YR.
 JL 3, 8-7
 JL 9, 22-1
 JL 9, 32-1
 N 7, 6-1
 N 25, A-3-4
 D 19, 56-3
 F 4, 23-2 1H
 F 11, 9-2
 MR 27, 13-1
 AG 6, 32-1 5*
 S 14, 7-3
 ITS TO BE DISTINGUISHED VISITOR DV
 O 3, 41-5

---1957---

AIR INDUSTRY JOLTED BY NEW ECONOMY DEFENSE MEASURE CUT

O 4, 19-3

COL. F. D. HENDERSON SAYS AIRMEN PERILED BY BUDGET CUT

O 28, 17-6 1H

---1958---

SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON PUSHED INQUIRY ON CHGS. THAT I KEADM. REFUSE AF URGENT
LY NEEDED BALLISTIC MISSILE FUNDS

JA 9, 51-5

JE 3, 12-2 5*

AF SEEKS OK FOR BILLION IN BLDGS.

JL 11, 1-8

HOUSE PASSES BILL AUTHORIZING \$1,718,768,000 CONSTRUCTION TO US MILI-
TARY BASES

O 10, 39-4

TO SEEK INCREASED FUNDS FROM NEXT CONG.

---1959---

JA 18, A-8-5

CONG. AUDITORS REPORT AF WASTE OF MILLIONS

S 4, A-21-2 5*

HOUSE PASSES COMPROMISE ON MILITARY FUNDS

---1962---

AF SPENT \$9,500,000 IN WASTE ON UTILITY HELICOPTERS WHEN ARMY VERSION
WOULD DO JOB AS WELL

MY 27, B-9-1 3*

N 26, A-1-6

SUPERBOMBER PLANS DIMMED BY PENTAGON

- -----1969-----S14, A-11-3

GAO REPORTS THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY BY ELIMINATING DUPLICATE
ORDERS COULD HAVE SAVED \$35 MILLION LAST YEAR.

-1978-

F 15, A-8-3

DC-PENTAGON 'MUZZLE' KEEPS CRITIC, ERNEST FITZGERALD,
SILENT

My22, A-2-1 3dot

DC-Air Force PLANS CUTBACKS: COST PRESSURES CITED

-1986-

Ja 3, A-2-3

DC-Air Force spare parts buyers told to spend as much money as possible because appropriated funds piling up

-1989-

N 20 A-3-1

Air Force proposes \$34 billion in cuts at urging of defense sec Dick Cheney

-1990-

Ag 6 A 7-3

Newest Air Force tool: Gold chandelier

ARMY - AERO - 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIVISION

1966

F 5, A-1-4

SAIGON-ABOVE DRIVE AGAINST VIET CONG POSITIONS NORTHEAST OF SAIGON
HAS GROWN INTO BIGGEST U.S. OPERATION IN VIETNAM WAR AG 21, A-3-3 2*
SAIGON-800 MORE FRESH TROOPS OF ABOVE ARRIVED AT COASTAL CITY OF QUI
NHON, MILITARY STRENGTH BOOSTED TO 297,000 MEN

—1970—

JL21, A-2-4

SAIGON- MAJ. GEN. GEO. W. PUTNAM, JR., ASSUMES COMMAND OF ABOVE,
SUCCEEDING THE LATE MAJ. GEN. GEO. W. CASEY, KILLED IN HELICOPTER
CRASH JL7

ARMY: AERO: 1ST AMERICAN PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON

1954

AP 8, 20-2 NITE
ABOVE HAS BEEN SECRETLY SET UP IN EUROPE FACING IRON CURTAIN COUN-
TRIES BY U.S.; MADE UP OF PILOTLESS BOMBERS-MELAHN

ARMY - AERO - 1ST PURSUIT GROUP

1955

MY 19, 33-2

ABOVE TO BE REINSTATE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

ARMY : AERO : 1st SPECIAL FORCES GROUP

1961

MR 26, A-22-1
FORT BRUCKNER, OKINAWA-ABOVE GUERILLAS TRIAN ON OKINAWA FOR ACTION IN
ASIA-BRIGGS

ARMY: AERO: 500TH AIR REFUELING WING

1963

JE 17, A 21-1
COL. JAMESH. COATS HAS TAKEN COMMAND OF ABOVE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY: AERO: 509TH MEDIUM BOMB WING

1954

TO LEAVE WALKER AIR FORCE BASE, N.M. FOR ACTIVE DUTY AT GUAM

JE 23, 12-1

ARMY: AERO: 512TH U.S.FIGHTER SQUADRON

1954

ABOVE TRANSFERRED TO HOLLAND OPERATIONAL COMMAND AT SOESTERBERG AIR
BASE, HOLLAND N 16, 43-5

ARMY : AERO:516TH ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTALION

1953

WILL GET FLAG POLE & HAVE CEREMONY D 19 ON BELLE ISLE

D 13, B-17-1

---1956---

JA 31, 24-1

MORE THAN 100 MEMBERS IN NEW MEXICO FOR ACTUAL FIRING OF NIKE GUIDED MISSILES

ARMY : AERO : 550TH INFANTRY

1941

Form 1656

JL 26, 17-7 WSC

1ST AIR BORNE BATTALION IN TRAINING AT CANAL ZONE

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : AFRICA

1953

45 B-47 JETS WILL TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS IN N.AFRICA NEXT MONTH

N 1, B-3-4

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: ANTARCTIC

1956

C-124 TRANSPORT TAKES OFF TODAY TO MARK U.S. AIR FORCE'S FIRST FLIGHT
OVER ABOVE

O 21, D-13-8

-----1957-----

O 6, B-17-1

2 AIR FORCE PLANES FLYING TO ANTRACTIC IN TEST OF NEW NAVIGATION DEV-
ICE

~~1000~~ 10,000 HAWAII-EGYPT FLIGHT OVER NORTH POLE SET

AG 22, 32-4

US AIR FORCE SOLVES BASIC PROBLEMS OF ARCTIC FLIGHT

---1947---

O 20, 24-3

US BOMBERS LICK PROBLEM OF OPERATING IN ARCTIC-

---1948---

S 15, 12-1

LT CARL W OPTIZ, LUDINGTON, PILOTS PLANE OVER N. POLE-

---1949---

AP 7, 69-2

3 MEN MAKE 1ST SUCCESSFUL AIRCRAFT LANDING ON ARCTIC OCEAN ICE MASS
NEAR NORTH POLE

---1952---

MR 22, 1-5

AIR MAIL SERVICE EVERY DALE AT NORTH POLE-PIPP

-----1953-----

AP 8, 46-4

ARMY - AERO - FLIGHTS - ARIZONA TO GREAT BRITAIN

1954

AG 8, 1-12-3

STRATOJET BOMBERS TO FLY TO ENG FR TUSCON

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : AROUND THE WORLD

1946

WAR DEPT. MISGUIDED IN ASKING STATE DEPT. IF GROUP OF B-29'S COULD MAKE FLIGHT-LAWRENCE

ARMY PLAN FOR ABOVE FLIGHT PUTS SEC BYRNES ON DIPLOMATIC SPOT

SEC BYRNES HESITATES TO APPROVE ARMY ROUND-WORLD TRIP
ARMY HOLDS UP APPROVAL OF AROUND-THE-WORLD FLIGHT BY B 29

---1948---

3 B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES OFF FR TUCSON, ARIZ.

3 B-29'S REPORTED DELAYED AT AZORES

3 B-29'S LAND IN SOUTHERN ARABIA

ONE OF 3 B-29'S CRASHES INTO SEA AT ADEN, ARABIA

17 OF 18 MEN ON CRASHED PLANE MISSING

2 B-29'S LAND AT CEYLON

2 B-29'S REACH JAPAN

2 B-29'S LEAVE TOKYO FOR ANCHORAGE

2 B-29S ARRIVE FR. TOKYO AT ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

---1949---

B-50 LUCKY LADY II MAKES FIRST NON-STOP ROUND THE WORLD FLIGHT
FLIGHT OF LUCKY LADY II IS 1ST IN HISTORY

LUCKY LADY MAKES AMAZING FLIGHT

LUCKY LADY CREW SLEEPS OFF 24-HR. QUARANTINE

LUCKY LADY SHOWS HOW AF WOULD REACH ANY WORLD TARGET

0 10, 33-2

0 14, 16-4

0 30, 34-8

0 30, 1-4 BS 2

JL 23, 30-3

JL 24, 1-6

JL 26, 24-7

JL 28, 1-1

JL 27-JL 29, 22-5

AG 1, 1-9-5

AG 3, 28-4

AG 5, 47-2

AG 5, 1-2 BS2

MR 2, 1-1

MR 2, 1-7 BS 2

MR 3, 30-2

MR 3, 1-2

MR 3, 53-1

---1949---

MR 4, 4-7

ROUND WORLD B-50 AND CREW PART COMPANY

---1950---

N 8, 55-2

SGT ROBT DAVIS, NILES, MICH., 13 OTHERS SHARE

MACKEY TROPHY

---1953---

AP 6, 26-1

TODAY IS THE 29TH ANNIV. OF 4 ARMY PLANES FLIGHT AROUND THE WORLD IN
175 DAYS

---1955---

AP 26, 13-1

JACK FORD PILOTS 2 ENGINE BEECHRAFT FR SF TO TOKYO

AP 30, 20-1

LT CDR WALTER F MARSHALL ENDING HIS AROUND WORLD FLIGHT

---1956---

JL 13, 46-1

KO-07 PLANE TO FLY AROUND AT EQUATOR TO PLOT GEOMAGNETIC EQUATOR

---1957---

JA 18, 1-7

MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-3-B-52 BOMBERS, JETS, MAKE RECORD BREAKING
NONSTOP FLIGHT AROUND WORLD

JA 18, 1-6 LF

3 B-52'S COMPLETE FIRST JET BOMBER NONSTOP ROUND-WORLD FLIGHT TODAY

JA 18, 1-7 LF

MAGELLAN TO JETS-AROUND-WORLD RECORDS FALL FAST-ENGLE-JA 19, 17-6

D. NOVAN W HIGGINBOTHAM, CAPT GERALD A RUSCH, OF MICH., TOOK PART IN
ROUND-WORLD FLIGHT JET BOMBERS

JA 19, 17-1

FLIERS ON ROUND-WORLD FLIGHT TELL OF "RO UTIME" HOP-JA 19, 1-6

NEW SHOWS POWER TO FOLLOW ROUND-WORLD JET HOP

JA 19, 4-2

TIME GALLOPS ON-ROUND-WORLD FLIGHT JET BOMBERS-EDIT

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: AROUND THE WORLD

1957

ANN ARBOR-FLINGT OF AIR FORCE B-52 AROUNDWORLD SAW 3 SUNRISES IN 45
HOURS

JA 27, A-24

AERO: FLIGHTS: ARMY: BOMBERS.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 1, 6-5

9 planes flying in battle formation to span US in
8 days.

S 4, 15-4

Driven back by clouds.

S 8, 5-6

Slowed by weather, now at San Diego; find airport
facilities inadequate to defense.

——1929——

J1 28, 1-5-4

8 planes fr. Langley Field, to make cross contin-
ent flight, start early in Ag

——1934——

12 PLAN GOODWILL FLIGHT TO CANADA & ALASKA

J E 21, 20-3

ARMY:

AERO:

FLIGHTS:

BRAZIL

1939

Form 1656

O 19,50-1

6 FLYING FORTRESSES TO FLY TO RIO DE JANEIRO TO PARTICIPATE N 15 IN
THE 50TH ANNIV.OF FOUNDING OF BRAZILIAN REPUBLIC N 10,8-5
7 GIANT PLANES LEAVE LANGLEY FIELD, VA. FOR BRAZIL

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: CALIFORNIA TO ENGLAND...

1953

MASS FLIGHT OF B-47 JETS BOMBERS TO LEAVE CALIF. D 2, 1-8
D 3RD FOR ENGLAND

-----1954-----

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE-20 B-36 BOMBERS TO LEAVE FOR ENGLAND THIS WEEK
END ON A TRAINING MISSION JE 11, 38-5

Form 1656

10 BOMBERS PLAN 10,000 MILE FLIGHT
FLIGHT OF 10 BOMBERS POSTPONED TEMPORALLY
ABOVE FLIGHT ABANDONED FOR PRESENT

F 20,3-1
MR 5, 1-3-SF
MR 15,2-2 BL STR

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: CHILE

1954

JA 10, 1-4-2
SANTIAGO-GOODWILL FLIGHT OF 21 U.S.A.F. PLANES IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE
HERE JAN. 21ST FOR 10 DAY STAY

AIR FORCE FILMS COAST-TO-COAST STRIP IN ONE FLIGHT S 12, 1-1-2

~~1955~~
LT JOHN M CONROY FLIES 5,085 MILES WITH OUT REFEULING MY 22, 1-1-8

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-TWO NEW B-52 STRATOFORTRESSES START OUT TO FLY
ABOVE & BACK WITHOUT STOPPING OR REFUELING BUT ARE FORCED BACK MY 23, 17-7

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : DETROIT

1947

SUPERFORTS TO "BOMB" DET IN AIR FORCES DISPLAY, AUG 1 JL 11, 1-3

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : EDITORIALS

1946

"OPERATION REMOTE" GUIDES FLIGHTS OF CREWLESS PLANES

AG 8, 24-1

---1959--- Ap 4, 4-2

FARCE WITHOUT A HERO-EDIT.

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: ENGLAND TO LOS ANGELES

1957

3 AIR FORCE JETS FIGHTERS MAKE ABOVE FLIGHT IN RECORD 14 HRS; 2 FLIERS
MICH.MEN

MY 14, 1-1

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: GREENLAND

1953

THULE-GRP OF B-36 BOMBERS LEAVE NEW MEXCO FOR HERE O 26, 13-7
O 25TH

ARMY - AERO - FLIGHTS - GUAM

1955

ME 13, 1-3-1

US 28TH STRATEGIC WING TO FLY TO GUAM FOR 3 MO PERIOD OF TRAINING

2 B-29'S PLAN FLIGHT OVER TOP OF WORLD
 FLIGHT SET FOR THIS WEEK
 B-29 TO FLY 10,000 MILES FR HONOLULU TO CAIRO-EDIT
 B-29 PLANS NON-STOP FLIGHT
 FLIGHT POSTPONED TO AUG. 26
 PLANE LEAVES FOR TAKEOFF POINT GAS FOR FLIGHT-MOODY-
 PLANE CHECKED FOR 10,300-MILE HOP
 PLANE LOADED WITH 12,000 GALS GAS FOR FLIGHT-MOODY
 BAD WEATHER DELAYS FLIGHT
 B-29 READY FOR FLIGHT
 ARCTIC WIND DELAYS HOP
 FLIGHT ONCE MORE POSTPONED
 COL. C.S. IRVINE MAPS NEW ROUTE FOR FLIGHT
 POSTPONED DUE TO UNFAVORABLE WEATHER
 WEATHER AGAIN HALTS FLIGHT
 DREAMBOAT TAKES OFF ON FLIGHT 0 4
 "PACUSAN DREAMBOAT" HEADING FOR ICELAND, AT HALFWAY MARK-
 DREAMBOAT NORTH OF ROME; 5 HOURS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE 0 7, 16-4
 "PACUSAN DREAMBOAT" COMPLETES 10,925 MILE NON-STOP FLIGHT, 39 HOURS,
 36 MINS. 0 8, 5-6
 PACUSAN DREAMBOAT ESTAB DISTANCE SPEED MARK 0 9, 22-2
 PACUSAN DREAMBOAT FLIGHT AN ARGUMENT FOR PEACE-EDIT 0 13, 1-15-2 1*
 PACUSAN DREAMBOAT USED 13,000 GALS GAS IN ABOVE FLIGHT

JL 13, 12-2
 JL 16, 1-3
 JL 17, 18-1
 Ag 4, 1-7-5
 Ag 25, 1-5-3
 S 1, 1-14-8
 S 2, 24-6
 S 6, 7-1
 S 7, 15-2
 S 8, 1-8-4
 S 9, 2-2
 S 17, 24-7
 S 24, 27-7
 S 25, 28-1
 S 28, 1-7
 O 4, 4-5 B 2
 O 5, 1-1
 MARK-0 6, 1-1-7
 O 7, 16-4
 O 8, 5-6
 O 9, 22-2
 O 13, 1-15-2 1*

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : HAWAII-NEW YORK

1947

LONG-RANGE ARMY FIGHTER PLANE TO TRY NONSTOP FR HONOLULU TO NY
P-52 "BETTY Jo" LANDS IN NY FR HAWAII IN 14 HRS, 12 MINS

F 13, 46-1
F 28, 1-8

AERO - FLIGHTS - ARMY - HAWAII

1935

Form 1656

MR 18,2-5 BL STR

MAJ CLARENCE SNOW READY FOR FLIGHT FROM OAKLAND, CALIF

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: TO ITALY

1957

JE 11, 49-2

AVIANO-SIX U.S.AIR FORCE F-84-F THUNDERSTREAK JETS FLY ACROSS ATLANT-
IC FR DOVER, DEL. TO ITALY IN 11 HRS

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: AUSTRALIA TO JAPAN

1955

MELBOURNE-4 U.S.AIR FORCE F-84 G FIGHTER PLANES EXPECTED TO SET WORLD
RECORD ON FLIGHT TO ABOVE MAY 18TH

MY 10, 31-2

MY 18, 3-1

NEWCASTLE, AUSTRALIA-4 U.S.THUNDER JETS LAND HERE TODAY TO COMPLETE A RE
CORD NONSTOP TOKYO-TO -AUSTRALIA FLIGHT IN 12 HRS 2 MINUTES

JE 8, 37-8

TOKYO-AIR FORCE GIVES DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSSES JE 7TH TO 4 PILOTS
WHO FLEW THEIR F-84 JETS 4,840 MILES NONSTOP TO AUSTRALIA LAST MONTH

FAIRFIELD, CALIF-8 B-29's ON WAY TO JAPAN

Ap 25, 38-8
JL 21, 1-8 BS 2

8 B-29's TO FLY FR TOKYO TO WASH NEXT WEEK

JL 30, 33-5

9 SUPERFORTS SET FOR ONE-STOP FLIGHT FR TOKYO TO D.C.-
ABOVE HOP OFF FROM JAPAN

JL 31, 1-2

AG 1, 31-3

7 ARMY SUPERFORTS LAND AT ANDREWS FIELD TODAY FR TOKYO -

AG 1, 1-3 BS 2

7 B-29's FLY FR TOKYO TO WASH IN 30 HRS, 55 MINS: RECORD-

AG 2, 3-1

TOKYO-WASH HOP BY B-29's PROVES GLOBE IS VULNERABLE-CORDDRY

-----1954-----

JE 22, 15-4

YOKOTA-3 U.S.B-47 STRATOJETS LANDS HERE AFTER RECORD NON STOP FLIGHT
ACROSS PACIFIC FR.U.S.

ARMY - AERO - FLIGHTS - MICHIGAN

1963

AG 5, A-11-3 FIN 3

PERU, IND.-B-58 BOMBERS FROM BUNKER HILL AFB TO FLY 6 FLIGHTS DAILY
THRU AUG.16 IN CORRIDOR FROM OVER LAKE MICH.TO KINCHELOE AFB

S 8, A-4-3 3*

PERU, IND.-B-58 JET BOMBERS FROM BUNKER HILL AF BASE TO MAKE UP TO 6 SUPERSONIC FLIGHTS DAILY NEXT WK OVER MICH CORRIDOR

---1971---

MR 23, A-17-4

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND TO CONDUCT LOW-LEVEL B-52 JET TRAINING FLIGHT NEAR CHARLEVOIX MR 24

ARMY - AERO - FLIGHTS - NEWYORK-LONDON

1958

4 KC-137 JET TANKERS SEEK SPEED RECORD IN ABOVE FLIGHT
JE 26, 41-7
JE 27

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: NICARAGUA

1954

FLIGHT OF B-36 ATOMIC BOMBER TO HELP CELEBRATE NICARAGUA'S "ARMY DAY"
EDIT.

MY 31, 22-2

HONOLULU-20 F84 JETS CROSS PACIFIC 5HRS. JL 7, 26-6
JETS REFUELED IN AIR SPAN U.S.AND PACIFIC IN 12 DAYS JL 16, 18-7
42 F-84 G THUNDERJETS TO FLY NONSTOP FROM TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE IN O 6, 1-4
CALIF. TO HAWAII O 13, 1-1
47 F-84G THUNDERJETS LAND IN JAPAN AFTER FLIGHT FROM MIDWAY ISLAND

AERO: FLIGHTS: ARMY: SELFRIDGE TO CANADA 1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ja 20, 1-4 mail
Maj. Thos. G. Lanphier to lead flight.		
		Ja 21, 10-1
Start Ja 24; first formal flight over border		
		Ja 22, 3-3
Trip mapped; 12 planes to go.		
		Ja 23, 1-16-3
Start Ja 24 for Montreal.		
		Ja 24, 23-8
Ready.		
		Ja 25, 35-1
Greeting of Viscount Willington, Gov. Green to pilots.		
		Ja 26, 11-3
Ottawa to Montreal: Acting Mayor Watson, Montreal, says no boundary bet. countries.		
		Ja 27, 25-5
30 below zero; use lighter oil used; lesson for war		
		Ja 28, 15-1
Departure delayed; oil frozen		

AERO: FLIGHTS: ARMY: SELFRIDGE TO CANADA

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 29, 1-8

9 planes forced down, St. Lawrence river Ja 28; 3 on
Lake St. ~~Lawrence~~ Louis.

Ja 27, 1-5 final

10 planes frozen at Montreal.

Ja 30, 1-6-1

Ed.-Shows friendship bet. countries.

Ja 30, 1-14-8

9 arr. Buffalo; 3 delayed, Montreal.

Ja 31, 34-3

10 reach Selfridge; 2 disabled in east.

F 2, 22-6

Planes of Lts. Arthur G. Liggett, Al Dierwester ret.
F 1.

F 4, 25-7

Douglas transport, Sergt. Byron K. Newcomb, forced
to land, F 3, Toronto.

AERO: FLIGHTS: ARMY:SELFRIDGE TO CANADA 1927

Form 1656
Sergt. Newcomb arr. Selfridge with plane F 4.

-----1928-----

Ag 16, 15-5
18 pilots, Selfridge, go to Toronto exhibition S 4

AERO - FLIGHTS

ARMY - , SELFRIDGE TO FLORIDA

1935

28 SELFRIDGE PLANES LEAVE D 1 ^{Form 1656} FOR MIAMI

N D 1,1-4-3

AERO: FLIGHTS: ARMY: SELFRIDGE TO TEXAS 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 7, 2-5

8 fliers fr.Selfridge reach San Antonionfield.

My 11, 29-4

18 Curtiss planes lv.Selfridge for Texas My 11

My 12, 1-4

Dawn to dusk flight made My 11, ~~12~~ 1,340 miles.

AERO - FLIGHTS - ARMY - SELFRIDGE TO WASHINGTON
1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D-3, 32-1

18 Pursuit planes to fly to Seattle & back, in Ja, 1930; Lt. Walter E. Richards, 57th squadron reaches Hancock in advance of squadron

D 13, 1-5 mail

Personnel for flight about Ja 8 announced.

D 22, 6-10-7

Flight starts Ja 5; route not determined; 20 planes; Maj. Ralph Royce in command

D 26, 2-1

Tour to start from Detroit, 20 machines to fly to Spokane to test zero flying and try new radio plan

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 2, 11-5

Short wave radio to aid fliers, Schenectady station to
be 'ears' of Selfridge flight

Ja 5, 1-4-4 3#

Take off Ja 8; only 4 prospective overnight stop

Ja 6, 5-3

Radio will aid, planes will report progress of flight

Ja 7, 15-4

14 states will be represented among the pilot personnel
of Artic Patrol which will leave Ja 8

Ja 8, 32-7

Hop postponed, planes are coated with ice; start scheduled
for Ja 9

Ja 10, 1-3

18 planes begin, Ja 10, flight to Wash; weather conditions
ideal

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 11, 1-3

Planes leave Duluth on second leg of flight, Ja 11

Ja 12, 1-15-2

12 planes arr. Minot, N.D., Ja 12; other ship held
up for repairs at Grand Forks, N.D.

Ja 13, 1-6

17 of original 22 arrived at Minot, N.D. Ja 11, 5 forced
down with motor trouble

Ja 14, 34-2

13 ships leave Great Falls, Mont, ready to cross the
Continental Divide

Ja 15, 32-2

Cold delays fliers, planes scattered over 1,300 mile
stormbound front; Great Falls, Mont.

Form 1656 The Detroit News Ja 16, 36-7
Only one ship able to cross Continental Divide on way to
Spokane Ja 19, 1-12-8
Ships halted by blizzard nr. Great Falls, Mont.;
4 ships reach Spokane Ja 20, 36-3
17 planes arr. at Spokane, Ja 19; remaining 5 planes are
scattered from Mont. to Mich Ja 22, 2-8
Planes ready to start back to Selfridge, Ja 22
 Ja 23, 42-3
Reach Helene, Mont Ja 23, on ~~xx~~ return trip, will
leave here Ja 23 for Miles City, Mont, to remain over nite

AERO - FLIGHTS - ARMY - SELFRIDGE TO WASHINGTON 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 24, 2-3

Leave Miles City, Ja 24, for Fargo, N.D.

Ja 25, 16-5

Snowbound at Beach, N.D. Ja 25

Ja 26, 1-13-2

6 plane nr. Bismarck, N.D.; 9 at Beach, N.D.; divided by storm

Ja 27, 37-6

Patrol united at Fargo, N.D. prepare for next leg of hop

Ja 28, 32-3

21~~not~~ original 22 expected at Selfridge Ja 29

Ja 29, 32-2

Field prepares for return of patrol

"AERO - EIGHTS - ARMY)- SELFRIDGE TO WASHINGTON 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 30, 41-3 "

Artic patrol data studied, weakness of ground orgnaza-
tion is cited by Maj.Ralph Royce

Mr 2, 6-7-4

Maj.Royce declares heated hangars necessary for
long winter hops

1931

AERO - FLIGHTS - ARMY - SELFRIDGE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4, 1-8

12 planes of 94th pursuit squadron returned to Selfridge after flight to D.C. at altitude of 21,000 ft

---1934---

N 5, 3-1 WSCXRXRM

36 PLANES TO MAKE TOUR OF STATE N 10

---1935---

JA 19, 21-1 1HOME

20 OFFICERS, 27 MEN CHOSEN FOR COLD TESTS, STARTING ABOUT F 1

JA 28, 10-4 1H

BATTLE AGAINST ICE & SNOW BEING MAPPED

JA 31, 12-1

17 PLANES TO TAKE OFF F 1 ON 4 WEEKS ARCTIC TEST

F 1, 1-4

17 PLANES OFF FOR MONTANA TO TRY EQUIPMENT

F 2, 4-7

17 PLANES TO STOP AT ST. IGNACE & NEWBERRY ON TRIP

F 3, 1-12-2

FLIGHT GROUNDED AT CHEBOYGAN FOLLOWING CRASH OF 2 PLANES IN LANDINGS & BAD WEATHER

F 4, 12-8

PLANES LEAVE NEWBERRY, HEADING WEST

F 5, 10-5

NEWBERRY-PLANES START TESTS

F 7, 46-3

ARCTIC PATROL REACHES LAURUM

F 8, 18-8

PATROL LEAVES PORTAGE LAKE FOR DULUTH

F 10, 1-9-6 3*

FLIERS TAKE TO SNOWSHOES;

F 11, 27-1

CAPT C E GRIFFIN CARRIES OXYGEN TO YOUTH IN CCC CAMP

---1935---

ARCTIC ZONE FLIERS REACH WISCONSIN ON WAY HOME.

F 25,12-6

4 PLANES REACH NEWBERRY AIRPORT

F 27,29-4

6 ARCTIC PATROL PLANES RETURN TO SELFREDGE

F 28, 10-5

MAJ RALPH ROYCE SAYS ARCTIC FLIGHT PROVED THAT SKI-WHEELS ARE DISAPPOINTMENT; CITED OTHER DEFECTS OF EQUIPMENT-M. HAYDEN

MR 1,18-1

JE 5,6-6

21 PLANES TO GO TO GRAND RAPIDS

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : SOUTH AMERICA

1946

ARMY B-29 ON HIGH ALTITUDE FLIGHT TO S.AMER. TO STUDY COSMIC RAYS

JL 20, 1-1 FINAL

-----1954- -

JA 17, 1-6-3 2*

15 U.S.AIR FORCE JETS & 6 SUPPORTING CRAFT TOOK OFF FR. KELLY AIR FORCE BASE TODAY ON A MONTH'S GOODWILL FLIGHT TO SOUTH AMERICAN

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS: TOKYO TO WASHINGTON

1958

VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF AIR FORCE, GEN. CURTIS LEMAY S 14, A-2-6 3*
12 HRS 28 MINUTES MAKES TRIP RECORD

C-54 TODAY COMPLETED FIRST TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHT IN HISTORY WITHOUT PILOT AT CONTROLS-

C-54 TO FLY MEN BACK HOME MECHANICALLY-

C-54 ROBOT PLANE SHOWS RAF HOW IT'S DONE

ROBOT BRAIN TO FLY PLANE BACK TO US-

ROBOT PLANE WINGS WAY BACK ACROSS ATLANTIC

AIR FORCES AWAIT RETURN ROBOT PLANE FR ENGLAND

--1948--

SELFRIDGE JETS TO FLY TO ENGLAND, GERMANY NEXT WEEK-

16 SELFRIDGE JET FIGHTERS LEAVE FOR GERMANY

16 SELFRIDGE JETS REACH MAINE STOP AT BRIDGE, SENDS SGT RAY COLE, DET, TO LIVE

US JETS WAIT AT GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR FOR BRITAIN'S

BAD WEATHER STOPS US JETS AT GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR

JETS AT GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR, READY FOR NEXT HOP-

B-29 FLIGHT TO "WARN" REDS CARRIES SGT RAY COLE, DET, TO ROMANCE

16 JETS ON LAST LEG OF FLIGHT

B-29 BOMBERS ARRIVE IN ENGLAND: HAILED

16 SELFRIDGE JETS COMPLETE ATLANTIC FLIGHT

16 SELFRIDGE JETS REACH GERMAN BASE

16 SELFRIDGE JETS FLY IN REVIEW OVER MUNICH

S 23, 1-7 BS 2

S 23, 30-6

S 23, 31-6 BS 2

O 6, 20-2

O 7, 1-1

O 8, 36-3

JE 29, 1-7 NITE

JL 12, 1-6

JL 12, 4-7 BS 2

JL 13, 4-1 D, 5, TO LIVE

JL 14, 1-4

JL 16, 1-1

JL 19, 23-1

JL 20, 1-8

JL 20, 26-4

JL 21, 1-2 BS 2

JL 26, 24-4

JL 31, 1-8

--1948--
 16 SELFRIDGE JET FIGHTERS FLY OVER MUNICH AT ROOFTOP LEVEL AG 1, 1-14-4
 SELFRIDGE JETS LEAVE GT BRITAIN TONIGHT AG 17, 26-6 BBX
 SELFRIDGE JETS TO RETURN TODAY AG 21, 2-4
 15 SELFRIDGE JETS RETURN FR EUROPE AG 21 AG 22, 1-1-3
 --1949--
 C-74 FLIES 87 ACROSS ATLANTIC TODAY MY 3, 1-3
 85 ABOARD C-74 REACHES BRITAIN MY 4 MY 4, 1-8
 ---1950---
 JETS CROSS OCEANS, US IN RECORD TIME S 23, 1-1
 -----1952-----
 21 B-36 PLANES FROM U.S., FLY FROM MAINE TO OXFORDSHIRE, ENG. TO RECORD
 GREATEST MASS ATLANTIC CROSSING JE 27, 35-8
 -----1953-----
 TAMPA, FL-15 B-47 STRATOETS, LEAVE TODAY FOR FIRST MASS FLIGHT TO ENG
 LAND JE 3, 38-4
 25 F-84 JETS COMPLETE 4400 MILE REFUELING FLIGHT FROM TURNER FIELD, AG 21, 27-7
 GA TO ENGLAND
 ---1958--- JA 5, B-11-2 2*
 PARIS-GIANT TURBO PROP C-133 FOUR ENGINE TRANSPORT LA DS AFTER FIRST
 OVER SEA FLIGHT JE 27, 1-4
 KC-135 JET TANKER CRASHES AT WESTOVER BASE, MASS. KILLING 15 JE 27, 2-2
 LAST MINUTE CHANGE SAVED REPORTER SAM KUCZUN FR ABOVE CRASH
 JE 29, B-5-3
 F-101 VOODOOS MAKE NON-STOP FLIGHT TO BELGIUM IN 6 HR, 12 MINUTES

BENTWATER A.F.B, ENGLAND-7 U.S. AIR FORCE F-101 JET FIGHTERS FLY FROM TEXAS HERE IN 10 HRS, 45 MIN., NONSTOP

AG 11, 29-2

PARIS-U.S. AIR FORCE F-100D TO FLY NONSTOP TO NORWAY & DENMARK FROM U.S. S 4TH

AG 31, A-2-8

MYRTLE BEACH A.F.B, S.C.-6 TAC F-104 C STARFIGHTER JETS TAKE OFF ON A NONSTOP FLIGHT TO SPAIN

AG 25, B-7-5 5*

O 3, A-14-3

MCGUIRE A.F. BASE.-BEGINS TRAN-ATLANTIC JET SERVICE

---1963---

MY 27, B-3-4 FIN 5

CH3B HELICOPTER LEAVED OTIS AFB, MASS. ON 4,000 MILE FLIGHT TO PARIS IN EFFORT TO BREAK RECORD FOR DISTANCE TRAVELED OVER WATER BY HELICOPTER

S 27, A-2-4

SAC HAS STARTED SENDING SMALL GROUPS OF B-58 HUSTLERS ON REGULAR TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHTS TO SPAIN

---1967---

JE 1, C-10-1

2 US COPTERS MADE NONSTOP TRIP ACROSS ATLANTIC

ARMY : AERO : FLIGHTS : TRANSCONTINENTAL

1956

JETS SPANS US TWICE IN 8½ HRS. ~~—1957—~~
F-101 SETS NEW RECORD FLYING ACROSS COUNTRY & BACK

JA 28, 15-3
N 28, 3-6

10 B-36 BOMBER CREWS STAND BY FOR EPOCH-MAKING TRANSPACIFIC FLIGHT
8 B-36 BOMBERS HEAD WEST OVER PACIFIC TODAY
6 B-36 ATOM BOMBERS FLY OVER WAKE ISLAND IN 10,000 MILE FLIGHT
6 B-36 ATOM BOMBERS PLAN 10,000 MILE RETURN TRIP

JE 21, 2-5

JE 22, 1-4 BS 2

JE 23, 25-7

JE 24, 3-3 NITE

JE 27

-----1957----- MR 8, 1/5

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE-AIR FORCE OFFICERS INDICATE THEY ARE SATISFIED
WITH RESULTS OF ABOVE FLIGHT BY 30 LONG RANGE B-36 BOMBERS

-----1958-----

O 10, 3-3

SCOTT A.F.BSE, ILL.-C-133 CARGOMASTERS MAKES 1ST NON STOP PACIFIC
FLIGHT TO HAWAII

AERO → FLIGHT - ARMY - U.S. TO PANAMA

1930

Form 1656

Flight started F 20, from Miami; Maj. Jacob E. Fickel, in charge

The Detroit News

F 20, 40-4

AERO - FLIGHTS - ARMY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 38-4

Flight delivery of plane fr. US to canal zone
planned Mr 3, 6-10-1

Flight to test army's latest; Ques. Mark pilot,
Capt. Eaker, to take fastest fighter on Panama hop
Ap 20, 11-1

Capt. Walter F. Kraus, & Lt. John E. Upston make re-
cord flight betw. Wash. & Cuba

1930

F 24, 36-1

6 Selfridge planes land on ice at Hancock, Mich, F 23
in 2nd winter test flight 1931 N 5, 34-6

11 planes from Selfridge complete flight to Washington at
altitude of 21,000 ft all the way

---1934---

ARMY & NAVY FLIERS PLAN FRIENDLY RACE TO ALASKA IN

JE 26,1-6 MAIL
JULY

AG 23,18-1 C S

10 ARMY BOMBING PLANES BEGIN FLIGHT TO WEST COAST

---1935---

BEGIN CANAL ZONE TRIP MR 3

MR 3,1-14-6

MR 15,21-6

CAPT CLAYTON BISSELL AWAITS GOOD WEATHER FOR ROBOT FLIGHT TO HAWAII

---1936---

F 27,18-4

24 ARMY PLANES PASS OVER NICARAGUA

---1937---

F 11, 2-4 BS

8 BOMBERS COMPLETE ROUND TRIP TO CANAL ZONE

---1938---

AG 9,6-3

3 US BOMBING PLANES READY FOR TAKEOFF FR COLOMBIA FRD MIAMI

AG 11,2-2-BLST

3 ARMY PLANES LAND AT MIAMI, FLA. FR BOGOTA, COLOMBIA

--1939--

AG 1,1-3-BLST

ARMY'S NEW FLYING FORTRESS MAKES NON-STOP FLIGHT FR CALIF. TO NYC IN
9 HOURS, 14½ MINUTES

S 5,10-4

3 PLANES REPORTED MISSING ARE FOUND SAFE NR CANAL ZONE -S 7,24-3

2 SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS FOUND SAFE: THIRD STILL MISSING

Form 1656

12 P 26-A PURSUIT PLANES FLOWN TO ROCKWELL FIELD, SAN FRANCISCO TO BE
 REPLACED BY NEWER MACHINES JA 24, 4-16-4
 SEVERE TEST TO BE GIVEN PERSONNEL OF GEN HEADQUARTERS AIR FORCE JA 31, 5-24-2
 MAJ W. R. SWEETLEY LANDS AT MODESTO, CAL. IN 12-HOUR FLIGHT FR SELFRIDGE MY 7, 2-6
 FIELD, MOCH ---1938--- JA 10, 15-1
 PLANE FLOWN FROM CALIF. TO VIRGINIA IN 11 HRS. F 9, 2-4 B S
 GRP BOMBING PLANES TO MAKE GOOD WILL FLIGHT TO BUENOS AIRES F 20
 F 15M1-5
 6 US BOMBERS LEAVE LANGLEY FIELD, VA, FOR BUENOS AIRES F 15, 2-4-BLST
 US BOMBERS LAND AT MIAMI, FLA. ON 1ST LEG OF TRIP TO BUENOS AIRES F 18, 1-6
 6 US BOMBERS OFF TO PERU F 18, 1-5
 US BOMBERS REACH BUENOS AIRES F 19, 19-7
 ARGENTINANS CHEER U.S. BOMBERS F 20, 5-19-3-1
 US AVIATORS PRAISED BY GEN. BASILIO PERTINE F 22, 6-7
 GOOD WILL PLANES BEGIN HOMEWARD FLIGHT FR BUENOS AIRES F 22, 1-2-BLST
 5 US BOMBERS ON WAY BACK TO US F 23, 29-2
 US BOMBERS LEAVE SANTIAGO FOR UD

---1938---

US BOMBERS PAUSE AT LIMA, PERU ON WAY HOME

6 BOMBERS CARRIED PEACE MISSION TO BUENOS AIRES-EDIT -F 25, 1-1 B S

BOMBERS ARRIVE AT PANAMA FR LIMA, PERU

BOMBERS SPEND NIGHT IN CANAL ZONE

US ARMY FLIERS PRAISED FOR 12,000 MILE TRIP TO BUENOS AIRES

8 BOMBERS DUE OVER DET. MAR. 11 EN-ROUTE TO SELFRIDGE FIELD-MR 11, 2-4BS

5 FLYING FORTRESSES FLY FR LANGLEY FIELD TO SELFRIDGE-MR 12, 4-2

8 FLYING FORTRESSES LAND AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

8 FORTRESSES OFF TO TAMPA

18 SELFRIDGE FIELD BOMBERS FORCED TO LAND AT HUNTSVILLE, ALA. DURING STORM

18 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES LAND IN TAMPA

8 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES FLY FR TAMPA, FLA. TO SELFRIDGE FIELD IN 270 MINUTES

NAVY BOMBERS FINISH 1,000-MILE MASS FLIGHT

WAR DEPT "FLYING FORTRESS" SPANS STRATOSPHERE

CANAL ZONE TO BOGOTA, COLOMBIA, AUTHORIZED

3 FLYING FORTRESSES TAKE OFF FOR COLOMBIA

3 FLYING FORTRESSES LAND AT BOGOTA, COLOMBIA

7 BOMBERS LAND AT MIAMI EN-ROUTE TO BRAZIL

7 "FLYING FORTRESSES" TAKE OFF FR MIAMI

7 "FLYING FORTRESSES" LAND AT ALBROOK FIELD, CANAL ZONE

F 24, 9-4

F 25, 18-1

F 25, 1-1 B S

F 27, 1-2-7

F 28, 2-1

MR 11, 1-7

MR 11, 1-7

MR 11, 2-4BS

MR 12, 4-2

MR 12, 4-2 NITE

MR 16, 1-6

MR 17, 2-1-BLST

MR 28, 1-7-MAIL

JE 26, 1-16-4

JL 2, 4-1

JL 6, 2-2BS

AG 5, 19-1

AG 5, 1-5 C M

N 10, 2-7 B S

N 11, 1-8

N 12, 1-2-3

WEATHER DELAYS FLIGHT OF 7 GIANT FORTRESSES FR PARGUAY TO BRAZIL N 14, 2-8 BS
 4-MOTORED BOMBER FORCED DOWN ON SPEED HOP FR SAN DIEGO TO DAYTON JA 18, 4-3 BS
 PLANES TO LEAVE CANAL ZONE ON GOOD-WILL FLIGHT TO LIMA, PERU MR 10, 1-22-3
 12 BOMBERS CONTINUE GOODWILL FLIGHT TO LIMA, PERU MR 11, 15-4
 MAJ. C. B. McDONALD COMPLETES FIRST "ALL-BLIND" FLIGHT IN HISTORY OF AV- AP 7, 1-1-3
 IATION ---1941--- MY 15, 1-4
 21 BOMBERS COMPLETE MASS FLIGHT TO HAWAII FR CALIF. ---1943---
 22 FIGHTER PLANES FLY NON-STOP MIDWAY IS.-HONOLULU, 1300 MI. Ag 22, 1-1-8 4*
 3 B-29's FLY FR GUAM TO US IN 60 HRS. ---1945---
 B29 LEAVES MR 30 FOR 1ST NON-STOP HOP BETW. HONOLULU & MANILA O 21, 1-8-5
 CONSIDERING EXPEDITION OVER NORTHPOLAR REGIONS MR 31, 1-4-1
 B-29 FLIGHT OVER NORTH POLE REVEALED JE 16, 1-7-3
 B-29 TO FLY OVER JAPAN AG. 1, AAF DAY JL 17, 28-5
 OMAHA-ARMY FLIERS ZOOM OVER HOUSE RUSSELL GUTTING, SICK-JL 19, 1-6
 US CANCELS FLIGHTS INTO YUGOSLAVIA FOR 1 MONTH JL 22, 4-2
 JL 23, 8-6

---1946---

JL 30, 7-2

B-29's TO REVISIT TARGET AREAS IN JAPAN ON AAF DAY AG 7, 1-1
GEN. WM. L. RICHARDSON TELLS OF 2,500 MILE ATOM MISSILES-AG 25, 1-1-8 3*
GEN. McNARNEY ORDERS FLIGHTS BETW. VIENNA & UDINE RESUMED-S 18, 1-3
ARMY & NAVY VIE FOR NON-STOP TITLE--BEECH O 10, 1-1
B-29 PACUSAN DREAMBOAT TO FLY FROM CAIRO TO WIESBADEN, GERMANY N 16, 1-7

6 B-29's FLY TO EUROPE ON ROUTINE MISSION N 18, 29-6
2 B-29's REACH REICH: 4 OTHERS AWAITED N 19, 4-2
2 MORE B-29's & 2 C-54's LAND AT FRANKFURT

---1947---

JA 21, 25-3

JA 27, 23-7

ARMY P-82 PLANS 5 HR HAWAII-US HOP F 16, 1-8-6
ARMY P-82 TO FLY FR HAWAII TO NY TO TRY FOR SPEED RECORD-F 17, 1-8
ARMY HAWAII-NY HOP DELAYED BY WEATHER: TRIP POSTPONED-MR 24, 25-2
ATTEMPTED NON-STOP FLIGHT P-82 FR HONOLULU TO NY POSTPONED-MR 30, 1-12-3
C-54 TO MAKE SURVEY FLIGHTS TO JAPAN OVER GREAT CIRCLE ROUTE VIA ALAS-
KA Ap 16, 38-3
SURVEY FLIGHT MADE TO TOKYO VIA ALASKA XBY ATC SKYMASTER-Ap 29, 14-2
US TO SEND TNG FLIGHT 9 B-29's TO GERMANY ABOUT JUNE 1-Ap 29, 14-2
GEN WHITEHEAD SAYS NO SIGNIFICANCE IN FLIGHT 9 B-29's TO JAPAN JE 5, 24-5BS2

GIEBELSTADT-9 B-29's LAND IN REICH

JE 9, 23-7 BS-2

9 B-29s VISIT ENGLAND

JE 11, 1-1 NITE

LONG BEACH-ARMY TRANSPORT LEAVES ON ROBOT FLIGHT
CREW RELAX ON PUSH-BUTTON FLIGHT TEST

JE 12, 14-1

US B-29 MISSION DUE TO QUIT EUROPE JE 24
 FLIGHT B-29'S SPAN OCEAN ARRIVE IN GERMANY
 26 B-29'S ARRIVE AT GIEBELSTADT AIRPORT
 FT WORTH-16 B-29'S LAND HERE IN FLIGHT FR ALASKA
 BIG BOMBERS TO SHUTTLE BETW. US & GERMANY & JAPAN ALL WINTER
 31 B-29'S GET SET FOR FLIGHT TO GIEBELSTADT, GERMANY
 9 C-82 FAIRCHILD PACKETS COMPLETE FLIGHT FR ALASKA TO US
 (TH AIR FORCE B-29 FLIES 4,178 MILES WITH NO EXTRA GAS TANKS-
 B-29 COMPLETES 4,210 MILE FLIGHT WITH NORMAL GAS LOAD
 ---1948---
 SQUADRON OF SUPERFORTS ON TRAINING FLIGHT TO GERMANY
 10 B-29 BOMBERS REACH JAPAN FOR AIR MANEUVERS-
 2 B-29'S FLY 4,600 MILES WITH 5-TON LOADS OF BOMBS-
 14 US PLANES REACH MALTA FROM MUNICH
 FLEET B-29'S TO CROSS ATLANTIC IN TRAINING FLIGHT-
 1ST PLANES OF FLEET OF B-29'S PASSES OVER BREST FRANCE-
 B-29 BOMBERS LAND AT GERMAN AIR BASE
 FLIGHT B-29'S FR SPOKANE ARRIVE AT TOKYO
 GEN LAY DENIES ORDERING SQUAD B-29 HEAVY BOMBERS

JE 22, 1-16-2

JL 7, 8-6

JL 27, 1-16-4

AG 13, 1-1BS2

AG 28, 1-4

S 3, 37-1 NITE

-0 7, 2-1 BS 2

-0 18, 17-3

0 19, 1-4-3

F 25, 1-2 BS 2

MR 16, 27-6

Ap 2, 31-1 BS 2

Ap 11, 1-15-3

A 13, 1-2

Ap 15, 1-7

Ap 15, 1-1BS2

Ap 16, 36-3

Ap 16, 36-3

---1948---

B-29's TO HOP OVER EUROPE TO NORTH AFRICA-

2 P-80's FLY FROM SELFRIDGE TO TAMPA, FLA IN 2 HRS

30 US PLANES LEAVE GERMANY FOR TURKEY

B-29's RESUME PERSIAN GULF HOPS-

2 OF 3 B-29's REACH GERMANY ON WORLD FLIGHT

B-36 SUPERBOMBER, FLIES 8,000 MILES WITH DUMMY BOMB LOAD-

B-29's MAKING ROUTINE FLIGHTS BETW ALASKA & JAPAN

3 B-29's TURN BACK ON US-TO-OKINAWA FLIGHT

B-29's FROM KANSAS ARRIVE IN GERMANY

QUADRON B-29 PLANES TO FLY FROM TAMPA TO ENGLAND,

FIRST 60 SUPERFORTS LAND IN ENGLAND: REPLY TO BLOCKADE

DEPARTURE 16 JET FIGHTERS FOR GERMANY DELAYED AT ODIHAM, ENG.

3 B-29 BOMBERS LAND AT NY ON NON-STOP ROUND TRIP ACROSS US IN 22 HRS

SELFIDGE JETS TO START HOME TRIP FR GERMANY

16 JETS HEAD FOR SELFIDGE FIELD FR MUNICH TODAY

44 TO CROSS ATLANTIC IN AIRLIFT TRANSPORTS

B-36 BOMBER COMPLETES FT. WORTH, TEX.-HONOLULU & BACK FLIGHT NON-STOP

B-50 BOMBER FLIES 9,400 MILES NONSTOP IN REFUELING TECHNIQUE

ELGIN FIELD-SERIES GUIDED MISSILE FLIGHT TEST RUNS TO HONOLULU TRFD

TO US
AIR FORCE OFFICIALS SEE NON-STOP FLIGHTS AROUND WORLD

AP 20, 1-6

A 22, 1-8 BS 2

31 MINS-

AP 26, 1-1 BS 2

MY 3, 12-5

MY 16, 1-10-5

MY 20, 58-6

MY 24, 4-3

MY 24, 26-2

JE 10, 1-3

JE 18, 14-1

JL 13, 1-16-8

JL 18, 1-12-2

AG 2, 10-3

AG 13, 1-8

AG 14, 18-4

-O 31, 1-19-8

D 9, 2-5

D 10, 1-8

D 10, 51-3

D 22, 4-7

SPOKANE AIR FORCE BOMBERS LEAVE FOR BRITAIN
 B-47 STRATOJET BOMBER SPANS US AT 607.2 MPH FOR RECORD
 26 B-19'S ARRIVE IN ENGLAND FOR TRAINING
 B-36 FLIES 9,600 MILES OVER US, NON-STOP FOR RECORD
 B-36 FLIES 9,600 MILES NON-STOP FOR RECORD
 4 JETS REACH TOKYO ON 1,000 MILE FLIGHT
 SUPERFORCES FR US ARRIVING AT LAKENHEATH, ENG.
 16 JET FIGHTERS TAKE OFF FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD ON FLIGHT TO GERMANY
 SELFRIDGE FLIERS LAND IN GERMANY: 9 JET PLANES
 FAR EAST AIR ORCE ANNOUNCES NEW RECORD FOR MASS OVER-WATER FLIGHTS
 IN PACIFIC B- JET FIGHTERS FR OKINAWA TO JAPAN
 COL BERNT BALCHEN MAKES ALASKA-TO-OSLO HOP
 ---1950---
 FAIRBANKS-JORGEN BUSCH, WEATHER OBSERVER, VISITS NORTH POLE
 ---1951---
 FT. WORTH-3 B-36 BOMBERS COMPLETE 5,000 NONSTOP FROM ENGLAND
 FT WORTH- 6 B36 BOMBERS LEAVE FOR NON-STOP MISSION
 LT. COL. THOS. J ROGERS BRINGS BACK FEZ FR FLIGHT TO AFRICA FR FT. WORTH
 ---1952---
 2 F-84 THUNDERJETS FLY 2800 MILES IN EUROPE AT AVERAGE OF 583.20 MPH

F 5, 3-2
 F 9, 39-1
 F 14, 10-4
 MR 12, 1-5
 MR 13, 1-2-2
 MR 28, 2-5 BS 2
 MY 1, 1-21-5
 MY 25, 4-3 BBX
 JE 10, 41-8
 JL 2, 3-8
 S 19, 35-1
 MY 27, 3-6
 JL 5, 1-4 BS2
 D 2, 1-2-4
 D 8, 3-4
 MR 19, 30-5

---1952---

AP 8, 2-2 NITE

COLUMBUS D-6 PILOTS FR FIELD HERE FLEW OVER ATLANTIC & PACIFIC IN
JET FLIGHTS

AP 9, 7-6

F-84-G JET BOMBER FLE 4,000 MILES FR ELGIN FLA-SANTA BARBARA CALIF.
IN LESS THAN 9½ HRS MR 28

AP 20, 1-7-4

SIDI SLIMAN, FRENCH MOROCCO-10 B-29 BOMBERS OF U.S. A.A.F. LANDED HERE
ON NON STOP FLIGHT FROM U.S.

AP 23, 30-5

F-84 JET IS LAUNCHED FR B-36 IN BLIGHT

JE 15, 1-32-7

A.A.F. TO SEND 20 CONVAIR B-36 BOMBERS ON A ROUND TRIP TRAINING FLIGHT
TO ENGLAND NEXT WEEK

AG 31, 1-1-6

B-36 FLIES FR SEATTLE BY WAY OF N. POLE TO DET TO INTERNATL AIR SHOW
WAYNE-MAJOR ARRIVES AG 30-J JACKSON

-----1953-----

AG 19, 20-1

AIR FORCE REVEALS THAT FLIGHT OF F-84 G JETS RECENTLY FLEW 11 HRS NON
STOP OVER U.S. IN PREPARATION FOR FLIGHT TO ENGLAND & AFRICA

AG 20, 1-1

28 F-84G JETS LEAVE TURNER AIR BASE FOR EUROPE & AFRICA IN NON-STOP
FLIGHT-ROUTE

AG 24, 1-6

SEVERAL B-36S TO MAKE NONSTOP FLIGHT ACROSS PACIFIC TO FAR EAST

AG 25, 12-1

FLIGHT OF B-36S LAND IN JAPAN TODAY AFTER NONSTOP TRIP FR U.S.

AG 27, 23-6

45 JET BOMBERS WILL TAKE PLACE IN 4,500 MI. SEA FLIGHT IN SEP. T

N 9, 2-3

3 PILOTS DITCH PLANES AT SEA 1 IN FLORIDA

15 AIR FORCE JET PLANES WILL MAKE A GOODWILL TOUR OF LATIN AMERICA
BEGINNING JAN. 16TH

D. 1, 4-2

4 US AIR FORCE F-84 JETS FLY NONSTOP JAPAN TO BANGKOK

D 4, 55-2

AF SAYS 2 SQUADRONS WILL FLY NONSTOP NEXT MONTH FR. LOCKBOURNE IN OHIO
TO FRENCH MOROCCO

D 30, 13-4

2 B-56 BOMBERS FLY NON-STOP FR JAPAN TO CALIF-

F 10, 4-3 5*

45 JETS REFUEL AT SEA IN FLIGHT TO MOROCCO

F 18, 4-3

LAST OF GRP OF 45 U.S. AIR FORCE B-47 STRATOJET BOMBERS COMPLETES A
NON STOP FLIGHT FR. LOUISIANA TO MOROCCO TODAY

F 21, 4-7-1 2*

12 BOMBERS MAKE NON STOP FLIGHT FR ENGLAND IN 12 HRS AND 21 MIN

MR 6, 2-4

U AIRFORCE DENIES ITS PLANS FLEW OVER SCANDINAVIA RECENTLY

MY 13, 49-6

U.S. AIR FORCE SAYS 3 B-29 SUPERFORTS WILL FLY TO AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND
E 10TH

JE 7, 14-1

HONOLULU-3 B-47 BOMBERS LAND HERE IN SURVEY FLIGHT FR. GUAM

JE 30, 4-2

FULL WING OF B 36 BOMBERS ARRIVE IN GUAM

O 17, B-13-5

-----1954-----

N 12, 35-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE TRANSPORT PLANE ARRIVES HERE N 11TH
AFTER RECORD BREAKING 11 HR 2 MIN NONSTOP FLIGHT FR. MASSACHUSETTS

N 27, 21-6

AF PLANE LANDS AND TAKES OFF FR 10,300 FT PT ON GREENLAND

D 5, B-6-5

16 JETS TAKE OFF FR MANILA TO HONOR KING OF THAILAND IN CELEBRATION

D 10, 31-4

GUMM-FIRST FLIGHT OF 10 ENGINE B-36 BOMBERS ON WAY HERE D 12TH

-----1955-----

JA 14, 43-5

GUAM-FLIGHT OF B-36 BOMBERS REPORTED TO HAVE FLOWN NON STOP FR. GUAM
TO D.C. IN 23 HRS & 55 MINUTES

JA 15, 21-5

B 36 LAND AFTER NON SOPT FLIGHT FR CALIF TO GUAM

MR 2, 24-4

SHREVEPORT, LA.-B-47 JET BOMBER CREW FLIES FR. CALIF. TO GEORGIA IN 3 H
HOURS 10 MIN. & 35 SECONDS

MR 9, 21-4

LOS ANGELES-"LOS ANGELES TIMES" SAYS IT HAS LEARNED THAT 8TH AIR FORCE
JET PLANES ARE READY TO TRY A JOINT ASSAULT ON THE COAST TO COAST SP-
EED RECORD OF 4 H URS, 6 MIN & 16 SECONDS

MR 10, 27-6

3 JETS SET RECORD FR NY TO LOS ANGELES IN 23 HRS, 46 MIN. & 33 SEC.

JE 6, 14-7

IS STEPPING UP CONST. OF DEFENSE BASES DUE TO JET THREAT

JE 22, 34-1

TOKYO-5 U.S. AIR FORCE THUNDER ET TO MAKE NONSTOP FLIGHT JE 23RD FR. CL
ARK AIR FORCE BASE IN PHILIPPINES TO THAILAND

ARMY: AERO: FLIGHTS

1956

OMAHA, NEB. -3- B47 JET BOMBERS OF SAC TO ATTEMPT NON STOP 8,300 MILE TRIP FR. IDAHO TO AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND IN NOV.
8 B-52 BOMBERS COMPLETE 16,000 MI. NON-STOP FLIGHTS

S 24, 1-8 1H

N 26, 29-1

N 27, 2-3

DETROITER GEO. A. ROBBY IS NAVIAGOR ON BOARD ONE OF SAC'S B-52 JET BOMBER WHICH DEMONSTRATED NONSTOP FLIGHT PROWESS OVER WEEK END; FLIES 13,500 MILES IN 26 HOURS

D 19, 30-3

GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING BARES FLIGHT BY 1,000 JET BOMBERS THAT FLEW ABOUT 8 MILLION MILES EARLIER THIS MONTH IN MASS DEMONSTRATION OF AMERICAN'S AIRPOWER

-----1957-----

JA 26, 1-6 MAIL

BEDFORD, MASS. -B-47 JET BOMBER SETS COAST TO COAST SPEED RECORD OF 3 HOURS 47 MINUTES JA 25TH

AP 25, 10-3

4 SABRE JETS AVERAGE 610 IN FLIGHT TO PANAMA

MY 13, 12-7 5*

JAMESTOWN, VA. -3 AIR FORCE JETS PAY HONOR TO THIS TOWN ON ITS 350TH ANNIVERSARY

AG 12, 13-7

ORLANDO, FLA. -B-47 TODAY COMPLETES 11,450 MILE NONSTOP FLIGHT FR. GUAM TO MOROCCO IN 22 HRS 50 MINUTES

N 12, 1-8

BUENOS AIRES -GEN. CURTIS LEMAY FLIES KC-135 JET TANKER HERE TODAY IN RECORD NON-STOP NO. REFUELING TIME OF 13 HRS 2 MINUTES FROM MASS.

N 13, 3-1 1H

MANILA - FLIGHT OF 3 B-66 BOMBERS FLEW NONSTOP FR. CALIF. TO HERE TODAY

-----157----- M 18, 3-1
PLATTSBURG AIR FORCE BASE, NY-6 U.S. B-52 JET BOMBERS LAND HERE AFTER 10
425 MILE NONSTOP ROUND-TRIP FLIGHT BETWEEN U.S. & ARGENTINA IN 21 HRS
AND 42 MINUTES

-----1958----- MR 16, A-1-5 2
TOKYO-2 U.S. ARMY L-23's LAND HERE TODAY, FIRST LIGHT PLANE TO MAKE
THE 15,000 MILE FERRY TRIP TO JAPAN FROM MAGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE IN
NEW JERSEY

AP 8, 1-8
OMAHA-A.F. KC-135 JET TANKER SETS NEW WORLD DISTANCE FLIGHT RECORD FOR
JET AIRCRAFT FOR 10,228 FLIGHT FR. TOKYO TO OMAHA

AP 8, 1-8 LF
MADRID-U.S. AIR FORCE KC-135 JET STRATOTANKER SET NEW DISTANCE & SPEED
RECORDS FOR JET PLANE ON A NONREFUELING FLIGHT FROM TOKYO TO AZORES
TODAY

AP 9, 25-2
TOKYO-2 U.S. SAC STRATOTANKER AWAITS WEATHER OK BEFORE TAKING OFF IN
AN ATTEMPT TO FLY 11,487 MILES NONSTOP TO SPAIN

AP 13 A-14-4
YOKOTA A.B., JAPAN-U.S. KC-135 NAMED "KIWI" LEAVES HERE TODAY FOR SPAIN
IN NEW WORLD DISTANCE FLIGHT RECORD

AP 14, 24-5
WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE, MASS.-"KIWI" JET TANKER MISSES TRY FOR RECORD
IN NONSTOP FLIGHT FROM JAPAN TO SPAIN

MY 11, A-20-1
8 B-66B's FLY ATLANTIC

JL 28, 1-5
ADANA, TURKEY-LT. THOS. MCNUTT OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICH & HIS HAZARDOUS
FLIGHT OVER LEBANON-MARSHALL

S 12, 1-8 1H
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD.-GEN. CURTIS LEMAY SETS AN UNOFFICIAL RECORD
FOR NONSTOP FLIGHT FROM JAPAN IN 12 HRS & 33 MINUTES

2 U.S.A.F. F-100 SUPER SABRE JETS FLY FR. SACRAMENTO, CALIF. TO HONOLULU
HAWAII IN RECORD 4 HRS. 19 MIN. & 45 SECONDS
O 2, 19-5
---1959---

B-52 JET BOMBER TO MAKE RUN OVER 6 EASTERN STATES AT LOW ALTITUDE OF
500 FT.
JA 14, 1-8 HMO
F 6, 2-6 IH

FED. AVIATION AGENCY TO SET UP 40 "CLIMB CORRIDORS" FOR JET INTERCEPTOR
MR 26, 23-5

SEN. DOUGLAS ACCUSED AF OF WASTING TRAINING FUNDS BY FLYING CIVILIAN
ON JUNKETS TO AIR SHOWS
Ap 2, 1-5

TOKYO - T. GEN. ROB'T BURNS KICKS LT. COL. & HIS FAMILY FROM PLANE FOR HIS
BUMPING 7 ENLISTED MEN FLYING HOME ON EMERGENCY LEAVE
Ap 3, 1-6

TOKYO - LT. COL. CHARLES PLATT JR., CLEARED OF CHG.S THAT HE ORDERED 6 EN-
LISTED MEN HOMEWARD BOUND; BOUMPED FR. TRANSPORT SO HE & FAMILY COULD
FLY TO HAWAII
Ap 14, 3-4

TOKYO - FOUR U.S. AIR FORCE C-124 GLOBEMASTER TRANSPORTS LEAVE HERE
FOR AUSTRALIA TO TAKE PART IN "OPERATION HANDCLASP"

TOKYO - LT. COL. CHAS. PLATT JR. FINED HIS COMMAND AND \$340 FOR BUMPING
7 GIs FROM PLANE SO HE AND FAMILY COULD GO TO HAWAII FOR VACATION
Ap 23, 1-1

-----1959----- Ap 24, 14-3
TOKYO-LT.COL.CHAS.PLATT JR., MAJ.SAMUEL BAUM & CAPT.JOHN NAVARRO IN
TROUBLE FOR "BUMPING" GIs OFF PLANE ON EMERGENCY LEAVE

AIR FORCE B-52 G.JET BOMBER FLIES NONSTOP RECORD 10,000 MILES IN 19
HRS.45 MIN. D 14, B-16-1 FIN 5
-----1961----- N 1, B-4-3

REYKJAVIK, ICELAND-84 AMER.F-86 SABREJET FIGHTERS LANDED HERE

-----1962----- JA 11, A-1-6
TORREJON, SPAIN-AF MAJ.RBERT CARSON OF FLINT FLIES B52H BOMBER 12,519
MILES IN 22 HRS.10 MIN.TO BREAK 11 RECORDS

-----1963----- A 1, A-2-4
PERU, IND-SOUTHEASTERN SHIFT IN CORRIDOR FOR B-58 ANNOUNCED BY AIR
FORCE -----1965----- AP 15, B-7-1

WASH.-PENTAGON SAYS DEM.NATL.COMM., AFTER COMPLAINING ABOUT AMOUNT, HAS
PAID \$149,019 BILL FOR PRES.JOHNSON'S USE OF AF PLANES IN 1964 CAMPAIGN

-----1969----- AG 7, A-12-1RACE
WIESBADEN, WEST GERMANY-AIR FORCE TO PROBE AIR TRIPS OF
COLONELS RICHARD TIEDE OF IOWA AND FRANK KIMBROUGH AND THE
FAMILIES TO NORWAY-

ARMY : AERO : FLORIDA

1942

Form 1656

MIAMI-BATTLE CREEK SANITARIUM, MIAMI SPRINGS, TO BE LEASED TO ARMY

A G 13, 14-3

-----1959-----

D 23, A-9-1

TALAHASSEE-FIND 15 YR. OLD WRECK OF AIR FORCE OR NAVY PLANE

-----1962-----

N 6, A-6-4

MARATHON, FLA.-AF LEASES DAVID MOTEL TO HOUSE MEN OF COMMUNICATIONS UT
IT BEING MOVED TO FLORIDA KEYS AS PART OF CUBAN CRISIS BUILDUP

ARMY: AERO : FLYING SAFETY : OFFICE

1944

SAFETY GROUP WORKS TO DECREASE ARMY PLANE ACCIDENTS - CAPITAINE

Form 1656

JA 16, 1-4-1

ARMY - AERO - FLYING SAUCERS

1960

AG 2, A-17-5

DEFENSE DEPT. DISCLOSES PHOTO OF SAUCER IT'S DEVELOPING TO HAUL MEN
IN INNER SPACE

JA 27, 1-1

US JETS SET UP BASE ON FORMOSA

JA 28, 1-6

TAIPEH, FORMOSA-NEWLY ARRIVES U.S. AIR FORCE F-86 SABRE JETS BEGIN PATROL
LING THE TENSION-PACKED FORMOSAN STRAITS TODAY

F 4, 2-1CITY

ADM FELIX B STUMP HEADQUARTERS TAKES OVER DUTIES FR FR EAST COMMAND

F 13, 1-2-2

US JETS TO GET PERMANENT BASE ON FORMOSA

MR 11, 9-2

THE 300TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR REPLACES 59TH SQUADRON IN FORMOSA

AP 4, 12-8

TAIPEH-JETS OF U.S. 16TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUAD TAKE TEMPORARY DUTY
IN ABOVE AREA

JE 9, 21-5

US F 84G FIGHTERS NOW BASED ON ABOVE

JL 4, 4-3

FLYING JETS TO REPLACE 16TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON ON FORMOSA

JL 7, 17-1

TAIPEI-3 TOP U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS FLY HERE TODAY FOR TALKS ON BUILDUP
OF COMMUNIST AIR POWER -----1956-----

AP 5, 54-5

FORMOSA-U.S. AIR FORCE OPENS ITS NEW FORMOSA HEADQUARTERS ON OUTSKIRTS OF TAIPEI
-----1957-----

MY 7, 15-8

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-U.S. TO GIVE GUIDED MISSILES TO THIS NATION

MY 8, 38-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-ATOMIC MISSILE UNIT ARRIVING HERE FROM U.S.

~~1958~~

AG 28, 17-1

STAGE DISPLAY OF AIR STRENGTH

S 21, D-15-8

TAIPEI-ADM.HARRY D.FELT SAYS U.S.FORCES ON FORMOSA STRONG ENOUGH

S 21, B-4-1

EX.DETROITER BEN.LESTER S.(LARRY)BORK CHIEF AMER.ADVISER TO NATIONAL-
1ST ARMY IN FORMOSA -MARSHALL

O 2, 6-3

TAIPEI-U.S.SEND B-57 BOMBERS TO BOLSTER FORCES

D 10, 60-3

TAIPEI-U.S.CUTS FORMOSA FORCES BUT K EPS READY TO RETURN

~~1959~~

JL 28, 10-3 5*

TAIPEI FORMOSA-KUNG KUAN AIR BASE EQUIPPED TO HANDLE LARGEST BOMBERS
OF US STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND NOW OPERATIONAL

ARMY:

AERO :

4TH AIR FORCE:

1944

Form 1656

MR 26, 1-7-2

FIGHTER AND BOMBER STRENGTH TO BE INCREASED

ARMY - AERO - 4TH MOBILE COMMUNICATIONS GROUP

1966

AP 25, A-8-6

HINESVILLE GA - GOMBAT & SURVIVAL SCHOOL OF AF - AIRMAN OUGHT TO KNOW HOW
ESCAPE IN TIME OF WAR IF CAPTURED

BOWS OUT OF EXISTENCE DEC 3

D 3, 19-3

ATLANTA, GA. ¹/₂ GEN. GEO. G. FINCH TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. CHAS. E. THOMAS JR. AS
COMMANDER OF ABOVE

N 22, 14-4
AG 27, A-1-1

ROBINS AF BASE-FLYING TIGERS ENDED
-1975-

O 10, A-6-1

FLYING TIGERS SET DETROIT REUNION
-1984-

S 18, A-1-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-400 MEMBERS OF AIR UNIT ON ISLAND FOR ANNUAL
REUNION-WOJACK

ARMY: AERO: 40th AEROSPACE RESCUE AND RECOVERY SQUAD 1972

D10, A-15-1

Nakhon Phanom---War's quiet heroes---U.S. air rescue teams
----Foisie

ARMY: AERO: 45TH TACTICAL RECONA ISSANCE SQUADRON 1970

~~N 3, A-2-3~~

BEING DISBANDED & 20 RF-101 ~~REASSIGNED~~ Voodoo JETS REASSIGNED
TO AIR ~~NXXX~~ NATIONAL GUARD UNITS IN US

ARMY - AERO- 49TH AIR DIVISION

1952

TO LEAVE FOR ENGLISH BASE SOON

MY 12, 2-5

ARMY : AERO : 49TH PURSUIT GROUP

, 1941

Form 1656

TO LV SELFRIDGE FOR NEW BASE AT ~~WEST PALM BEACH, FLA~~

MY 10 9-1

VET AIR GROUP LANDS ATSUGI AIRFIELD, TOKYO S 19

S 20, 6-5

1957

ARMY: AERO: 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING

S 27, 29-1

JL 28, 4-1

HOW ECONOMY WAVE AFFECTS ABOVE ---1959---
 TO TAKE OVER OPERATIONS AT BAKALAR AFBASE, OHIO

---1960---

MR 12, B-7-1

JE 22, C-2-3

N 5, A-6-8

IF FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN EUROPE TODAY, ABOVE MEN COULD BE IN GERMANY
 MR 13

500 IN NATL. GUARD TO FLY TO GRAYLING-CRELLIN
 WON IN RECENT CONTEST AT FT. CAMPBELL, KY.

---1961---

F 9, B-15-1

AP 7, A-16-1

4 DETROITERS, MEMBERS OF ABOVE, IN ALASKA
 DET. POLICE DETECTIVE WALLACE W. HAMER RETURNS AFTER FLIGHT WITH ABOVE

FROM DREUZ, FRANCE, TO SELFRIDGE FIELD ---1962---

S 22, B-5-8

CAPTURED 11TH PLACE IN NATL. COMPETITION AT HOUSTON, TEX.

O 29, A-3-1

ABOVE UNIT WITH 1,000 MEMBERS AT SELFRIDGE AFBASE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY
 FOR YR.-PIPP

D 2, B-6-1

19 RESERVISTS CALLED UP DURING CUBAN CRISIS, ASK TO STAY IN AF-PIPP

---1963---

S 6, B-17-1

AFTER WEEK INSPECTION ABOVE CLASSIFIED BATTLE READY AT SELFRIDGE BASE

O 10, B-2-1

HAVING "BOSS DAY" @ 12 AT SELFRIDGE AFBASE FOR MEMBERS OF ABOVE

--1965--

0 31 ROTO 51

HANDLES PUBLIC RELATIONS PROBLEM AT ANNUAL BOSSES DAY AT SELFRIDGE AF
BASE-220 ATTENDED THIS YR.

1963

ARMY - AERO - 410TH BOMBARDMENT WING

N 24, D-20-4 3*ST

MARQUETTE-AWARDED AIR FORCE'S OUTSTANDING UNIT AWARD

ARMY - AERO - 412TH FIGHTER GROUP

1946

MARCH FIELD-CAL.-DEMONSTRATES TO PUBLIC FORMATION FLYING MY 3, 6-6

ARMY : AERO : 433RD TROOP CARRIER WING

1951

FIRST AF UNIT TO BE ASSIGNED TO GEN EISENHOWER N. ATLANTIC FORCE

JL 9, 2-6

ARMY: AERO: FOUR-HUNDRED THIRTY-FIFTH TROOP CARRIER GROUP 1945

PERSONNEL OF ARRIVED AG 3 IN NY FOR REDEPLOYMENT AG 5, 1-14-7
AG 25, 11-3

ADVANCE UNIT ABOVE TO BEGIN TRAINING AT KELLOGG FIELD

ARMY : AERO : 438TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING

1956

UNDERGOING 2 WKS TRAINING AT SELFRIDGE; MRS. IRVING W. ZIRBEL IS QUEEN

---1958---

JL 27, 9-1
F 16, A-10-2

TO MOVE FR. KINROSS AIR BASE FOR 7 MONS. DUE TO EXPANSION AT BASE

F 19, 32-1

MARQUETTE-TO BE TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED TO SAWYER AIR FORCE BASE HERE
MY 1ST

ARMY: AERO: 438TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1958

SAULT STE. MARIE-LT. COL. RICHARD CRUTCHER JR. ASSUMES COMMAND OF ABOVE

AP 20 A-5-1

ARMY : AERO : 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING

1949

MEMBERS IN FINAL PHASE OF TRAINING AT SELFRIDGE FIELD TODAY-PIPP 0 27, 10-5
MEMBERS 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING SHOWS SKILL-CA P CAMPBELL, HY-PIPP 0 28, 7-3
D ISSOLVED AT SELFRIDGE APR 1-BALL ---1951--- AP 2, 27-1
RESERVES FLY AGAIN AT SELFRIDGE MISSION ---1952--- AG 24, 4-14-8
---1954--- F 28, B-1-5
JOS. GILLES, RAY ATTE BERRY & RICHARD THORBURN MEMBERS OF AIR RESERVES AT
SELFRRIDGE AF BASE-PIPP MR 24, 5-1
COL. FELIX L. VIADAL COMMANDER OF ABOVE AP 17, 21-5
FELIX L. VIDAL PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GEN. AN AF RESERVE AG 8, 1-16-1
700 MEMBERS BEGIN TRAINING AT SELFRIDGE FIELD 0 19, 7-1
MAJ. JOS. A. GILLIS JR. NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE
---1955--- JA 24, 9-4
15% INCREASE IN STATE RESERVE UNITS IS PLANNED INCLUDING ABOVE-PIPP MR 2, 48-1
NEW COMMANDER IS LT. COL. RICHARD M. THORBURN JL 29, 30-1
700 MEN TO BEGIN SUMMER TRAINING AG 16, 7-1
CAPT. CHAS. F. COLLINS, FORMER MARINE COMBAT FLIER, NOW SERVES WITH ABOVE
---1956--- S 8, 11-7
CALLED TO ALERT AT SELFRIDGE S 7 IN MOCK ALERT 0 9, 22-1
WINS AF FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR 3RD TIME

—1957—

AG 13, 4-1

NOM. FOR COVETED SEMI ANNUAL AF AWARD FOR FLYING SAFETY S 27, 29-1
HOW AIR FORCE ECONOMY CUTS AFFECTS ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: 445TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1961

0 30, A-7-1

WINS F-101 VOOODOO DIV. TITLE

ARMY: AERO: 451ST BOMBARDMENT SQUADRON

1954

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II ABOVE UNIT TO HOLD REUNION JL 2, 14-5
HOTEL IN DET. JL 3RD IN TULLER

ARMY : AERO : 452ND BOMBARDMENT WING

1952

AWARDED KOREAN PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION

F 4, 15-4

ARMY : AERO : 458TH VERY HEAVY BOMBARDMENT SQUADRON

1947

ACTIVATION ABOVE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD APPROVED

MR 12, 15-3

ARMY - AERO - 4708TH AIR DEFENSE WING

1954

ABOVE YO TEST NEW ROCKETS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

S 26, 1412-5

---1955---

MR 18, 13-1

ABOVE PILOTS TO COMPETE IN TEST OF DEFENSE OF DET.-PIPP

YANKS GIVE UP LAST PARIS AIRFIELD --1951-- N 7, 54-1 BS2
 MAJOR AF BASES PLANNED IN FRANCE F 23, 4-3
 US TO BUILD IN WEST CENTRAL FRANCE IN AIR ARSENAL; 10,000 TO MAN BASE MR 30, 55-6
 FRENCH DEPOT GETS 770 STAFF FROM US --1952-- AG 23, 27-8
 PONT A. MOUSSON-ORPHANS IN TOWN BEFRIENDED BY YANKS, WIPE OFF RUSSIAN MY 23, 34-3
 ANTI-AMER. SIGNS FROM BLDGS. OF TOWN JE 21, 3-7
 CHAUMONT-FRENCH GOVT TURNS OVER CHAUMONT AB TO US MILITARY AUTHORITIES S 2, 16-6
 ON JUNE 20
 CHAUMONT-AMER. JETS ORDERED TO EVACUATE FIELD DUE TO POORLY CONSTRUCTED RUN-WAY BUILT BY FRENCH-STONEMAN O 16, 30-4
 US PAYS OUT MILLION DOLLARS YR. TO FRANCE FOR DAMAGE SUFFERED AS RESULT OF ACTIVITIES OF AMER. AIRMEN O 26, 1-29-3
 MODERN US JETS ON WAY TO FRANCE TO REPLACE OBSOLETE MODELS
 --1953-- JL 2, 1-4 BB
 PARIS-FRANCE GIVES US GO AHEAD TO START LAYING JET FUEL PIPELINE ~~XXXX~~
~~WIESBADEN, GERMANY~~ D 25, 3-5
 WIESBADEN, GERMANY-EPISCOPAL BISHOP AUSTIN PARDUE OF US SAYS CONDITIONS AT 1 US AIR FORCE BASE IN FRANCE ARE WORSE THAN, KOREA
 --1957-- S 14, 12-8
 JANINA, GREECE-20 AMER. AIRMEN STATIONED IN FRANCE, VISITED FOR 1ST TIME A GREEK ORPHAN BOY, NICOLASKOUKOU MIS, 10, WHICH THEY ADOPTED

—1959—

JL 8, 1-1

PARIS-US WARPLANES TO QUIT FRANCE IN A-ARMS RIFT JL 8, 30-1 5*
US REMOVAL OF 200 A-BOMB PLANES FR. FRANCE WASH. S ANSWER TO DEGAULLES
DEMAND FRANCE BE ACCORDED EQUALITY IN NATO-BARNES JL 8, 12-2 5*
LONDON-LABORITES BLAST BRITAIN FOR AGREEING TO US REQUEST TO STATION
EX-FRENCH FORCES IN BRITAIN JL 9, 30-7
US WITHDRAWAL FR. FRANCE RESULT OF PRES. DEGAULLE'S OVER NATO-J. HAYDEN

JL 29, 40-1

FRANKFORT-USAF USING WITHDRAWAL FROM FRANCE ATOMIC BOMB BASES AS TEST
OF EMERGENCY EVACUATION PROCEDURES AG 12, 16-1 LF

US TACTICAL JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS AT ATLANTIC PACT BASE AT ETAIN, EASTERN
FRANCE TO MOVE TO SPANGDAHME, W. GERMANY AG 20 N 16, A-13-5

MOVES 100 PLANES FORCE FR. BASES IN US TO FRANCE D. 17, C-19-3

RAMSTEIN, GERMANY-TRANSFER OF 3 AMER. FIGHTER-BOMBER SQUADRONS FR. FRANCE
TO AREA TO BE COMPLETED BY WEEK END D 28, A-7-1

CHAUMONT-JET FIGHTER BOMBERS OF 42ND WING OF US AF TO START LEAVING
HERE JAN 6 —1960— JA 6, A-12-4 5*

CHAUMONT, FRANCE-12 AF PLANES BID ADIEU TO FRANCE JL 25, A-12-2

CHAUMONT-US AIRMAN RICH. ALLEN BROCKMAN, MUSKEGON, MICH. STABBED TO DEATH
BY ALGERIAN LARBI BENSLAMA JE 4, A-13-1

PARIS-3 KILLED WHEN B-58 BOMBERS CRASHES IN FIELD NR. HERE XX
—1961— JE 4, D-7-4

COLUMBUS-CAPT. ROBT. VITT KILLED & LT. COL. WALTER MORGAN CHUTES TO SAFETY
FROM JET O 4, C-6-3

2 US SQUADRONS OF JET FIGHTERS TRAIN IN FRANCE

ARMY: AERO: FRANCE

1961

PARIS-MORE US AIRMEN GOING TO FRANCE

0 20, C-16-6

PARIS-US OPENS AIR BASES IN FRANCE --1963--

0 21, A-7-6 FIN3

EVEREAUX-US AIRMEN DIED, 5 OTHERS INJURED IN BRAWL WITH US ARMY MEN AT
EVEREAUX-FAUVILLE US AF BASE NR. HERE S 7

S 8, A-2-6 5*MO2

--1965--

0 14, C-12-8

PARIS-US WILL HAND BACK TO FRENCH GOVT. NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS WHICH
IT HAS BEEN USING SINCE 1950S-COOK

--1966--

MY 5, A-1-2

PARIS-FRANCE TOLD US & NATO COUNTRIES--LONGTERM RIGHTS FOR MILITARY
PLANES TO FLY OVER FRENCH TERRITORY CANCELLED AS OF JUNE 1

JE 15, A-1-4 6*

WASH-SEC. DEF. ROBT. S. MCNAMARA SAID ALL US MILITARY PLANES & TONS OF WAR
STOCKS WILL BE PULLED OUT OF FRANCE

JE 26, A-21-1

CHATEAUROUX-REPORT FACTORY SUPPLY US NATO AIRBASE HERE WILL BE SHUT
DOWN JULY 31

JL 7, F-2-1.

EVREUX-AF BASE TOWN PREPARING ITS OWN DEMISE AT EVREUX AG 3, D-9-3

WASH-2 AF UNITS NOW IN FRANCE TO BE BROUGHT HOME AG 10, C-8-2 3*

PARIS-CHAS. DE BAULLE WILL REFUSE TO LET AMER. AIR BASES IN FRANCE BE MAIN-
TAINED FOR EMERGENCY USE AFTER US EVACUATED THEM S 6, D-7-1

EVICITION FR. FRANCE IS HEADACHE TO US-SHERMAN

0 30, B-3-1

PARIS-PRES. DE GAULLE PLANS TO CURTAIL US & OTHER ALLIED FLIGHTS OVER
FRANCE NEXT SPRING

—1966—

N 25, A-13-7

US PULL OUT WATCHED WITH MISGIVINGS BY THOUSANDS OF FRENCH

N 27, F-2-4

EVREUX-AF ENTERS 2ND HAND TRAILER HOME BUSINESS ; D 1, C-10-1

EVREUX-AF TURNED OVER SCHOOL IT BUILT FOR GI CHILDREN TO FRANCE GOVT.

AS PART OF WITHDRAWAL FROM FRANCE —1967— S 15, A-4-1

PARIS-PRES. DEGAULLE TO PUT RENEWAL OF OK FOR US AF TO FLY OVER FRENCH
TERRITORY ON ANNUAL, RATHER THAN MONTHLY BASIS

ARMY:

AERO:

FUEL

1938

Form 1656

JE 10, 14-3

ARMY & NAVY HOLD MONOPOLY ON ALL 100-OCTANE GASOLINE IN US

---1952---

AG 3, 1-23-1

AF NEGOTIATING FOR STORAGE GASOLINE UNDERGROUND IN SALT LAND CAVERNS OF MIDWEST

---1957---

N 9, 17-3

DAYTON O.-A.F. EXPLAINS MISSILE & ROCKET FUEL REJECTION

---1958---

N 12, 24-1

AIR FORCE TO STORE FUEL AGAINST A-ATTACK

D 4, 74-3

A.F. HIKES QUALITY CONTROLS ON SUPPLIERS OF AVIATION FUEL TO CURB JET ICING

---1959--- AG 11, 21-5

U.S. CANCELS JET FUEL SEARCH

AG 27, B-12-1

HOUSE SPACE COMM. PLANS INQUIRY OF WHY AIR FORCE & NAVY SPENT \$240 MILLION DOWN DRAIN BEFORE KILLING PROGRAM TO DEVELOP HIGH ENERGY AIRCRAFT FUEL

---1973---

D 2, B-12-1

ACUTE FUEL SHORTAGE CURTAILS AIR FORCE PILOTS' FLYING TIME AS COMBAT READINESS IMPERILED-B-PIPP

D20, A-15-4

JOHN MCLUCAS SAID AIR FORCE HAS MADE DRASTIC CUTS IN FUEL USE.

---1973--- D21, A-2-4
DIVERSION OF MILITARY FUEL TO AIRLINES IRKS PENTAGON

D25, A-2-1

MORE DEFENSE DEPT. JET FUEL FREED FOR COMMERCIAL AIR-
LINES.

--1974--

JA 3, A-20-1

W SH.-PENTAGON REPORTS THAT US CIVILIAN AIRLINES HAVEN'T
YET USED ANY OF 1.5 MILL. BARRELS OF MILIT. FUEL ALLOTTED
THEM

-1980-

MR 24, A-4-1

NY-DEFENSE DEPT TO BUY JET FUEL ON OPEN MARKET

-1983-

D 13, C-12-1

KC-135 TANKER REFUELS IN MIDAIR OVER THUMB AREA (PHOTOS)

ARMY : AERO : GAMBLING

1956

AF RULES THAT PLAY BINGO FOR PRIZES & CASH IS NOT GAMBLING

D 3,33-6

---1960---

F 18, C-15-3

AF CHECKS TIME MAGAZINE REPORT THAT SLOT MACHINE PROFITS PAY FOR LAV-
ISH SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS ON OKINAWA

Form 1656

O 3, 1-2

ORGANIZED UNDER DIRECT COMMAND OF CHIEF OF STAFF OF ARMY-O 4, 2-1
 OUTLINES BY GEN MACARTHUR AS SKY FIGHTING FLEET OF 1000 PLANES, DIVIDE
 D INTO 5 UNITS ---1935---

F 8, 12-4

COMMANDER NAMED FOR NEW AIR DEFENSE

N 20, 8-6

BRIG-GEN FRANK M ANDREWS RECOMMENDS ABOVE BE STRENGTHENED-D 26, 4-7 C A

BRIG-GEN FRANK M ANDREWS, CHIEF OF ABOVE, PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR-GEN

D 27, 23-1

VIGOROUS POLICY OF NEW CHIEFS EXPECTED: EXPANSION PROGRAM STARTED

---1937---

N 7, 4-9-1

EXPECT 1,000 PLANES BY 1940

---1938---

JL 3, 1-8-5

HARRY H WOODRING WOULD MOVE HEADQUARTERS TO SCOTT FIELD, BELLEVILLE, ILL

---1939---

F 13, 4-6-BLST

BRIG. GEN. DELOS C. EMMONS SUCCEEDS GEN. FRANK M. ANDREWS AS COMMANDER

ARMY: AERO: GEORGIA

1953

MARIETT -4 JET PLANES CRASH IN FOLLOW THE LEADER GAME; 4 KILLED

D 7, 20-4

US CANCELS UNEXPLAINED ALERT FOR 28 AMER. TRANSPORT PLANES F 16, 1-8-3
 ENLARGE BASES TO HANDLE LARGE BOMBERS & TRANSPORTS JL 25, 1-16-1 2*

---1949---
 U- TO SOON BASE ALL-JET STRIKING FORCE IN GERMANY- N 19, 1-1 CITY
 AF GROUNDS ALL C-82 FAIRCHILD PACKET "FLYING BOXCARS" IN GERMANY

---1950---
 FIGHTER PILOTS EAGER TO TEST NEW PLANES IN COMBAT JL 6, 52-1
 WEST GERMAN RED PAPER CHARGES US IS WOODING LUFTWAFFE -JL 25, 31-8
 US JET TRAINERS SENT TO GERMANY: 8 T-33 JET PLANES -JL 29, 1-1 FINAL
 85 NEW F-84 JET FIGHTERS BOIN AF IN GERMANY -S 19, 30-7
 180 JET FIGHTERS FLOWN TO GERMANY N 8, 7-2

-----1953-----
 TWO RUSSIAN JETS COMING FOR CZECH SHOOT DOWN U.S. JET FIGHTER PLANE IN
 SIE U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY MR 10, 1-8 LF
 TWO U.S. FIGHTER JET PILOTS REPORT BEING FIRED ON BY RUSSIAN JETS OVER
 U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY WITHOUT WARNING; DID NOT FIRE BACK MR 11, 1-7
 IS CONGRESS LIKELY TO INDICT ITSELF?-EDIT. MR 11, 36-1

JAMES. CONANT WARNS CZECHS THAT ANY MORE FIRING ON AMERICAN PLANES
 WILL BRING RETURN FIRE MR 11, 1-7 FINAL

U.S. F-86 SABRE JETS ARRIVE IN GERMANY TODAY TO BOLSTER DEFENSES MR 16, 1-2

—1953—

Mr 19, 27-2

US AF ANNOUNCES THAT IT HAS BANNED ITS PLANES FROM FLYING WITHIN 30 MILES OF ERED, EAST GERMANY

Je 8, 31-7

NEW U.S. AIR FORCE UNIT TO GO TO ABOVE; IT WILL BE THE 66TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE WING

Ag 18, 41-3

HAHN-U.S.A.F. 50TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING FR. NEW MEXICO SWITCHED TO HERE

O 18, 8-10-8

U.S. PATROLS NEAR IRON CURTAIN IN GERMANY WITH F-86 JETS

-----1954-----

F 4, 1-8 NITE

PRES. IKE'S PLANE FLIES 16 AIRMEN TO U.S. FOR THEIR LEAVE AFTER DROPPING OF SECY OF STATE DULLES IN GERMANY

Mr 9, 11-3

MELBOURNE, FLORIDA-TWO PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRONS TO FLY TO BASES IN EUROPE

Ap 27, 17-7

SELFRIDGE FIELD'S 4708TH DEF. WING WINNER OF ROCKETRY CONTEST IN MASS.

Ag 8, 3 -17-1

ALLIED RADAR STATIONS KEEPS WATCH ON THE RHINE

S, 28, 16-1

FRANKFURT-69TH SQUADRON, PILOTLESS U.S. BOMBER SQUADRON, ARRIVES HERE

O 20, 47-5

MAJ CHARLES E YEAGER GOES ON TOUR OF DUTY IN US

N 8, 28-1

BALTIMORE-ARMY'S 12TH AIR FORCE IN GERMANY GETS DELIVERY OF MARTIN RB 57 BOMBER JETS

Mr 2, 8-4 1H

—155—

AIRMEN LIFE IN GERMANY IS A TROUGH ONE

OSCODA-13TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUAD FR. SELFRIDGE FIELD WINS 5708TH AIR
 DEF. WING ROKETRY MEET AT WURSTMITH AF BASE MR 29, 6-3
 JAS. S. MORRISON REPORTS BEING CHASED BY RED JETS MY 15, B-5-1
 OSCODA, MICH-56TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUAD FR. SELFRIDGE LEADS IN ROCKET
 MEET HERE JE 7, 23-5
 WIESBADEN-AF TO BUILD 2 HOTELS HERE JL 14, 47-8
 13TH SQUADRON FR. SELFRIDGE TO ATTEND ROCKET MEET IN GERMANY AG 7, B-7-4
 W. GERMANY MILITARY LEADERS MAKE TOUR OF US AIR BASES IN GERMANY N 24, 58-5
 BREMERHAVEN-1ST UNITS OF US 11TH AIRBORNE DIV. ARRIVE HERE, FOR 3 YRS DU
 IN GERMANY JA 23, 6-6
 WIESBADEN-REPORT ON HOW 12TH AF EATS IN GERMANY-KROHN AG 16, 20-1
 LT. RULLELL JEANNERO, DET., NAMED TO REPRESENT 96TH BOMBING AT 1956 STRATEGIC
 AIR COMMAND CONTEST N 14, 1-1
 CRISES TRIGGER US AIR CENTER TO GLOBAL TASK-M. HAYDEN N 21, 13-1
 WIESBADEN-US AF PLANS TO HAVE 2 TV STATIONS OPERATING ABOVE BY EARLY
 NEXT YR. N 29, 56-6
 US AF PERSONNEL SPENT DOUBLE AMOUNT THAT US TOURISTS DID ABROAD IN
 PAST YR. MR 26, 36-6
 LANDSTUHL, GERMANY-GERMANS BLAME JET NOISES FOR BREAKING WINDOWS OF
 HOMES HERE-NICHOL

—1956—

—1957—

—1957—

Ag 15, 48-1

BONN-BONN. TO ASK US AF TO VACATE FIELD AT FRANKFURT, 0 20, A-19-1
MUNICH-4 US AF BASES IN W. GERMANY WILL BE TAKEN OVER BY FLEDGLING W.
GERMANY AF NEXT SPRING 0 31, 24-4

KONNERSREUTH-US ARMY COPTER HELPS TO PLACE 200 PD. CROSS ON TOP OF SPIRE
OF CATHOLIC CHURCH 0 6, 28-5

KAISERSLAUTERN-US AF RF-101 Voodoo RECONNAISSANCE FIGHTERS TO ARRIVE

—1958—

Mr 18, 14-7

LANDSTUHL AB-3 US AF FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUADRONS STATIONED IN BRITAIN
BEING TRANSFERRED TO CONTINENT My 6, 6-7

MUNICH-US AF HANDED OVER NEARBY NEUBERG AFB TO W. GERMAN AF

JL 26, 2-1

BONN-RUSSIA PROTESTS AGST W. GERMANY'S ALLOWING ITS AIRFIELDS TO BE USED
FOR MOVEMENT OF US TROOPS TO MIDDLE EAST —1959— JA 28, 29-4 1H

KAISERLAUTERN-1ST SHIPMENT OF SUPERSONIC F-102A DELTA DAGGER FIGHTERS
FOR US AF IN EUROPE FLEW TO BITBURG AFB NR. HERE JA 27TH Ap 27, 30-7

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-AF TO GO UP TO 30,000 FT. TO LAUNCH TARGETS FOR MISSILES
& AIRCRAFT TO KNOCK DOWN Ag 8, 6-7

KAISERLAUTERN-CAPT. J. HILLARY ACCIDENTALLY FIRES SALVO OF 6 MIGHTY MOUSE
ROCKETS NR. HERE, HITTING ARMY SUPPLY DEPOT; NO ONE HURT Ag 16, A-14-4

ALCONBURY, Eng-AF STARTS SHIFT OUT OF GERMANY TO ENGLAND TODAY

0 26, A-6-6

WIESBADEN-HQTRS. OF US 17TH AF TO BE TRANSFERRED TO RAMSTEIN, W. GERMANY

D 4, C-16-6 1H

BONN-EUROPE TO USE NEW F-102A DELTA DAGGER JETS

ARMY: AERO: GERMANY

1959

ACCURACY OF DET. GUIDED MISSILE SITEMEN DURING PRACTICE FIRINGS AT MIS-
SILE RANGES IN NEW MEXICO —1960— D 22, B-10-1
S 13, A-7-1
RAMSTEIN FIRE DESTROYED HUGE WAREHOUSE AT AIRBASE
—1961— JA 31, A-2-6
BONN-US AF HDQTRS IN EUROPE SAYS 1ST F-105 SUPERSONIC FIGHTERS WOULD
START REPLACING F-100 SUPERSABER JETS IN EUROPE THIS SPRING
MR 24, D-9-4
WIESBADEN-W. GERMAN BASES BUILT FOR MISSILES S 27, C-20-1
NY DAILY NEWS REPORTS NUCLEAR PLANES IN GERMANY NOW O 5, A-2-4
MCGUIRE AFB, NJ-US AF INUGURATES JET AMBULANCE SERVICE WHEN C-135
TRANSPORT ARRIVES HERE CARRYING 21 LITTER & 24 AMBULATORY PATIENTS
O 5, A-14-6
WIESBADEY-2 US AF COLONELS BAN SODAS, POP, CORN, CANDY, GUM & ALL FOOD
ITEMS FR. THEATERS AT AIR BASES DUE TO LITTER
—1964— JA 29, A-1-7
WIESBADEN-US QUIZ RUSSIANS ON MISSING T-39 AF JET TRAINER IN E. GERMANY
SINCE JA 28 WITH 3 OFFICERS ABOARD JA 29, A-1-4 LF
WEISBADEN-SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED OF OF ITS FIGHTER DOWNED US JET FIGHT-
ER OVER E. GERMANY-3 OFFICERS ABOARD KILLED-LT. COL. GER. K. HANNAFORD, CAPT.
JN. F. LARRAINE JR. & CAPT. DON. G. MILLARD JA 30, B-10-1
BERLIN-US DEMANDS RUSSIANS RETURN BODIES OF 3 KILLED WHEN SOVIET FIGHTER
SHOT DOWN PLANE OVER E. GERMANY

—1964—

F 2, B-4-3

WASH-US SATISFIED THAT SOVIET UNION NOT SEEKING TO PROVOKE MAJOR INCIDENT WHEN RUSSIAN INTERCEPTOR SHOT DOWN UNARMED AMER. JET TRAINER OVER E. GERMANY JA 29-BARRETT

F 7, A-10-4

WASH-2 GIs SHOT DOWN OVER E. GERMANY JA 28 BY SOVIET PLANES RETURNED TO US IN COFFINS

Mr 10, A-1-5 LF

BONN-RB-66 AIRCRAFT ON TRAINING MISSION FROM FRANCE LOST, BELIEVED SHOT DOWN OVER E. GERMANY

Mr 11, A-1-2

US APOLOGIZED & ASKED FOR RETURN OF AF RB-66B BOMBER & ITS 3 MAN CREW SHOT DOWN Mr 10 OVER E. GERMANY

Mr 11, A-1-1 LF

WIESBADEN-RUSSIA PROMISES TO CONSIDER AMER. REQUEST FOR RETURN OF 3 FLIERS SHOT DOWN OVER E. GERMANY

Mr 15, B-13-7

WASH-US FIGHTER PLANES SENT UP IN VAIN EFFORT TO RECALL RB-66 PLANE JUST BEFORE ENTERED E. GERMANY & WAS SHOT DOWN

Mr 16, A-1-2 LF

BERLIN-RUSSIANS REPORT HOLDING 3 AMER. AIRMEN WHO DOWNED OVER E. GERMANY. 1 INJURED-AMER. DOCTOR TO BE ALLOWED TO VISIT

Mr 17, A-1-1

BER IN-DET. AIRMAN HAROLD W. WELCH, SUFFERED FRACTURES OF ARM & LEG, RUSSIANS REFUSE TO FREE HIM

Mr 18, A-1-3 VET 2

WASH-GEN. CURTISE LEMAN ON SECRET MISSION TO W. GERMANY TO CHECK UNAUTHORIZED FLIGHTS OF US PLANES OVER RED TERRITORY-DONOVAN

Mr 22, A-1-3

FREED FLIER, LT. HAROLD W. WELCH CALLS PARENTS FR. W. GERMANY AFTER BEING HELD IN E. GERMANY FOR 12 DAYS

Mr 27, A-1-8

HELMSTEDT-SOVIET UNION RELEASED 2 CAPTIVE US AF FLIERS WHOSE RB-66 JET BOMBER SHOT DOWN Mr 10 AFTER STRAYING INTO E. GERMANY

ARMY: AERO: GERMANY

1964

MR 31, B-7-7
WASH-COL. ARTHUR SMALL, COMMANDING OFFICER OF 3 RB-66 FLIERS SHOT DOWN
OVER E. GERMANY, RELIEVED OF COMMAND
MY 12, A-20-3
SEOUL, KOREA-USA F PLANE ACCIDENTALLY FIRED 38 ROCKETS INTO S. KOREAN ARM
POSITION DURING FIRING PRACTICE, KILLED 1, INJURED 4
JE 18, A-6-1 5*
BERLIN-ARMED E. GERMAN ARMY HELICOPTER FLEW OVER US ARMY INSTALLATIONS

JE 20, B-14-3
BERLIN-E. GERMAN COMMUNISTS DENOUNCE US HELICOPTER FLIGHTS AS ILLEGAL-
SAYS THEIR OWN WILL FLY WHERE THEY PLEASE

---1966---
D 22, A-13-1
SPECIALIST KENNETH BAKOS & CAPT. WM. EBERT, HONORED FOR AVOIDING HITTING W.
GERMAN VALLAGE OF VOKKARTSHAIN WHEN THEIR BURNING PLANE CRASHED

---1967---
MR 24, A-6-4 5*
FRANKFURT-LARGE WAREHOUSE AT US RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE WAS DESTROYED BY
FIRE

---1972---
S 28, A-18-4
BONN-HELICOPTER TOUCHED DOWN ON LANDING STRIP IN FRONT OF CHANCELLOR
WILLY BRANDT'S OFFICIAL RESIDENT, QUICKLY SURROUNDED BY BODY GUARDS-CRE
MISSED RIGHT LANDING STRIP TO PICK UP US EMBASSY GENERAL

---1975---
MY 4, C-17-1 HOME
RAMSTEIN, W. GERMANY-NEW AF JETS, FAIRCHILD A10 & McDONNELL DOUG-
LAS F 15 TOO BIG FOR SHELTERS FOR TACTICAL AIRCRAFT IN EUROPE

-1975-

WXXXHXX1

BAMBERGXXPTXXTHOEXPERXXLEKTXATXXINTERSECTHONX9XDAVS

N25, A-6-1

RAMSTEIN- US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE USAF KEEPING
TABS ON COMMUNIST AIR PLANES.- PIPP

-1979-

MR 12, A-3-1

LONDON-BITBURG AIR FORCE BASE IN W. GERMANY NEEDS WORKERS
SO THEY EMPLOY THA NATIVES WHO SOMETIMES SPY-ARMS.

Form 1656

W HAWLEY BOWLUS SAYS NAZI INVASION OF CRETE WARNS US TO PREPARE GLIDER
 FLEET FOR POSSIBLE USE IN WAR
 12 OFFICERS NOW TRAINING TO GET DATA ON ABV
 12 ARMY AERO OFFICERS COMPLETE TRAINING IN 8 & 15 PLACE GLIDERS; RESULTS
 STUDIED BY ARMY
 ELMIRA-40 CIVILIAN PLANES TO DEMONSTRATE MASS LANDING
 MAJ. GEN. H. H. ARNOLD SAYS ARMY TO BUILD GLIDER FORCE 2ND TO NONE
 COL. EDWARD S. EVANS SAYS ARMY SHOULD HAVE FLEET OF 50,000 GLIDERS
 ---1942---
 1ST CONTINGENT OF LARGE TRANSPORT GLIDERS DELIVERED TO ARMY
 LEWIN B. BRINGER, GLIDER PIONEER, GUIDES ARMY GLIDER PROGRAM
 ARMY SEEKS RECRUITS FOR GLIDER PILOTS-BALL
 MRS. ELEN MONTGOMERY TO TRAIN ARMY GLIDERS CORPS
 FORD SURVEYS FACILITIES & MAY MAKE GLIDERS
 ISSUE CALL FOR MEN BETW. 18-36 YRS. AS GLIDER PILOTS
 SOLDIERS AT FT. CUSTER OFFERED GLIDER PILOT TRAINING
 EXTENSIVE GLIDER PILOT TRAINING PROGRAM TO BE UNDERTAKEN-DET.
 CIVILIAN PROGRAM TO TRAIN 60-BALL
 AIR CORPS ACCEPTS 2 NEW TRAINING GLIDERS FOR PRODUCTION

MY 23, 1-6

JE 8, 1-14-6

JL 6, 1-10-7

JL 13, 1-10-6

JL 14, 21-2

JL 16, 29-7

JA 11, 1-9-5

JA 16, 4-1 CITY

MY 3, 4-12-1

MY 23, 3-6

JE 11, 45-3

JE 12, 2-4

JE 17, 15-2

JE 28, 1-12-1

E 30, 12-1

---1942---

GLIDERS TO TAKE AIR COMMANDOS TO OBJECTIVES; TRAINING COURSES GIVEN

JL 19, 4-11-7
S 18, 12-3

TO START TRAINING GLIDER PILOTS BY THOUSANDS

S 26, 18-5
O 21, 14-3

GRAND RAPIDS GLIDER PARTS PLANTS SUSPENDED
EXAMS FOR GLIDER PILOTS TO BE HELD IN DET. OCT. 23

O 22, 43-2
O 30, 1-5

CANDIDATE EXAM TO BE HELD OCT 23

N 1, 6-10-1
N 13, 11-1

FORD MOTOR CO. TO BUILD HUGE TRANSPORT GLIDERS

STORY OF GLIDER PILOTS AND TROOPS-KEYHOLE

GRAND RAPIDS GLIDER PASSES INTENT FLIGHT AT KENT COUNTY AIRPORT

D 13, 4-10-2

GIBSON REFRIGERATION CO. BUILDS GLIDERS DESPITE HANDICAPS

---1943---

F 21, 1-14-3
MR 7, 4-6-1

PRELIMINARY TRAINING OF GLIDER PILOTS SUSPENDED

BEING MADE BY FORD AT RONWOOD, MICH-BALLK

AP 24, 4-1

RICHARD C. DUPONT APPT. SPECIAL ASST. TO COMMANDING GENERAL AAF IN CHARGE

GE OF GLIDER PROGRAM

MY 9, 1-13-4 1X

PILOTS ARE JACKS-OF-ALL-TRADES

MY 13, 14-1

FLYING UNDER OWN POWER GIVES AVIATION BIG MOMENT

MY 18, 4-6

GREENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS SELL \$72,000 BONDS TO BUY 4 GLIDER
TROOP TRANSPORTS

AG 1, 4-12-1

ARMY COOL TO TALK ABOUT SKY TRAINS FOLLOWING GLIDER FLIGHT ACROSS
ATLANTIC-J D WHITE

ARMY - AERO - GLIDERS

1943

Form 1656

10 KILLED AT ST LOUIS, MO. WHEN GLIDER FELL APART, AG 1

Ag 2, 1-4

BEING TRAINED TO LAND PLANES IN DARKNESS

Ag 5, 35-6 BSMD-2

TWO BALL TEAMS TRANSPORTED TO GAME IN GLIDERS

O 10, 4-1-5

TESTS WILL BE MADE TO REVEAL GLIDER CRASH OF ST. LOUIS GLIDER

O 21, 2-1BS

FLYING "WHISPER SHIPS" IS UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT

N 14, ROTO 12

--1944--

30-MAN GLIDER PASSES TESTS

JA 7, 2-8

ONE TOW ROPE WOULD MAKE 63,000 PAIRS OF NYLON HOSE. MY 21, 4-5-2

AP 30, 1-9-3 5*M

CRASH SKIDS WILL ELIMINATE 85 PER CENT OF ACCIDENTS DUE TO SUDDEN STOPPAGE

N 28, 17-4

XCG-10A AND XCG-16, NEW TYPES DEVELOPED TO CARRY BULKY LOADS

--1945--

JA 7, 1-8-7 2X

DOUBLE GLIDER PICK-UP GIVEN TRIAL

MR 10, 2-4

PILOTS CAN LITERALLY LAND GLIDERS ON A DIME

JL 2, 2-4

FORD IRON MT. PLANT MAKING FLYAWAY DELIVERY

JL 17, 13-3

IRON MT-NEW "DOUBLE-SNATCH" METHOD OF PICKING THEM UP DEMONSTRATED

S 1, 1-7-7

WAR DEPT WORKS ON NEW GLIDER BOMB

---1950---

AG 6, 1-21-2

AIR FORCE NEW & BIGGEST GLIDER NEARS END SUCCESSFUL TEST FLIGHTS

--1965--

F 23, A-3-5

CAPE KENNEDY-~~AF~~ SENT DELTA-WINGED GLIDER 39 MILES INTO SPACE BY THOR-
DELTA ROCKET TODAY FOR HEAT TEST

F 24, A-13-2

CAPE KENNEDY-SHIPS SEARCH ATLANTIC FOR LOST EXPERIMENTAL SPACE GLIDER
DISAPPEARED IN RECOVERY TEST

F 25, B-7-7

CAPE KENNEDY-~~AF~~ ABANDONED SEARCHING SEA FOR MISSING POLKA DOT SPACE
GLIDER IN ATLANTIC OCEAN -1994-

Je 3 B 7-5 S

Greenville, MI - Bob Taylor remembers the CG-4A glider from
WW II.

ARMY : AERO : GODF COURSES

1978

JL 5, A-11-3

DC-WM PROXMIRE BLASTS AIR FORCE FOR SPENDING \$18,799 TO
REPLACE SAND TRAPS AT LACKLAND AFB GOLF COURSE

US AIRMEN MAKE PUBLIC VOW NOT TO INSULT BRITISH
7,000 OFFICERS & MEN STATIONED IN ENGLAND

AG 10, 20-6
O 20, 56-6
D 1, 23-3

U.S. AIR FORCE TO JOIN ROYAL REVIEW DEC. 7, TO COMMEMORATE THE BERLIN
AIRLIFT.

---1950---

MAJ.-GEN. LEON W. JOHNSON SAYS BRITAIN'S HELP TO US AIR FORCE IS WORTH
\$5,000,000 A YR.

JA 25, 11-5 NITE

---1951---

JA 22, 1-5

US AIR FORCE TO TAKE OVER ROYAL AIR FORCE MAINT. BASE AT SEALAND, CHE-
SHIRE, IN MARCH

AG 4, 2-1

AF SENDING TO ENGLAND WING ITS SWIFTEST FIGHTER PLANES

---1952---

AP 21, 24-4

LONDON- GIRLS ATTENDING AF BASE DANCE MUST CARRY IDENTIFICATION CARDS

MY 2, 1-7 NITE

US AIRMEN GROUNDED IN HUNSTON AIR BASE TEMPORARILY TO CHECK JET PLANES
ACCIDENTALLY DROPPING BOMBS ON VILLAGE OF SELSEY & NO ONE INJURED

MY 12, 2-5

49TH AIR DIVISION TO LEAVE FOR ENGLAND BASE

JE 19, 1-4

HUNSTANTON-TOWN OBJECTS TO AIRMEN'S PLAN FOR CLAMBAKE PARTY ON SUNDAY

S 30, 24-6 NITE

U.S.A.A.F. MEN ARE TAKEN OVER BY "PROXY MOTHERS" OF WOMEN'S VOLUNTARY
SERVICES IN ENGLAND-STRODE

N 16, 1-26-3

DISCORD DISTURBS YANKS IN BRITAIN WITH BR. CIVILIANS

---1952---

US AIR FORCE IN BRITAIN READY WITH SUNDAY PUNCH IF WAR COMES **D 8, 16-1**

---1953---

FARMERS & AGRI. ORGS. ARMED OVER PLANE TO REPLACE U.S. AIRMEN STATIONED IN BERLIN WITH LOCAL CIVILIANS WITHIN 2 YRS. **N 25, 25-6**

D 28, 2-7

4,000 U.S. AIR FORCE MEN AT BASES IN BRITAIN WILL BE REPLACED BY BRITISH CIVILIANS IN NEXT YEAR

-----1954-----

F 10, 31-2

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES THAT NEW B-47 ATOMIC BOMBER WING WILL TRANSFER FROM ARIZONA TO ENGLAND NEXT MONTH

Mr 1, 7-4

LONDON-BRITISH NEWSPAPER SUGGESTS THAT U.S. EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM CONVERT YANKS AIRMEN IN BRITAIN

Mr 3, 55-5

LONDON-STATE DEPT. OF U.S. THROWS OUT AIR FORCE OFFICERS FROM WINFIELD HOUSE SO IT CAN TURN IT INTO AN RESIDENT FOR U.S. AMBASSADORS

AP 22, 24-1

US AIRMEN ORDERED TO STOP ALL SPECTACULAR DRESS WHEN OFF DUTY IN GB

JE 10, 32-4

CARSHALLTON REDS BARRED FROM LOCAL PARADE HERE

JE 14, 1-5 1H

IPSWICH-AIR FORCE PUT SKIDION HOUSES TO SAVE ON RENT, SO THEY CAN BE TOWED AROUND

S 2, 7-1

KENNETH R. ROGERS OF DET IS AIRMAN OF MONTH IN ENGLAND

S 9 58-1 BB

LONDON-AIR FORCE ASSAULTS REPORTS THAT AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE PRIME SUSPECTS IN UNSOLVED MURDER OF "RED HELEN" SHOW GIRL IN LONDON

U 12, 1-1-2

US DIV HERE ASSIGNED MISSION OF TACTICAL ATOMIC RETALIATION AGAINST ANY RED ATTACK IN EUROPE

-----1955-----

Mr 3, 4-3 5*

LONDON-WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS U.S. PLANES BASED IN BRITAIN MIGHT LAUNCH A COUNTERBLOW WITHOUT PRIOR CONSULTATION IN EVENT OF SURPRISE H-BOMB ATTACK ON BRITAIN

Mr 11, 9-3

US BUYS \$2,740,000 WORTH OF VEHICLES FR BRITAIN

JL 22. 14-3

MRS. HEATHER HODGESS NAMED CHIEF OF GOODWILL HOSTESSES

-----1956-----

My 18, 16-3

LONDON-U.S. AIR FORCE STOPS SALE OF HORROR COMICS AT AIR BASES IN BRITAIN

My 31, 15-2

BANBURY, ENG.-3,000 U.S. AIRMEN DECIDE TO BAN TOWN UNTIL TOWN ENDS BAN OF BRITISH SERVICEMEN VISITING IT

AG 2, 1-7 1H

RAMSGATE-U.S. AIR FORCE BANS JET FLYING DURING WEEK ENDS & AT NIGHT FR OM MANSTON AIR FORCE BASE DUE TO RESIDENTS COMPLAINING OF NOISE DRIVING TOURISTS AWAY

S 20, 35-5

BENTWORTH, ENG.-U.S. AIRMEN TO GIVE AWAY 19 TROPHIES FOR COLFERS HERE OCT. 14TH TO THANK LOCAL HOSPITALITY

—1956—

D 6, 67-1

AMER. PERSONNEL IN LONDON BOYCOTTED BY LOCAL GAS STATIONS; US AIR BASE PROVIDES FUEL

—1957—

JL 31, 29-1

N.Y.-U.S. TO TRADE TOBACCO FOR HOUSING FOR AIRMAN WITH ENGLAND

S 21, 13-6

LONDON-AMER. MILITARY SENDING IN BRITAIN TOTALED MORE THAN \$340 MILLION IN YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH

N 28, 64-7

US H-BOMBERS IN AIR OVER BRITAIN

N 29, 4-2

LONDON-BRITISH PRESS BACKS U.S. BOMBING PLANES MAKING TRAINING FLIGHTS FROM BRITAIN WITH H-BOMBS ON BOARD

N 29 1-1

WHY H-BOMBS WON'T EXPLODE IF PLANE CRASHES-TOTH

D 4, 77-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ARMY WARNS THAT WORLD WAR COULD BE ACCIDENTALLY STARTED BY AN CRIMINAL OR UNBALANCED PERSON IN U.S. AIR FORCE FLYING OVER

GREAT BRITAIN IN U.S. PLANES WITH A-BOMBS

D 4, 77-3

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN EXPLAINS TO HOUSE OF COMMONS UNSAFETY MEASURES OF U.S. BOMBERS LOADED WITH H-BOMBS FLYING OVER ENGLAND

—1958—

JA 6, 10-7

SCULTHORPE, ENG.-BRITISH PAPER BLASTS AMER. SENTRY WHO AIMED GUN AT 2 ENGLISH WORKMEN WORKING ON PHONE LINE

MR 18, 14-7

LANDSTUHL AIR BASE-3 U.S. AIR FORCE FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON'S STATIONED IN BRITAIN ARE BEING TRANSFERRED TO THE CONTINENT

AP 11, 58-3

ERISWELL, ENG.-U.S. AIRMEN AT LAKENHEATH AIR BASE BUY CHURCH BELLS FOR VILLAGE CHURCH

LONDON-REPORTER ROBT MUSEL'S SIGHT OF HIS FIRST ATOMIC BOMB & AIR CRAFT TO FLY IT

My 27, 3-4

LONDON-F-101 VOODOO FIGHTER BOMBER, TO ARRIVE FOR SERVICE IN BRITAIN THIS FALL

My 28, 42-7

SHEFFORD, ENGL.-AIR FORCE RAIS LOCAL BARBER FROM DYING HAIR OF AIRMEN

My 28, 1-7 1H

OXFORD, ENG.-CITY COUNCIL SEEKS BAN OF U.S. ATOMIC FLIGHTS OVER CITY

JL 8, 15-3

LONDON-TINY TOWN OF LITTLE LONDON WANTS JETS TO STAY STILL WHILE ITS FIRST BRIDE IN 30 YRS, ANNE BUTNING, IS MARRIED AUG 23RD

AG 15, 27-7

-AG 21, 37-3

US, BRITISH OFFICERS TO IRON OUT TECHNICAL PROBLEMS

O 5-
S 26, 55-3

LONDON-WANT BRITISH LABOR PARTY TO CLOSE U.S. BASES IN BRITAIN

O 24, 26-7

WETHERSFIELD A.B., ENG.-LITTLE MAPLESTEAD VILLAGE THANKS PILOT MAJL. DOUGLAS S EWART FOR AVOIDING VILLAGE IN EMERGENCY LANDING

N 12, 50-5

AF TO VACATE BRITISH STATION AT SHEPHERDS GROVE, SUFFOLK

D 5, 40-2 1H

U.S. AIR FORCE TO LEAVE BRITISH AIR FORCE STATION AT BURTONWOOD, LANCAS
HIRE & RETURN BASE TO BRITISH CONTROL IN LATER PART OF '59

-----1958-----
LONDON-U.S. TO INCREASE BOMBER ALERT IN BRITAIN

D 10, 3-4 IH

-----1959-----
CHAUMONT, FRANCE-JET FIGHTER BOMBERS OF 42ND WING OF U.S. AIR FORCE TO
START LEAVING HERE JAN 6TH

D 28, A-7-1

-----1960-----
LONDON-BRITAIN EYES CHANGES IN U.S. ACT, TO LIMIT U.S. AIR BASES

JL 12, A-1-2

LONDON-50 MEMBERS OF DRIVE FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT STAGE SILENT DEM-
ONSTRATION OUTSIDE U.S. EMBASSY TO PROTEST AMER. BASES IN BRITAIN

JL 13, B-16-4

BRIZE NORTON, ENGLAND-BRITISH-AMER. FRIENDSHIP PARTY AT U.S. AIR BASE DE-
LAYED DUE TO "ANTI-AMER. PICKETS"

JL 17, A-6-5

LONDON-INTELLIGENCE AGENTS INVESTIGATE PARTY THROWN BY CREW OF THE PR-
47 AMER. RECONNAISSANCE PLANE THE NIGHT BEFORE RUSSIANS SHOT IT DOWN

JL 18, B-7-7

LONDON-BRITON ASKS U.S. TO SHARE FLIGHT PLANS

JL 21, A-2-1

THE DISEASE OF FEAR-EDIT

JL 25, A-18-1

US TO KEEP BRITAIN MORE FULLY INFORMED ABOUT FLIGHTS OF AMERICAN PLANE
LEAVING FROM BRITISH BASES ON POTENTIALLY RISKY FLIGHTS ALONG IRON
CURTAIN

JL 29, C-7-7

LONDON-U.S. ARMY SPENDS OVER \$206,000,000 IN BRITAIN IN YR.

O 13, C-24-2

PRIM. MIN. MACMILLAN BACKS U.S. BASE ARRANGEMENTS IN BRITAIN

O 26, C-9-5

LONDON-AMER. AIRMEN WARNED AGST BREAKING BRITISH CUSTOM LAWS FOR XMAS

O 30, A-13-1 1*

CHELMSFOD, ENG-CHURCHILL MEDAL GIVEN TO 20TH TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
N 21, A-3-4

REPORT ON BRITISH FEELINGS TOW. AMER. AF BASES IN THEIR COUNTRY
D 18, B-18-3

LONDON-US AFLAKENHEATH BASE OFFICERS CARRY SWAGGER STICKS THAT HAVE
BUILT IN GUNS
D 25, A-2-5

US TO CLOSE OR CUT OPERATIONS AT 4 AF BASES IN ENGLAND STARTING NEXT
MARCH
JE 21, A-1-1 LF

LONDON-US AF PLANS TO CLOSE DOWN 1 AIR BASE HERE & CUT BACK MANPOWER
AT 2 OTHERS
MR 25, A-6-1 2*

LABOR PARTY MEMBERS SAY STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND FALSE ALERT SHOULD BE REASON
FOR A-BASE BAN
AP 6, A-7-2 FIN 3

HIGHWYCOMBE, ENG-MEN OF USAF COMMUNICATIONS SQUADRON 2180 ADOPT SENIOR
CITIZENS OF OLD PEOPLE'S HOM, TAKE THEM ON OUTINGS VISIT
F 18, A-14-1

ALCONBURY-GI PERSONNEL AT US AF BASE HERE ADOPTED 65 BRITISH ORPHANS
TAKING THEM ON EXCURSIONS & GIVING THEM TREATS
MR 24, A-1-6

BENTWATERS, ENG-USAF BASE AT BENTWATER HOLDS OPEN HOUSE-100 SUPPORTERS
OF BAN-THE-BOMB GRP. ARRIVE
MY 24, B-11-8

LONDON-6 BRITONS ARRESTED STAGING SITDOWN ANTI-NUCLEAR DEMONSTRATION
OUTSIDE US AF BASE AT CHICKSANDS
MR 8, A-3-5

LONDON-USAF HANDED BACK BRIZE NORTON AIR BASE IN OXFORDSHIRE TO RAF-US
USED IT FOR 14 YRS.
AP 1, A-23-4

—1965—

Ap 25, A-6-4

NORWICH, ENG-AMER. JET FIGHTER ACCIDENTALLY DROPPED PRACTICE SMOKE BOMB
ON VILLAGE IN NORFOLK CO., -NO INJURIES

—1966—

Mr 24, B-5-1

LONDON-AF COL. AUGUST MAHON IMPOSED SPEED OF NOT OVER 30MPH FOR HIS GIs
WHILE DRIVING ON BRITISH ROADS AFTER AIRMAN JIMMIE WAYNE WHITTAKER KILLED
IN CRASH

--1971--

My 30, C-22-3 IDOT

COL DWIGHT D BLANTON ORDERED 80 OF MEN NOT RENEW LEASES
IN TWO TRAILER PARKS BECAUSE OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

---1977---

My 29, A-12-5

LAKENHEATH, ENG-SR. AIRMAN BERNARD POPP, AIRMAN 1C GARY FERGUSON, &
SR. AIRMAN MARK VISION CONVICTED OF BURNING KKK-STYLE CROSS ON
BASE

JE 2, A-10-1 2DOT

LAKENHEATH, ENG-16 F111 FIGHTER BOMBERS ARRIVED TO BEGIN
PEACETIME DEPLOYMENT IN FORMING FIGHTER SQUADRONS

ARMY: AERO: ~~FIELD~~ GREECE

1953

U.S. FORCES GET AIR BASES IN GREECE

O 13, 45-6

GREEK BASES FOR U.S. PROTESTED BY ALBANIA

N 2, 34-2 5*

-----1957-----
ATHENS-2 SMALL TIME BOMBS EXPLODED AT U.S. AIR BASE; 5 HURT

D 13, 1-1 1H

1951

ARMY: AERO: GREENLAND

O 25, 9-3

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-WORKERS GO ON SPREE ON RETURN HERE AFTER 6 MOS. WORK AT GREENLAND FIELD ---1952---

MR 29, 2-1

BASE HERE REPORTED TO COST BILLION-UNDERSEN. QUIZ MR 30, 1-34-4

JE 17, 1-2 BS2

AAF DENIES AIR BASE HERE WILL COST MILLION

S 19, 1-1

FBI CHECKS CHGS. OF US LUMBER DEAL FOR BASE HERE

US BARES GIANT AIR BASE ON RIME OF ARCTIC AT THULE AIR BASE FIELD USABLE

S 21, 1-35-7

BY BIGGEST US PLANES

BROADCASTING MOSCOW MOLLY SPREADING PROPAGANDA TO US AIRMEN IN ABOVE

S 28, 1-22-1

AIR FORCE ACHIEVES ESTAB. AIR BASE ON GREENLAND-EDIT O 1, 20-5

PART THAT NORFOLK'S HAMPTON RDS. PLAYED IN CONSTRUCTION OF BASE AT THULE AIR

O 29, 43-8

FORCE BASE-LARSEN

THULE-RUSSIANS PUT FEMININE BROADCASTER "MOSCOW MOLLY" TO WORK TO DIS-

N 18, 17-8

COURAGE AMER. TROOPS & AIRMEN AT THULE AIR BASE

DANIST GOVT. ANNOUNCES EXPANSION OF DEFENSE OF ABOVE

MY 11, 17-3

S 17, 58-1

OFFICIALS OF THULE WANT CITY MOVED AWAY FROM US AIR BASE
5 AMER. AIRMEN WILL ATTEMPT 1ST HELICOPTER LANDING AT N. POLE

S 18, 3-2

THULE AIR FORCE C-124 GLOBEMASTER LANDS SAFELY IN SNOW ON ISLAND OF ICE

—1953—

N 18, 42-3 CITY

WILL BE NO MORE FLOWER PICKING BY AMER. IN GREENLAND

—1954—

JA 18, 17-5

GAMBLE BY AF PAYING OFF AT THULE, GREENLAND-LARSEN

F 23, 5-6

DEF. DEPT. ASKS SEN. FOR FUND TO COMPLETE LONG RANGE SIGNAL SYSTEM IN ARCTIC TO HELP US BOMBER NAVIGATE OVER ICY WASTES

F 24, 24-3

HOUSE OKS FOR BLDG. OF 3 LORAN STATIONS IN ARCTIC TO BE OPERATED IN CONNECTION WITH AF BASE AT ABOVE

MR 21, 1-3-7

PLAN CRASHES STUDING NEW AF BASE AT ABOVE

—1955—

JA 2, 1-4-7

BEVIE OT STARS GIVE NEW YEARS SHOW HERE

—1957—

JA 3, 10-1

DANISH AF WANT BASE AT BLUE WEST ONE AFTER YANKS LEAVE

—1960—

MR 3, A-11-6

SOENDRE STROEM FJORD, GREENLAND-CHILDREN STILL WAITING FOR SANTA CLAUSE-TOYS COLLECTED BY AMER. AIRMEN STATIONED HERE

JL 8, B-10-4 MAIL

AF DECIDES TO SEND JET FIGHTERS BACK TO THULE, GREENLAND

—1963—

MY 9, A-2-5 FIN 5

PENTAGON SAYS THERE ARE NUMEROUS CUTS & BREAKS IN OCEAN-BOTTOM COMMUNICATIONS CABLE TO THULE, GREENLAND-NONE CAUSED DELIBERATELY

—1965—

O 5, B-3-1

GODTHAAB-2 DANISH NATL. POLICE FORCE OFFICERS ARRIVED TO REQUEST OF AUTHORITIES AT US THULE AF BASE TO INVESTIGATE DISAPPEARANCE OF \$50,000 FROM BASE CANTEEN

ARMY: AERO: GREENLAND

1966

JA 23, B-13-2

GIs SEND WORD OF THANKS TO PUPILS AT BURTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, HUNTINGTON
WOODS, WHO SENT 600 XMAS & HANUKKAH CARDS TO MEN THERE - HOWARD
---1967---

MR 1, A-6-4 6*

AF HERCULES C-130 LANDING TO PICK UP STRANDED PILOT GEO. W. GROSSEHME
BECAME STUCK ITSELF IN SNOW - CREW WORKS TO FREE PLANE

ARMY: AERO: GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH

1956

D 19, 47-1

ABOVE'S HELP IN AIDING PILOTS TO LAND PLANES IN STORMS OR FOG WHEN THEY
CANNOT SEE GROUND-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: GROUND PROXIMITY CARGO DELIVERY SYSTEM

1962

N 1, B-11-1

NEW SYSTEM PERFECTED BY ALL AMERICAN ENGINEERING CO. TO MAKE QUICK
UNLOADING OF HEAVY EQUIPMENT FOR AIRBORNE COMBAT OPERATIONS-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: GROUND WAVE EMERGENCY NETWORK

1990

Mr 25 C 3-1

Air Force is surveying Kingsley, MI to build a radio tower that would keep military messages flowing during a war

ARMY: AERO: ~~XXXXXX~~ GUAM

1954

TOKYO-WING OF U.S.B-36 BOMBERS TO BE STATIONED ON GUAM .. AG 31, 11-5
~~1955~~
SAC TAKES OVER ANDERSON AF BASE ON ABOVE P 3, 1-14-4

ARMY : AERO : ~~KIKKOSXXX~~ GUATEMALA

1942

Form 1656

MR 19, 1-6

SECRET BASES SET UP TO PROTECT CANAL ZONE

1942

ARMY: AERO: GUNNERS

Form 1656

SKEET SHOOTING REQUIRED IN STIFF TRAINING COURSE.

AG 16, 4-10-1

---1943---

JE 29, 21-8

NEW SIGHT ON B-17 BOMBERS PERFECT AERIAL GUNNERY

---1949---

JA 10, 3-2

FIGHT AERIAL GUNNER TARGET ANGE OFF LAKE HURON COAST- JA 12, 38-3 NITE

CITIES & SHIPPING FIGHT GUN RANGE IN LAKE HURON

JA 24, 16-3

BER. HOWARD R. ESTES TO LEAD FIGHT VS. USAF USING L. HURON SHORE SECTIONS

FOR AERIAL GUNNERY AREAS

JA 25, 4-4

ACTION DELAYED ON GUNNERY AREAS FOR AAF

JA 31, 22-5

GAYLORD-MICH WRITERS ASSN MEETING HERES GUNNERY AREA DISCUSSED -STOLL

F 1, 27-3

MICH NOTIFIES ARMY OF OPPOSITION TO LAKE GUNNERY AREA

F 15, 1-6BS2

VOTE 75 MILLIONS FOR AIR FORCE RANGE FOR GUIDED MISSILES

MR 4, 40-5

PLAN TO INCREASE LAKE ERIE FIRING RANGE PROTESTED. -AG 27, 10-6

LT CRAVEN P ALMOND, SELFRIDGE, SETS WORLD RECORD FOR AERIAL GUNNERY

N. 7, 6-6

GUN RANGE ON LAKE HURON GETS OPPOSITION FROM E.W. KIEFER

---1950---

JE 21, 15-5

LAKE HURON GUN RANGE CUT DOWN

JE 7, 31-5

CALIF AIR GUARD WINS TOP HONORS IN GUNNERY EXERCISES IN FLA-

---1952---

O 11, 20-2

SELFRIDGE FIELD GUNNERS TAKE FIRST IN DEFENSE CONTEST

-----1953-----

MR 13, 40-6

HEARING TO BE HELD IN TOLEDO, OHIO MR 17TH ON ARMY USING LAKE ERIE FOR
TARGET PRACTICES

-----1954-----

AP 28, 15-1

SELFREDIGE FIELD'S 4708TH DEF. WING IS WINNER IN EASTERN AIR DEFENSE
FORCE AIR TO AIR ROCKET FIRING MEET

S 30, 44-6

CAPT. LESTER RIKSON & LT. DONALD H. BRANDY TO COMPETE AGAINST AERIAL
GUNNERY TEAMS FR. 41 STATES

O 11, 5-1

SELFRIDGE FIELD ROCKETRY MEET IS WON BY 407TH DEFENSE WING-PIPP

O 9, 5-7

4708TH AIR DEFENSE WING WINS SELFRIDGE FIELD ROCKETRY MEET-PIPP

-----1955-----

MR 28, 23-5

OSCODA-13TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. FR. SELFRIDGE FIELD REMAINS IN
LEAD IN FINAL DAY OF 5708TH AIR DEF. ROCKETRY MEET HERE AF HAS CHOSEN TRAVERSE CITY AIRPORT AS CENTER OF SPECIAL OPERATIONS FOR
GUNNERY UNITS

MY 9, 7-1

56TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. RETURNS TO SELFRIDGE FIELD AFTER MONTH'S
ROCKET FIRING PRACTICE AT YUMA AIR FORCE BASE, ARIZ.

MY 9, 10-3

ARMY TO BEGIN ARTILLERY PRACTICE FIRING MY 10TH IN FAME MT. FUJI AREA
DESPITE A PROTEST DEMONSTRATION BY 1,500 LOCAL RESIDENTS

FIGHTER PILOTS TO HOLD ROCKET MEET AT OSCODA

JE 6, 33-7

AIR FORCE SPENT FREE FALLING ROCKET JE 6TH HITS GT. LAKES FREIGHTER GEO
FINK AS IT SAILED N EDGE OF ROCKET FIRING RANGE IN LAKE HURON

JE 8, 67-7

JE 20, 6-5

13TH FIGHTER GRP AT SELFRIDGE WINS RIGHT TO TAKE PART IN ROCKETRY MEET
AT WURSTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE

JE 28, 25-7

LANSING-CONSERVATION DIR. GERALD E. EDDY SAYS HE WOULD OPPOSE AN ARMY
PLAN TO CLOSE AN AREA ON LAKE MICHIGAN TO BOATS BETWEEN LUDINGTON &
MUSKEGON AS FIRING RANGE FOR ANTI AIRCRAFT

AG 17, 35-3 1H

SELFRRIDGE FIELD LEADS IN ROCKET MEET

AG 18, 31-5

SELFRRIDGE PILOTS STILLE LEAD IN ROCKET MEET IN ARIZ.

S 29, 8-6

CAPT CALVIN DABEY LEADS IN GUNNER CONTEST

---1956---

F 23, 28-3

AF SAYS USE OF GUNNERY RANGE OVER LAKE HURON THREATENED TRAINING PROG
RAMS OF NATIONAL GUARD PILOTS

MY 20, 1-17-3 2*

ROCKETRY MEET AT WURSTSMITH BASE MY 21

MY 22, 39-5

445TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON OF WURSTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE HOLDS
LEAD WITH 1,000 PTS IN 2ND DAY OF 30TH AIR DIV. ROCKETRY TRIAL

MY 24, 63-1

WURSTSMITH PLANES HERE GIVEN NEW COMBAT MISSILE CALLED "FALCON"-JOYCE

-----1956-----

MY 28, 12-3

OSCODA, MICH.-94TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. AT SELFRIDGE FILED WINS 30TH AIR DIV. ANNUAL ROCKET MEET HERE

JE 12, 34-3

FAIRBANKS-6 ROCKETS FIRED FR JET ON GUNNERY RANGE LAND AT OUTSKIRTS OF CITY; NO INJURIES

JE 14, 4-1

OSCODA-1ST FIGHTER GRP FR SELFRIDGE GET 1ST PLACE IN CONTEST FOR AF ROCKETRY CHAMPIONSHIP

JE 24, 1-14-3

U.S. AIR FORCE TO SHOOT DOWN 160 OF OWN BOMBERS TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT BLASTING ENEMY AIRCRAFT OUT OF THE SKIES

JL 17, 23-1

CAPT GEORGE VAN JUSS, COL NORMAN S ORWAY IN GUNNERY CONTESTS

JL 18, 20-6

30TH AIR DIV. OF DET IN LEAD OF CONTINENTAL AIR DEF. COMMAND'S ROCKETRY MEET

JL 19, 21-4

34TH AIR DIV TEAM TAKE SCORING LEAD IN ROCKETRY MEET

JL 20, 8-7

30TH & 34TH AIR DIVISIONS S TIED FOR SCORING LEAD-YUMA, ARIZ.

JL 22, 1-22-8

30TH AIR DIV. OF DET 1ST IN CONTINENTAL AIR DEF. COMMAND ROCKETRY MEET

JL 23, 12-6

ROCKETEERS OF 1ST FIGHTER GROUP, SELFRIDGE FIELD ARE CHAMPS OF US AIR DEF. COMMAND

AG 22, 48-3

COLUMBUS, OHIO-SAC B-47 & RB-47 JET BOMBER START ARRIVING TODAY FOR ANNUAL SAC BOMBING CONTEST HERE WHICH STARTS AG 24TH

AG 26, 8-6-1

AIR FORCE STAGES WORLD SERIES F BOMBING OVER PARTS OF U.S. & CANADA

AG 27, 29-1

MONTREAL-U.S. BOMS THIS CITY IN MOCK RAID

YUMA, A 12.-94TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTORS SQUAD. FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH. TAKES LEAD IN AIR TO AIR ROCKETRY MEET HERE 0 15TH 0 16, 2-7 1H

SELFDRIDGE FIELD MICH. SQUADRON, 94TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUAD. WINS ROCKETRY MEET IN ARIZONA 0 19, 4-4 1H D 19, 12-1

CUT IS URGED IN AIR FORCE BOMB AREAS

SAULT STE. MARIE-BODIES OF 2 MEN FOUND; BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED IN LAKE SUPERIOR RETRIEVING "DRONE" TARGETS IN ANTI AIRCRAFT PRACTICE -----1957----- MY 10, 2-5 1H

PORT AUSTIN-PORT AUSTON- AIR FORCE ROCKET FALLS ON M-53 JL 30, 19-2 5* N 3, A-12-7

ORLANDO, FLA.-CAPT. GILBERT A. HART TURNS DOWN EMERGENCY LEAVE, WHEN INFORMED HIS FATHER DIES N 2 INST. LOUIS, MO.

FIGHTER PILOTS OF 71ST FIGHTER SQUAD. AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, HIGHEST SCORERS IN ROCKETRY IN EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE --1959-- MY 13, 20-5

CONG. GEO. KASEM SAYS RECENT AIR FORCE SHOW AT EGLIN BASE IN FLA. WAS WASTEFUL AG 27, C-8-3 5*

AF TO CONVERT 12 B-47 JET BOMBERS INTO PILOTLESS AIRCRAFT FOR TARGETS

---1961---

0 30, A-7-1

PANAMACITY, FLA-445TH FIGHTER SQUAD WINS VODOO TITLE

---1963---

JA 8, B-4-4

BELLAVEN, NC-AF PROPOSED TO PUT PRACTICE BOMBING RANGE BTWN. PHELPS LAKE & LAKE MATTAMUSKET, IN EASTERN NC WHICH IS MIDDLE OF FLYWAY OF MIGRATING CANADA GEESE-CROWE

JL 9, A-8-8

BAYSHORE-VANGUARD OF USAF RADAR GRP. MOVES FROM IRONWOOD TO BEGIN SCORING SIMULATED BOMBING BY JET AIRCRAFT OF SAC

---1965---

S 17, A-2-1 6*

SPOKANE, WASH-B-52 CREW OF MAJ. MAX L. MIHURA OF COLUMBUS AFBASE, MISS. TOOK CHAMPIONSHIP IN SAC BOMBING & NAVIGATION CONTEST

S 26, B-2-1

TOP PILOTS & GROUND CREWS FROM 3 MICH. AIR BASES TO PIT SKILLS IN WM. TELL WORLDWIDE WEAPONS MEET NEXT WEEK-PIPP

0 8, A-2-2 5*

71ST FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON FROM SELFRIDGE WON 'F-106 DIV. OF WM. TELL US FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR WEAPONS MEET AT TYNDALL AFBASE, FLA.

ARMY - AERO - IN GUYANA

1966

GEORGETOWN-U.S. GIVES UP CLAIMS TO ATKINSON FIELD MY 27, A-1-2

ARMY : AERO : HAWAII

1 9 8 6

Form 1656

S 13, 1-3-3 2*

MAJ-GEN HUGH A DRUM ASKS FOR MORE PLANES, GUNS & TROOPS

---1941---

F 22, 1-5

31 PURSUIT PLANES AUGMENT FORCE; ARRIVAL SECRET.

MY 15, 1-4

21 BOMBERS COMPLETE FLIGHT TO ABV FROM CALIF

---1946---

Je 30, 1-8-5

HAWAII AREA GETS NEW AIR TASK FORCE

THOUSANDS OF AF PERSONNEL IN MICH. ORDERED TO TAKE VACCINE SHOTS AGAIN
INFLUENZA

JA 15, 45-7

-----1955-----

S 28, 42-2

DOCTORS DISAGREE-EDIT.

-----1956-----

S 21, 3-4

AN ANTONIO, TEXAS-10,000 AIRMEN AT LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE GIVEN SALK
POLIO VACCINE

-----1957-----

JA 10, 31-7 1H

NYC-ARMY AT FT.DIX TELL OF VACCINE USED IN FIGHT AGAINST COLDS

--1963--

F 11, A-8-3 FIN5

EDWARD MAGUIRE OF HOLYOKE, MASS ORDERED BY AIR FORCE TO LOSE 32 PDS OR
LOSE HIS PENSION AFTER 17 YRS IN SERVICE

Form 1656

AP 16, 2-3-1

CAPT. ASHLEY MCKINLEY TELLS OF HIS FIRST BALLOON FLIGHT-TRUMBULL

--1939--

JL 25, 3-1

30TH ANNIV. OF US ARMY AVIATION TO BE CELEBRATED AUG. 2-BALL

JL 28, 13-2

AIR SHOW TO BE STAGED AT DAYTON, O. AUG. 2

JL 30, ROTO 8

ARMY AIR CORPS CELEBRATES THIS WEEK 30TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF MILITARY AVIATION-BALL

JL 31, 23-4

ARMY CELEBRATES 30TH AIR ANNIV. AG 2-

AG 1, 8-4

SELFRIDGE FLIERS TO FLY OVER MICH. AG 2-BALL

AG 2, 1-7

WJ TO BROADCAST AVIATION PROGRAM FR SELFRIDGE FIELD- AG 2, 1; 7

SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES TAKE TO AIR AG 2

AG 2, 6-6

CHAS. E. TAYLOR, MECHANIC FOR WRIGHT BROS., HONORED AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

AG 3, 26-1

THE AIR CORPS' ANNIVERSARY-EDIT

AG 3, 12-1

CHARLES E. TAYLOR, THIRD MAN IN WRIGHT BROS. CO., VIEWS HISTORY CELEBRATION-BALL

---1943---

SS, 1-9-6 3X

FIRST AIR BASE ESTABLISHED IN 1894

--1944--

AG 1, 17-1

ARMY AIR FORCE MARKS 35TH ANNIV. OF FIRST FLYING MACHINE

---1945---

JL 22, 4-5-4

38TH ANNIV OF 1ST FLIGHT TO BE CELEBRATED BY AAF AG 1

---1945---

JL 29, 1-12-3

CHAS F KETTERING COMMENTS ON HISTORY OF AAF IN OBSERVANCE OF COMING AAF DAY AG 1-SWEINHART
TO CELEBRATE 38TH ANNIV AG 1 WITH PROGRAM OF A FLIGHT OF CAP PLANES OVER CITY HALL

JL 29, 1-7-3

JL 30, 3-1

AAF PLANES TO FLY OVER TOWNS OF GERMANY TO CELEBRATE 38TH ANNIV OF CONCEPTION-

---1955---

F 27, 8-66

BENJAMIN D FOULOIS WAS THE BEGINING OF THE AIRFORCE IN 1809

-----1957-----

JA 28, 8-6

WORLD WAR II MUSTANG P-51 FIGHTER MAKES OFFICIAL & LAST FLIGHT JA 27

JL 28, 8-14-1

AIR FORCE GOLDEN ANNIV AIR SHOW AT ANDREWS BASE, MD.

JL 31, 31-6

WASH-RYAN X-13 VERTIJET TAKES FLIGHT IN AIR IN 50TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS

AG 1, 25-1

AIR FORCE CELEBRATED 50TH BIRTHDAY ---1962---

N 2, A-1-7 FIN 5

LAST BOMBER-B-52-OFF PRODUCTION LINE AT BOEING CO. PLANT IN WICHITA OCT. 26

---1963---

AG 28, 6-1-1

T-SGT CHARLES BURGUIN IN CHARGE OF RESTORING A WORLD WAR I SPAD PLANE AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE HANGAR-READY TO FLY WITHIN 60 DAYS-PIPP

---1965---

---1966---

MR 25, 8-16-2

WASH-US PUT 1ST SOLDIER IN AIR 56 YRS AGO THIS MTH-NOVEMBER

S12, B-8-2
SMALL-SCALE BERLIN AIRLIFT "OPERATION COMFORT SILVER" AT
SELFRIDGE AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE MARKS 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF
THE U.S. AIR FORCE---GETZ

S18, A-6-1
HONOLULU---TWO WAR PROTESTERS SPLASHED WHAT THEY SAID WAS
BLOOD ON AN AIR FORCE FIGHTER BOMBER DURING FESTIVITIES
MARKING THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE AIR FORCE

CELEBRATING ITS 200 BIRTHDAY IN DET. AREA WITH OPEN HOUSE
AT TANK AUTO COMMAND IN WARREN

-1997-

S 19 A-5-1

DC-Air Force celebrated its 50th anniversary

ARMY - AERO - ~~XXXXXX~~ HOLLAND

1954

DUTCH REBUFF SOVIET LETTER PROTESTING US A F BASES IN HOLLAND

AP 15, 21-6

AG 14, 2-4

O 27, 2-5 LF

My 31, 15-2 1H

DUTCH ARRANGED FOR US AIR BASE ON THEIR SOIL

NETHERLANDS APPROVES US AIR BASE --1956--

AMSTERDAM-US AFS POPULARITY WITH THE DUTCH

ARMY: AERO HOMOSEXUALS MY29, A-4-1

1975

SGT. LEONARD MATLOVICH 12 YR VETERAN REVEALS HE IS
HOMOSEXUAL, NOW WILL BE DISCHARGED.

S 17, C-10-1

LEONARD MATLOVICH & ATTYS CALL AIR FORCE RULES UNLAWFUL

S 18, D-6-1

LEONARD MATLOVICH TELLS PANEL OF HIS LIFE S 19, C-16-4

LANGLEY AFB-PSYCHOLOGIST WOHN WM MONEY CALLES HIM 'STABLE'

S 24, A-2-6

DOVER DEL-SGT RUDOLPH KEITH 25 DISCHARGED AS GAY

O 3, D-8-1

L MATLOVICH GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, WILL TRY TO STAY IN

O 23, E-4-1

WASH-FED JDG GERHARD GESELL WONT STOP MATLOVICH DISCHARGE
BUT AGREED TO RULE ON THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF AF RULE
OF AUTOMATIC DISCHARGE OF HOMOSEXUALS

-1976-

JL 17, A-2-2

WASH-US DIST JUDGE GERHARD GEBELL UPHOLDS RIGHT OF AIR
FORCE TO DISMISS L.MATLOVICH

-1980-

S 11, A-3-3

DC-COURT VOIDS MATLOVICH DISMISSAL, TO REJOIN AF

-1992-

O 07 A 2-6

Tucson, Arizona-Sgt.Thomas Paniccia recommended fo r honor-
able discharge, and ordered by his commander after announce
ment on TV he is gay

N 18 A 3-2

Ex-Air Force Staff Sgt Thomas Paniccia discharged aft dis-
closing that he is gay sued for reinstatement.

ARMY: AERO: HOSPITALS

1962

AIR FORCE PLACES BAN ON GIFTS OF CIGARETS TO BASE HOSPITALS FROM TOBACCO COMPANIES BECAUSE OF LINK BETW SMOKING & CANCER

07, A-14-1

CAPT. JOHN R. BELJAN, DET. IN COMMAND OF 7373RD U.S. AF HOSPITAL AT CHATEAUROUX AIR STATION, FRANCE

N 14, G-11-7 Z 1

---1969-----D 2 B-67-1

VIET CONG PRISONER HAS GRENADE EMBEDDED IN HIS HEAD.

---1973----

JE25, C-6-1

GOLDSBORO, N.C.---SEYMORE-JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE HOSPITAL SCENE OF SHOOTING BY GUNMAN ---2 MEN KILLED AND 3 WOUNDED

Ag 29, B-14-6

WASH-DR. RICHARD S. WILBUR SAID HOSPITALS IN EUROPE OLD & IN BAD SHAPE, ARE HAZARD TO ~~HEALTH~~ HEALTH

- AF SLASHES PLANS FOR DORMITORIES AT FIELDS AG 29, 5-1
BASES OVERSEAS UNDER ALMOST SUB-HUMAN CONDITIONS BECAUSE OF CUT
APPROPRIATIONS O 15, 29-3
-----1954----- N 29, 12-1
WIESBADEN, GERMANY-MODERN TRAILER CAMPS SPRING UP NEAR SOME OF U.S. AIR
FORCE BASES IN EUROPE TO EASE HOUSING PROBLEMS
-----1955----- F 16, 56-4
WIESBADEN-U.S. AIR FORCE CONTRACTS 2 EUROPEAN FIRMS TO BUILD HOUSE TRA
ILERS FOR AMER. AIRMEN'S FAMILIES My 17, 3
AF BUYS 2,600 TRAILERS TO HOUSE MEN ABROAD My 20, 51-2
GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TELLS CONG. SOME OF U.S. LONGRANGE BOMBERS MIGHT NEV
ER GET INTO AIR IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK DUE TO THEIR CREWS LIVING TOO
FARM FR. AIR BASES; DEMANDS MORE HOUSING
-----1957----- Mr 29, 26-4
ARILENE TEXAS-AIRMEN HERE CAN RENT COMPLETELY FURNISHED 3-BEDROOM HOME
FOR \$100 A MONTH, UTILITY COSTS INCLUDED O 9, 3-1
MARQUETTE-BUILDING O \$15 MILLION SAWYER AIR FORCE BASE NR HERE IDLED
DUE TO RED TAPE OVER HOUSING-PIPP --1964-- F 9, B-16-1
GD RAPIDS-KNAPP-STILES CORP HERE BUILDING 664 COLLAPSIBLE HOUSES FOR A
AIR FORCE PERSONNEL THAT CAN BE MOVED FROM BASE TO BASE
---1967--- JE 26, A-22-1
HOUSING ORDER A WELCOME STEP-EDIT

~~ARMY: AERO~~ ICELAND: EDITORIALS

1956

ICDLAND'S FEARS-EDIT.

AP 18 42-2

ICELANDIC FOR OFFICE DISAPPROVES PROPOSED ICELAND AIR BASE AGREEMENT
WITH US
ARMY TO GIVE MEEKS FIELD, KEVLAVIK, ICELAND, TO AIR LINES

O 1, 6-3

---1947---

MR 20, 1-1 BS 2

-----1956-----

MY 17, 60-5

NYC-NEW YORK TIMES SAYS THAT ALL WORK ON AN AIR BASE TO BE BUILT FOR
U.S. IN ABOVE IS HELD UP

JE 26, 13-1

REYKJAVIK-ICELAND VOTERS FAVOR OUSTING OF US TROOPS

JE 27, 73-1

SAYS ELECTION IN ICELAND MAY LEAD TO CUT IN U.S. BASES THERE

JE 30, 4-1

LEFT UNDONE IN ICELAND-EDIT.

JL 25, 4-4

PREMIER JONASSON TO ASK REMOVAL OF US TROOPS

D 6, 38-7 5*

ICELAND OK'S CONTINUED OCCUPATION OF AMERICAN BASES & AIRFIELD

---1959---

S 11, A-1-7

GI ABUSE CHARGED BY ICELANDERS

S 18, A-1-4 LF

BRIG. GEN. GILBERT PRITCHARD IS BEING REMOVED AT ICELAND'S REQUEST AS
COMMANDER OF U.S. TROOPS STATIONED AT NATO BASE IN KEFLAVIK

D 10, A-1-4

DEFENSE DEPT. SAYS ALL U.S. TROOPS WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM ABOVE

---1970---

D 18,C-5-3

57TH ~~AXRXKORE~~ FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON MAINTAIN
ICY VIGIL IN COLD WAR OTPOST OF KEFLAVIK--BARBOUR

---1972--- S24, B-11-2

TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA---LT.COL.THOMAS W.SAWYER, COMM
ANDER OF THE 57TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON AT KEFLAVIK,
ICELAND, SAYS INTERCEPTORS FOR RUSSIAN PLANES ARE LAUNCHED
ON AN AVERAGE OF ONCE A DAY---PIPP

ARMY - AERO - IN INDIA

1962

N 21, A-1-8 FIN 5

US SENDING 12 AF TRANSPORT PLANES TO HELP INDIA MOVE TROOPS & SUPPLIES
IN FIGHT AGST RED CHINA

PRES. IKE URGED BY SEN. STENNIS TO RECALL GIs FR. ABOVE F 10, 29-8
 US AIR FORCE IS FERRYING FRENCH PARATROOPERS TO INDOCHINA FOR DEFENSE AP 21, 1-8
 OF DIEN BLEN PHU AP 22, 24-1
 UA AIRLIFT OF GRENCH TROOPS TO INDOCHINA IS DETOURING AROUND INDI AP 26 6-2
 BURMA REVEALED TO HAVE BARRED PASSENGER OF U.S. PLANES OVER ITS TERRIT MY 4, 1-6 BB
 ORY JE 2, 21-3
 FRANKFURT, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE REPORT MOUNTING A 2ND AIRLIFT OF FREN JE 8, 4-5
 CH UNION FORCES TO INDOCHINA JE 9, 1-5
 U.S. STARTS TO WITHDRAW SOME 200 AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS SENT TO ABOVE JL 21, 4-3
 TO HELP MAINTAIN FRENCH WAR PLANES AG 30, 1-1
 U.S. TO KEEP UP ITS 200 MAN TECHNICIAN FORCE IN INDOCHINA AG 31, 13-2
 INDOCHINA YANKS GET EVACUATION ALERT S 1, 2-1
 US PLANES AND MEN LEAVE FR TOURANCE BASE IN VIET NAM
 SAIGON, INDOCHINA-INDO REBELS TO RELEASE 5 U.S. AIRMEN HELD CAPTIVE
 SAIGON-TYPHOON DELAYS RESCUE OF 5 U.S. AIRMEN HELD CAPTIVE BY INDOCH-
 NESE REDS
 SAIGON-REDS FREE 5 U.S. AIR MEN

~~195~~

S 6, 1-3

AG 23, 16-6

5 YANBTELLS OF ATTEMPTS OF REDS TO BRAINWASH

TOKYO-RED CHINA SAYS U.S. IS "STUDYING PLANS" TO ESTABLISH MILITARY AIR
FIELD IN SOUTH VIET NAM

ARMY: AERO: INFORMATION: DIRECTOR


1955

AIR FORCE SAYS THAT COL. ROBT L. SCOTT 'R, TO BE DIR. OF ABOVE

MR 16, 60-8

Form 1656

PRES. WILSON ORDERS QUIZ ON EXTRAVAGANT CHARGES
PURCHASE OFFICERS CLEAR UP CHARGES OF GREAT COST
WILSON RENEWS FIGHT
WILSON APPT'S CHAS. EVANS HUGHES TO MAKE INQUIRY
SEN. HARRY S. NEW, INDIANAPOLIS, WITH SUB-COMMITTEE, IN DET. IN PROBE AS TO
DELAY OF BUILDING LIBERTY MOTORS
SENATORS FIND NO PROFITEERS IN DETROIT
ATTY. GEN. THOS. W. BREGORY & CHAS. EVANS HUGHES CONCUR IN RECOMMENDATION
THAT LT. COL. JESSE G. VINCENT BE PROSECUTED FOR PART IN AIRCRAFT CONT-
RACTS WITH PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.; SAYS HOWARD E. COFFIN & COL. SIENEY
D. WALDON ACTED ONLY IN ADVISORY CAPACITY



MY 6, 1-3
MY 8, 1-3
MY 16, 1-3
MY 16, 19-4
JE 54, 1-6
JE 6, 1-1
N 1, 1-1

Form 1656

CONGRESSIONAL INVEST. DEMANDED IN RES IN HOUSE, F 26, 4-8
 CHECK ON ARMY EQUIPMENT-MOODY F 26, BY REP C.J. MCLEOD
 MCSTAIN RES FOR INVEST BY HOUSE MILITARY COMM INTO ARMY EQUIPMENT, AIR- F 27, 1-5 FINAL
 CRAFT APPROVED, F 27, BY HOUSE MR 13, 1-7
 SEC'Y GEO. H DERN APPTS LINDBERGH, ORVILLE WRIGHT, CLARENCE CHAMBERLIN, T
 COLLABORATE WITH GEN HUGH HUGH DRUMM INQUIZ OF AIR CORPS HAYDEN
 ARE ARMY BUREAUCRATS RESPONSIBLE-EDIT MR 14, 18-2
 SEN JOS. T. ROBINSON PROPOSE S COMBINING ARMY & MARINE CORPS AIR FORCES, MR 14, 2-1
 BUR OF COMMERCIAL AERO & DEPT. OF COMMERCE AVIATION ACTIVITIES UNDER
 ONE HEAD: NAVY DEPT. TO BE EXCLUDED-HAYDEN MR 15, 1-6
 LINDBERGH REFUSES TO SERVE ON INQUIRY BOARD: SEC DERN RENEWS PLEA
 MR 15, 17-1 C S
 LINDBERGH REFUSES TO SERVE ON GOVT. COMMITTEE MR 16, 26-1
 LINDBERGH'S IDEA THAT THE ADM. HAS DAMAGED AMER. AVIATION IS LITTLE
 FAR-FETCHED-EDIT AP 10, 19-4 C M
 NEWTON D BAKER NAMED CHRMN OF AIR CORPS QUIZ COMM: LIST OF OTHER MEMBER
 S MY 3, 48-4
 J.R. MCCARL SAYS BUYING METHODS GIVE CAUSE FOR FRAUD & FAVORITISM
 JE 18, 2-1
 BENJ D FOULOIS OUSTER ASKED: HE ASSAILS COMM: SAYS CHARGES ARE UNFAIR &
 UNJUST

---1934---

JL 23, 10-7

NEWTON BAKER'S REPORT URGES IMMEDIATE AIR BUILDING -JL 24, 7-5
BAKER'S REPORT STIRS CAPITOL: RAPID REVISION OF ARMY AIR PROGRAM SEEN:
GEN. DOUGLAS MAX ARTHUR ALREADY AT WORK JL 24, 16-3
UNIFIED AIR SERVICES URGED-EDIT AG 31, 22-2
DERM REFUSES TO OUST FOULOIS: NEW INQUIRY EXPECTED

---1943---

MR 4, 26-2

SENATE TRUMAN COMM. TO MAKE INVESTIGATION

---1948---

JOS F CARROLL NAMED BIRG-GEN IN CHARGE INVESTIGATIONS FOR AIR FORCE

MY 17, 1-2 BS 2

---1951---

JA 26, 1-5 FINAL

~~SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. ORDERS QUITZ OF LACK OF UNIFORMS & HEALTHFUL
TRAINING QUARTERS FOR RECRUITS~~

JA 27, 2-6

~~SEN. HORSE DEMANDS THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TRAINING CONDITIONS~~

SA 28, 2-5

---1951---

JE 1, 31-5

SEN. PREPAREDNESS COMM HITS PRESSURE IN CHARITY DRIVES AT SHEPPARD
AIR FORCE BASE, TEX.

D 7, 57-5

SENATE COMM. FINDS WASTE AT SIX BASES

-----1953-----

F 10, 22-1

CURIOSITY PAYS OFF-EDIT.

F 11, 26-1

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS MEET IN SCRET WITH SENATE ARMED SERVICE COMMITTEE
TO DISCUSS CHG. OF WASTE IN SERVICE MY 13, 4-3 NITE
SEN. BRIDGES TELLS OF HEARINGS JE 2ND TO LEARN IF THERE HAS BEEN WASTE
IN AIRCRAFT BUYING FOR ARMED SERVICES

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS FIND AIR FORCE GOT SO MIXED UP IN CHAIN LINK FENCING THAT IT SENT SOME TO NON EXISTENT AIR FORCE DEPOT

JE 17, 26-1

AIR FORCE BLASTED FOR USE OF COSTLY CONCRETE RUNWAYS BY HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

-----1954-----

MY 30, 1-20-6 2*

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS PLAN TO VISIT NATION'S AIRCRAFT FACTORIES THIS MONTH

-----1956-----

AP 8, B-1-4 2P

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS UNCOVER PRE-SPUTNIK AIR FORCE ORDER CAMPING DOWN ON TALK ABOUT SPACE FLIGHT PROJECTS

-----1957-----

D 15, A-14-1 3*

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS CHG THAT ARMY SQUANDERED \$100,000 BY SHIPPING 30,000 FOOT LOCKERS TO AN AIR BASE IN GERMANY WHICH HAD ORDERED ONLY 300

-----1960-----

MR 23, A-11-1

Form 1656

S 22, 2-8-1

HOW DIFFERENT INSIGNIA'S WERE ORIGINATED--WHITE

---1942---

MY 24, 1-4-6

RED CIRCLE WIND INSIGNIA ORDERED TO CHANGED TO WHITE STAR IN BLUE CIRCLE

---1943---

JL 8, 16-3 BS

WING INSIGNIA CHANGED BY ADDITION OF WHITE RECTANGLE HORIZONTALLY TO RIGHT AND LEFT, RED BORDER ENCLOSING ALL

AG 8, 4-5-7

NEW INSIGNIA BEING PUT ON BOMBERS MADE AT WILLOW RUN

-----1955-----

AG 19, 40-1

SELFIDGE FIELD JETS AGAIN WAR FAMOUS INSIGNIA "HAT IN THE RING" OF WORLD WAR I AND II

-----1958----- MY 29, 25-1

INSIGNIA OF 92ND BOMB WING, AT FAIRCHILD A.B. SPOKANE, WASH WAS DESIGNED BY CASS TECH. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE, SGT. ROBT R. WELLS AG 17, A-1-1 2*

PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.-AIR FORCE MISSILEMEN GET NEW INSIGNE

-----1961----- N 30 A-7-5

AIR FORCE HAS DESIGNED A SLEEVE INSIGNIA FOR "PILOT-ASTRONAUTS" AND ESTABLISHED 50 MILES ABOVE EARTH AS POINT AT WHICH ASTRONAUTICS BEGIN

D 7, C-15-8

DEF. DEPT. PRESENTS ASTRONAUT'S WIN S TO NATION'S FIRST TWO SPACEMEN AT CEREMONY

ARMY : AERO : INSPECTOR GENERAL

1947

US AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES CREATION OF ABOVE OFFICE

D 21, 1-2-6

ARMY: AERO: INSPECTORS

1943

ANN ARBOR-FIRST CLASS OF INSPECTORS GRADUATES

Form 1656

JA 24, 1-2-7

F 2, 14-1

U OF M. SETS UP TRAINING COURSE FOR WOMEN AIRCRAFT INSPECTORS - MORRIS

---1948---

Ap 12, 16-4

AIR FORCE CHECKING ON EFFICIENCY OF UNITS

ARMY: AERO: INTELLIGENCE

1970

D 17, D-10-3 RACE

SECRET MILITARY GUIDELINES GIVE NAVY & AIR FORCE DOMESTIC
INTELLIGENCE GATHERING DUTIES SIMILAR TO THOSE OF ARMY SAYS
SENATOR

ARMY : AERO : INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1947

BRIG.GEN.EDGAR R.SORENSEN NAMED COMMANDANT AT WRIGHT FIELD

JA 9, 36-4

ARMY: AERO : INTERSERVICE PILOT SWAP

1967

~~Ag 23, A-3-3~~

6 SERVICE OFFICERS TO SWAP POSITIONS TO LEARN & EXCHANGE ID
EAS, INCLUDE AF & COAST GUARD-FRANKS

ARMY: AERO: ~~XXXXXX~~ IRELAND

1960

JA 13, E-11-2
BELFAST-AIRCRAFT FIRM BUYS WARTIME AMER. AIR FORCE BASE ON SHORES OF
LOUGH NEAGH

BONN, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE MOVES INTO FIRST NUCLEAR WARFARE AIR BASE
 IN EUROPE AT AVIANO, ITALY —1957— F 29, 40-7
 AG 17, 1-4
 ARMY COPTER LIFTS 1,400 LB. COPPER STATUE & IRON BASE TO TOP OF SAN NICOL
 CHURCH 200 FT. OFF GROUND WHERE WORKMEN SECURED IT
 —1959— MY 28, 55-5
 TRIESTE, ITALY-PRES. IKE ARRANGES FOR AF SGT. FRANK ROMAN TO BE STATIONED
 NR. HERE SO WIFE'S FATHER GIOVANNI MASSARELLI
 —1961— F 7, A-23-1
 AF BASE THEATER AT TARANTO, DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF CAPT. ALBERT J. HENRION
 D 20, A-1-5
 ASHLEY, MICH-AIRMAN RICH. PECK GIVE UP SEAT ON PLANE IN ITALY FOR CHRISTMAS
 AT HOME TO WOMAN WITH ILL MOTHER D 21, A-1-5 LF
 ASHLEY, MICH-RICH. PECK, MICH. AIRMAN WHO GAVE UP HIS SEAT ON CHARTERED
 PLANE FROM ITALY SO WOMAN COULD VISIT HER ILL MOTHER IN US, TO BE HOME
 FOR XMAS AFTER ALL

ARMY - AERO - IWO JIMA

1956

F 9, 22-1

MILITARY HERE TO USE US CURRENCY

MAJ. GEN. K. B. WOLFE SAYS AFS IN JAPAN, FAIRWEATHER OUTFIT
 ---1948--- F 13, 12-5
 WOMEN HELP BUILD BIGGEST US AIR FIELD IN JAPAN AT MISAWA
 ---1952--- My 4, 33-2
 JAPS ASK US RETURN 4 JAP AIR BASES F 2, 2-6
 US PLANS 2 NEW AIR BASES NR. ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO TO CHECK ON FLIGHTS OF
 RUSSIAN PLANES OVER JAP TERRITORY ---1953--- N 28, 6-1
 US AF DROPS BOMB & JAP VESSEL BLOWS UP AT ABT. SAME TIME SHIPS ENTER
 THIS AREA AT THEIR OWN RISK My 12, 20-6
 JAP OFFICIALS REPORT THAT VILLAGERS MISTAKEN IN REPORTING PLANES SINK-
 ING SHIP WITH BOMBS My 13, 4-6
 SECOND FLIGHT OF 10 B-36 BOMBERS WILL ARRIVE IN JAPAN AUG 28
 ---1954--- Ag 27, 4-3
 TOKYO-MAJ. THOS. PATE HELD FOR NOT DESTROYING \$200,000 IN WORN OUT ARMY
 CURRENCY WHEN TOLD TO DO SO Mr 24, 44-1
 TOKYO-MAJ. THOS. PATE BUYS HOUSE & FIRM WITH \$200,000 IN WORN OUT GI
 CURRENCY HE WAS SUPPOSED TO DESTROY Mr 26, 6-2
 TOKYO-US AF TO SHIFT BIG PLANE FROM JAPAN TO GUAN JE 18, 5-2
 US AF SAYS MATTER CONCERNING UNION DUES IN JAPAN SETTLED JL 20, 2-7
 TOKYO-CRACK US 4TH FIGHTER WING MOVES ITS F-85 JETS FROM KOREA TO
 NORTHERN JAPAN, NR. RUSSIAN BORDER '06, 55-8
 RUSSIANS SHOT DOWN B-29 OVER HOKKAIDO N 8, 4-4

—1954—

N 9, 1-7 LF

RED HINA CHGS. THAT 6 WAVES OF US AF PLANES FLEW OVER HER SOUTHERN COAST N 7

N 11, 1-7

TOKYO—CRACK US SABREJET FIGHTERS NOW ESCORTING RECONNAISSANCE PLANES OVER NORTHERN JAPAN, READY TO GIVE BATTLE TO ENCROACHING RUSSIANS

N 25, 34-1

YANKS AT AIR BASE NR. KURILES NOT SURPRISED AT ANYTHING

—1955—

My 10, 6-7

TOKYO—FOREIGN MINISTER MAMORU SHIGEMITSU SAYS GOVT. AGREES TO EXTENSION OF RUNWAYS ON AMER. AIR BASES

My 11, 73-1

TOKYO—US AF ANNOUNCES JET BOMBERS WILL BE MOVED INTO JAPAN TO REPLACE OBSOLETE TWIN ENGINE B-26 BOMBERS NOW THERE

Je 15, 25-3

TOKYO—FAREAST AF ANNOUNCES 1ST NEW F-100 SUPER SABREJET ARRIVED TO TAKE PART IN DEFENSE OF JAPAN

JL 20, 41-6

PLANS UNDERWAY TO REDUCE US AF BASES IN JAPAN FROM 40-10

Ag 11, 19-5

JAPS FIGHT AGST EXPANSION OF US AIR BASES

Ag 24, 21-3

TACHIKAWA—13,000 FARMERS HERE BLOCK AIR BASE

Ag 25, 20-1

TOKYO—LIVING WALL OF JAP FARMERS STOPS GOVT FROM MAKING SURVEY OF LAND TO BE USED FOR JET TAKE OFFS

Ag 26, 18-4 1H

B-57 TO LEAVE HONOLULU FOR JAPAN TO REPLACE B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS

S 13, 14-3

SUNAKAWA VILLAGE—JAP POLICE SMASH LEFTIST UNION DEMONSTRATION AGST. AMER. AIRBASE EXPANSION

S 20, 55-8

JAPAN OK EXPANSION OF US AIR BASES

1955

ARMY: AERO: JAPAN

OFFICERS NOW SENT TO JAPAN CAN TRAVEL WITH THEIR FAMILIES S 25, B-1-2
 ---1956--- MR 1, 8-8
 JAPAN-FORMS 1ST SABRE JET SQUADRON MY 23, 1-8 MAIL
 TOKYO-US AF LT.D.J.HORN OF GD.RAPIDS, MICH., LIFE SAVED WHEN HIS F-86JET
 CRASHES; 1 JAPS PULL HIM OUT OF WRECKAGE MY 31, 38-8
 TOKYO-JAPS OK EXPANSION PLANS FOR US AIR BASES OF TACHIKAWA & YOKOTA
 JE 17, 1-10-1 2*
 JE 26, 1-7
 IS TO KEEP JAP BASES UNDER PACT O 4, 2-4
 CHITOSE-US JET MISSING NR. SOVIET AREA IN N. JAPAN
 TOKYO-VILLAGERS DRIVE OFF 55 MAN JAP GOVT. TEAM TRYING TO SURVEY LAND
 NEEDED TO ENLARGE BIG US OCCUPIED TACHIKAWA AIRBASE O 9, 13-6
 TOKYO-24TH HELICOPTER SUPPORT SQUADRON TO MOVE TO ABOVE O 10, 26-5
 TOKYO-LEFTIST JAPS MAUL GOVT. TEAM ATTEMPTING TO SURVEY LAND FOR EXPAN-
 SION OF US TACHIKAWA AF BASE O 12, 13-7
 TOKYO-4,200 BATTLE WITH JAP POLICE SEEKING TO BLOCK EXPANSION OF US
 TACHIKAWA AIR BASE O 13, 5-5
 TOKYO-5,500 FIGHT IN NEW ROW AT JAP BASE AT TACHIKAWA O 14, A-11-8
 SUNAKWA-HUNDREDS HURT IN CLASH BTWN. 2,000 POLICE & 3,500 DEMONSTRATORS
 OPPOSING PLANNED EXTENSION OF US TACHIKAWA AIR BASE N 18, A-19-1
 TOKYO-PRIME MINISTER HATAYAMA OKS EXPANSION OF US AIR BASES IN JAPAN
 D 19, 2-5 LF
 FUCHI, JAPAN-US AF SAYS FLYING MRS. WILLIE J. CLARK OF COLUMBUS, OHIO, TO BED-
 SIDE OF AIRMAN SON ARTHUR C. CLARK JR. IN JAPAN SERIOUSLY ILL

--1957--

JE 2, B-2-1

URGE US RETURN TOKYO AIRPORT TO JAPAN CONTROL

JE 29, 3-7

SUNAKWA PRO-RED STUDENTS ATTEMPT TO BLOCK RUNWAYS AT US AIR BASE-FIGHT
POLICE FOR HR ATTACHIKAWA FIELD

JL 8, 7-4

TOKYO-FLIGHTS CANCELED AS DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPTED TO BLOCK EXPANSION
OF TACHIKAWA US AIR FORCE BASE

JL 9, 32-2

TOKYO-JAP MOB HITS US EMBASSY

--1958--

JA 9, 51-7

TOKYO-JAPS SEEK AF OUSTER

MR 18, 1-6

OSAKA-US AF RETURNS CONTROL OF ITAMI AIR BASE TO JAP GOVT.

D 23, 15-7

TOKYO-FARMER JUTARA NAGAE & HIS SAD TAX STORY

--1959--

MR 30, 8-6

TOKYO-LOWER JAP CT. CLEARS 7 MEN OF BREAKING TO

US TACHIKAWA AIR BASE

MY 17, D-21-6

YAKAMINATO, JAPAN-"BLOCKADE" BY 220 JAP FISHING BOATS, FORCES US AF TO
DELAY PLANS FOR SETTING UP NEW BOMBING RANGE OFF THIS PORT

AG 27, C-24-1

TOKYO-JAP FARMER TO BE PAID BECAUSE NOISE OF AMER. JET PLANE STOPPED HIS
COWS FROM GIVING MILK & HENS FROM LAYING

D 3, D-9-2

TOKYO-US AF IN JAPAN TO ALTER BOMBING PRACTICES & FLIGHT PATTERNS TO PRO-
TECT NEW ATOMIC REACTOR BEING BUILT AT TOKAI, JAPAN

--1960--

JE 30, A-2-8

TOKYO-JAPANS 2 AIR DEFENSE CONTROL CENTERS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM US TO
JAP CONTROL

--1961--

N 20, B-10-8

TOKYO-RADIO STATION REPORTS US AF JET FIGHTERS STRAFED JAP TOWN WHILE
ON PRACTICE FIRING RUN

N 23, C-19-1

TOKYO-US SUSPENDS BOMB DRILLS AT PLEA OF JAPS

ARMY: AERO: JAPAN

1961

SEIBU-FOR 8TH YR. IN ROW THIS TOWN HAS CUT DOWN FINEST WHITE SPRUCE AS
CHRISTMAS GIFT TO JOHNSON, US AIR FORCE STATION

D 7, A-25-7

TOKYO-MAJ. BEN SCARPERO, AF, & HIS "TUES. MUSICAL CLUB" SMITH

---1962---

JA 24, E-7-5 Z1

---1963---

MY 14, B-2-3

TOKYO-100 UNIONISTS BEGIN 5-DAY SITDOWN DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE USAF
ITAZUKE BASE PROTESTING ASSIGNMENT OF 14 F-105 JET PLANES TO BASE

MY 17, A-15-5

TOKYO-GENZO ABE, MAYOR OF FUKUOKA ASKED GOVT. TO KEEP F-105 JET FROM USAF
ITAZUKE BASE NR. THEM UNTIL CITIZENS AGREE TO IT, D 31, A-4-8

TOKYO-USAF TO TRANSFER 3,500 MEN & 78 PLANES FROM JAPAN TO US

---1964---

JA 30, C-6-5

TOKYO-US WITHDRAWING 20 F-102 JET FIGHTERS FROM JAPAN BEFORE JULY 1

---1966---

JA 11, A-1-5

TOKYO-FIRE BROKE OUT NR. ENTRANCE OF USAF BASE AT MISAWA, SWEEPED THRU
HEART OF TOWN

D 29, A-12-1

TOKYO-US BOMBED & STRAFED TINY DESERT ISLAND IN PACIFIC, DID NOT KNOW 10
JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE ASHORE-ALL OK

---1967---

F 27, B-6-5

TOKYO-1,500 DEMONSTRATORS FOUGHT POLICE IN 5 HR. BATTLE OUTSIDE AIR
BASE AT TACHIKAWA-PROTESTED EXTENSION TO ALLOW BIG MILITARY TRANSPORT
PLANES TO USE BASE

—1967— JL 10, B-6-5
TOKYO-JAPANESE RIOT OVER US BASE-166 INJURED

—1968— D 18, C-4-1 RACE
TOKYO-US TO TERMINATE FULL-SCALE JET OPERATIONS AT IZUKU AIRFIELD HERE

—1969— OCT 5, A-2-21 DOT
TOKYO¹/AF PLANS TO CALL OFF FLYING OPERATIONS AT TACHIKAWA
AIR FORCE BASE.-HARRISON.

O 21, A-12-1
YOUNG JAPANESE MADE 2 UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS TO SET OFF
EXPLOSIONS AT 2 AMER. BASES.

D 3, B-14-1
TOKYO-FLIGHT OPERATIONS AT U.S.TACHIKAWA AIR FORCE BASE
ENDED----

—1971—MY 7, A-8-1

TOKYO- U.S.AIR FORCE 347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING STATIONED
AT YOKOTA TO BE TRANSFERRED TO M.THOME AIR FORCE BASE IN
IDAHO.

—1973— JA24, C-20-1
TOKYO—U.S. TO GIVE UP TACHIKAWA AIR BASE, CUT JAPAN
FORCES BY 2,100

ARMY: AERO : JOIN CHIEFS OF STAFF

1969

WASH-AIR FORCE GEN. JOHN D. RYAN PRES. NIXON 1ST APPOINTMENT TO ABOVE. ~~JE 13 A-21-1~~

ARMY: AERO: JOHNSTON ISLAND

1972

Ag20, A-14-2

HONOLULU---HURRICANE CELESTE STRUCK ABOVE USED AS A MID-
PACIFIC WAR GAS ARSENAL BY U.S.

ARMY : AERO : JUDGE ADVOCATE

1948

AIR ^FORCE GIVEN OWN JUDGE ADVOCATE

JE 27, 1-13-1

ARMY : AERO : "KEEP 'EM FLYING DAY"

1941

MICH.OBSERVES ABOVE NOV.19

Form 1656

N 19, 5-4

ARMY: AERO: KITCHENS

1960

KP ABOLISHED BY AIR FORCE; CIVILIANS TO TAKE OVER
END OF KO

MR 22, A-1-1 5*
MR 23, B-10-1

MAJ. GEN. SAM S. ANDERSON NAMED COMMANDER OF 5TH AIR FORCE IN KOREA
 AF ANNC. 49TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING PULLED OUT OF KOREA

MY 19, 16-8

N 24, 1-5 NITE

TOKYO- AF WITHDRAWING 15TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON FR KOREA

MR 11, 2-5

-----1954-----

MR 17, 24-5

SEOUL-U.S. STUDIES SOUTH KOREA AIR BUILD UP

AP 17, 1-3

AF TO WITHDRAW ITS COMBAT UNITS FR KOREA STARTING JULY 1

AP 26, 10-4

SEOUL-COL. BERTON RUSSELL NAMED DIR. OF OPERATIONS FOR U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE IN KOREA

MY 26, 62-5

SEOUL-LT. GEN. SAM E. ANDERSON, ON LEAVING KOREA FOR D.C. POST, PRAISES 5TH AIR FORCE SERVICE IN KOREAN WAR

JL 26, 8-5

AIR FORCE FEARS BASES IN KOREA INVITE NEW PEARL HARBOR

AG 26, 1-1

SE -U.S. SABRE JETS DUE TO QUIT KOREA

S 12, 1-9-7

4 US A R WINGS TO BE WITHDRAWN FR KOREA

O 31, 1-6-4

LAST B 29 BOMBER RETURNS FR KOREA

-----1955-----

MR 11, 9-2

US SABREJET SQUADRONS EXCHANGE PLACES IN FORMOSA

-----1956-----

AP 24, 24-5 1H

AIR FORCE PLANS \$6 MILLION FOR BASES IN KOREA

-----1956----- S 18, 9-1
DETROITER COL. WAYNE RHYNARD NAMED COMMANDER OF 58TH FIGHTER BOMBER
WING AT OSAN AIR BASE IN KOREA

-----1957----- D 8, H-10-7
ARMY HINTS AT CUTTING TIME OF KOREAN DUTY FOR GIs

-----1958----- JA 6, 27-1 5*
KUNSAN AIR BASE-YO KUM SOON, 17 YR OLD KOREAN GIRL, TESTIFIED AT U.S.
A.F. COURT MARTIAL THAT SHE & OTHER KOREANS WERE INVITED INTO AN AIR
BASE BY SAME GUARD WHO LATER SHOT AT THEM -----1963----- MY 17, A-3-6
SEOUL-REDS SAID ITS GROUND FORCES FIRED ON & FORCED U.S. HELICOPTER
MY 17 JUST NORTH OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE DOWN & DAMAGED IT

MY 17, A-1-7 FIN5
SEOUL-NORTH KOREA REFUSED TO RETURN 2 AMERICAN HELICOPTER PILOTS WHO
WERE FORCED DOWN BY RED FIRE IN THEIR TERRITORY MY 18, A-3-5
MICH MAN, CAPT. CHARLETON W. VOLTZ OF FRANKFORT IS 1 OF 2 ARMY CAPT WHOSE
COPTER WAS SHOT DOWN IN NORTH KOREA MY 17

JE 14, A-3-1
PANMUNJOM-NORTH KOREA REJECTED UN DEMANDS THAT IT RETURN 2 U.S. PILOTS
HELD SINCE MY 17 WHEN HELICOPTER FORCED DOWN NORTH OF ARMISTICE LINE

-----1964----- F 18, A-21-2
TOKYO-N. KOREA TELLS UN COMMAND IN S. IT IS READY TO GRANT "PLENIENT
TREATMENT" TO 2 CAPTURED US PILOTS IF UN ADMITS THEIR CRIME
MY 16, A-1-4

PANMUNJOM-NORTH KOREAN REDS TODAY RELEASED 2 U.S. COPTER PILOTS FORCED
DOWN LAST MY, 1963-CAPTS. BEN. W. STUTTS & CHARLETON W. VOLTZ

ARMY: AERO: IN KOREA

1964

1656

MY 18, A14-3

SEOUL-2 FREED ARMY COPTER PILOTS. CAPT. BEN STUTTS AND
CARLETON VOLTZ FR.N.KOREA PRISONSSAID REDS WITHHELD WORD
OF PRES KENNEDY DEATH --1965-- MY12, A-20-3

SEOUL- USAFPLANE ACCIDENTALLY FREED 38 ROCKETS INTO
S.KOREAN ARMY POSITION KILLING 1 AND INJURING 4.
--1969--- AP29, A-2-2

SEOUL- 3 AMERICANS KILLED AND 2 PLANES WRECKED DURING
EXPLOSION AT OSAN AIR BASE. MY1, A-8-5RACE

WASH- US SENDS 24 JETS TO S.KOREA.
--1970--

JL 8, A-17-1

US JOLTS S. KOREA WITH ITS PULLOUT PLAN. AG24, A-4-1
SPIRO AGNEW TOLD S.KOREA THAT US TRANSFERRING WING OF F4
PHANTOM JET FIGHTERS FR.JAPAN AND ADDITIONALMILT.ASST.

--1974----

JE 9, D-23-3 HOME

SEOUL- 2 AMERICAN OFFICERS WOUNDED WHEN COPTER HIT BY ANTI
AIRCRAFT FIRE JE 8TH

--1976---

AG 25, F-1-1 1Dot

US B-52 BOMBERS & FLYING OVERS. KOREA DAILY ON PATROL, HAVE
APPEARED OVER TROUBLED N. KOREA

ARMY: AERO: ~~KXKMSX~~ LABRADOR

1952

CANADA GRANTS US 700 ACRE ON 20 LEASE TO ERRECT AF FACILITIES D 16, 1-6BS2

--1964-- D 13, G-14-8
GOOSEBAY-SKYMASTER OF 54TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON AT US AF BASE HERE DROPPED 2,500 PDS CLOTHING & FOOD AS XMAS GIFTS TO 15 ESKIMO SETTLEMENTS
--1965-- JE 10, A-7-5

GOOSEBAY-G IS BASE HERE AS COMFORTABLE AS CONTINENTAL US BASES

ARMY : AERO : IN LAOS

1961

U.S.C-47 TRANSPORT WITH 8 ABOARD MISSION ON LAOS FLIGHT

MR 26, A-1-6

AMER. MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE MISSING IN LAOS WITH 8 MEN ABOARD IS PRESUMED SHOT DOWN

MR 27, A-18-6

VIENTIANE-U.S. ADDING 16 HELICOPTERS TO LAOS AID

AP 1, A-2-8

VIENTIANE-AIR AMERICA CARGO PLANE WITH 3 AMERICAN & 4 ASIAN CREWMEN WAS SHOT DOWN S 5 BY PRO-RED PATHET LAO GUNFIRE- NEAR TCHEOPONE

//--1963--

S 11, B-6-3

3 AMERICANS MISSION IN LAOS SINCE SEPT. 5 WHEN AIR AMERICAN C-46 TRANSPORT WAS SHOT DOWN BY PATHET LAO FORCES IDENTIFIED-JOSEPH C. CHENEY II, FORMERLY OF NANKIN TWP., MICH, CHARLES G. HERRICK, SAN ANTONIO, TEX. & EUGENE H. DEBRUIN, KAUKAUNA, WIS.

S 12, B-13-7

---1964---

JE 7, A-1-6

WASH.-UNARMED US JET RECONNAISSANCE PLANE SHOT DOWN BY COMM. GROUND FIRE IN CENTRAL LAOS

---1965---

F 21, A-22-1

TOKYO-4 U.S. F-101 JETS ON BOMBING MISSIONS OVER RED AREAS WERE SHOT DOWN F20-OTHERS DAMAGED, REDS REPORTED-ALSO SAID HOLDING MAJ. ROBT F. ROMCA OF PA.

---1965---

JL 6, A-16-1

VIENTIANE-HAND GRENADE THROWN BY COMM.TERRORISTS INJURED 2 US AF MILITARY ATTACHES AT AMER.EMBASSY

---1969---

JL 3, A-14-1

VIENTIANE-U.S. DENIES U.S. AIR FORCE B-52 JETS FLEW RAIDS IN SUPPORT OF LAOTIAN TROOPS DEFENDING TOWN OF MOUNG SOUNG AGAINST ATTACK BY NORTH ~~V~~ VIETNAMESE-

---1970---

F 14, A-1-4

SAIGON-AMERICAN FIGHTER-BOMBERS FLYING COMBAT SUPPORT FOR LAOTIAN GOVT. GROUND TROOPS UNDER ATTACK BY NORTH VIET FORCES----

MR29, A-10-1

VIENTIANE-2 U.S EMBASSY AIDES MISSING OVER LAOS.

ARMY : AERO : LAPLAND

1944

1656

JE 30, 2-5

GEN. FERDINAND JODL REPORTED KILLED OVER FINNISH LAPLAND

ARMY: AERO: LEBANON

1958

BEIRUT-US PARATROOPS FLOWN TO AID MARINES IN CRISIS

JL 18, 1-6

BEIRUT-US SENDS 2,000 PARATROOPERS INTO BEIRUT

JL 19, 1-7

BEIRUT-US FIGHTER PLANE CRASHED IN HILLS KILLING PILOT-1ST US LOSS IN LEBANON CRISIS

JL 19, 1-8

BEIRUT-1,700 PARATROOPERS SENT INTO LEBANON

JL 20, A-14-3

BENGASI, LIBYA-GOVT. HERE MAKING PLANS TO GIVE US MORE AIR BASES IN EX-
CHANGE FOR FINANCIAL AID

LIBYAN GOVT. FORMALLY PUT INTO EFFECT BASE RIGHT PACT WITH US

—1957—

TRIPOLI, LIBYA-US EMBASSAY HERE DENIED CAIRO REPORT THAT USAF PLANES BASE
MAKING DAILY PATROLS OVER MIDDLE EAST ARMED WITH A&H-BOMBS

—1958—

TRIPOLI, LIBYA-LIBYANS HOLD UP OIL FOR AIR FORCE

—1959—

WIESBADEN, W. GERMANY-HQTRS. OF US 17TH AF NOW AT WHEELUS AIR BASE, LIBYA, TO
BE TRANSFERRED TO RAMSTEIN, W. GERMANY

—1960—

TRIPOLI-US MUST PAY LIBYA \$10 MILLION FOR WHEELUS AF BASE-DYNAN

—1961—

TRIPOLI-DOCKERS REFUSED TO UNLOAD SHIPS CARRYING SUPPLIES FOR US WHEELUS
AF BASE

—1964—

TRIPOLI-GOVT. SAID WILL NOT RENEW OR EXTEND AGREEMENT FOR WHEELUS AF BASE,
LAST BIG US MILITARY BASE IN AFRICA

WASH-US TO START DISCUSSION WITH LIBYA AP 29 ON FUTURE OF WHEELUS AF BASE

NR. TRIPOLI

—1967—

WASH-ARMY LOSES WHEELUS AF BASE

WASH-US OFFICIALS SAY US TO ABANDON WHEELUS AF BASE IF LIBYA PRESSES
LATEST EVICTION NOTICE

F 10, 47-5

N 1, 2-1 LF

D 9, 17-4

S 14, C-22-6

O 26, A-6-6

S 12, A-6-1

Ap 23, A-12-6

F 24, A-10-7

Ap 21, A-13-2

JE 16, A-4-1

JE 18, A-20-1

---1967---

JL 8, B-5-3

PARIS-US NEGOTIATING WITH SPAIN TO MOVE US WHEELUSAF BASE FROM LIBYA TO
SPANISH MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND, ALBORAN
TRIPOLI-GOVT. ANNOUNCED "BIG PROGRESS" IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH US & BRIT. ON
EVACUATION OF THEIR LIBYAN BASES

O 30, A-12-5

-----1969-----S 4, A-20-1

U.S. HALTS AIR TRAINING IN LIBYA
TUNIS-LIBYANS SEIZE U.S. AIR TOWER-
DR. MAHMOUD SULEIMAN AL MAGHRIBI PLANS TO OUST U.S. BASE
(WHEELUS FIELD)

S 25, A-14-8

S 28, A-6-4

O 22, C-7-5

LIBYA SEEKS OUSTER OF U.S. FROM WHEELUS AIR BASE.

O 31, A-20-1

WASH-STATE DEPT/ TO BEGIN DISCUSSIONS ON AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL
FROM LIBYA---

N 9, B-16-1

DAMASCUS-COL KADAFI WARNS TO CONFRONT WITH U.S. AND BRITAIN
IF THEY DELAY EVACUATION OF THEIR MILITARY BASES---

N 17, A-11-1 RACE

CAIRO-ALL BUT SUPPLY FLIGHTS BARRED AT WHEELUS AIR FORCE BASE
HERE---

D 15, C-7-1 RACE

CAIRO-MILITARY GOVT. HERE CALLS FOR SPEEDY PULLOUT OF AMERICA
FROM WHEELUS AIR BASE---

D 16, B-2-1

CAIRO-U.S. BEGINS TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM WHEELUS AIR BASE---

ARMY: AERO: LIBYA

1969

DAMASCUS-E. WHEELUS AF BASE TO BE SHUT BY JUNE 30---

D 24, A-2-3

D 25, C-18-2

TRIPOLI-U.S. GIVES WHEELUS AIR FORCE BASE TO LIBYA---

---1970---

JE 11, A-16-1

TRIPOLI-US TURNED OVER TO LIBYA LAST MAJOR MILITARY INSTALLATION IN
AFRICA-WHEELUS AF BASE

ARMY: AERO: ~~XXXXXX~~ MALTA

1953

S 30, 4-5
BRITIAN AS ASKED U.S. TO SEND MORE PLANES TO DEFEND ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : ALASKA

1940

Form 1656

Ag 3, 17-1

ARMY PLANS MANEUVERS AT NEW BASE IN FAIRBANKS IN NOV.

S 11, 16-8

---1941---

SETTLERS NEAR FAIRBANKS ORDERED OUT TO ENABLE FREEDOM IN MANEUVERS

---1959---

F 6, 2-3 IH

AAR TACTICAL AIR COMMAND'S EXERCISE CARIBOU TO TAKE PLACE IN ALASKA

---1966---

JA 30, D-20-3 3*ST

BATTLE CREEK-93 MEMBERS OF 110TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE GROUP, AIR
NAT'L.GUARD ARE IN ALAKAS FOR "EXERCISE DIAMOND LIL19" TESTING

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : BOLLING FIELD

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

MY 11, 1-3-2

18 BOMBING & ATTACK PLANES PITTED VS 20 PURSUIT SHIPS & HELPERS: START
MY 12

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : EDITORIALS

1940

REVIEW AT SELFRIDGE FIELD VIEWED BY THOUSANDS-EDIT.

Form 1656

AG 8, 22-1

---1960---

Sx4 A-16-1
XXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC SAC HUSBANDS-EDIT
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

-1989-

Je 18 A-18-1

War-gaming between U.S. & Canada opposed by peace groups,
but it's important common defense exercise.--Edit

ARMY: AERO: MANEUVERS: GREENLAND

1956

700 GIs TO JUMP ONLY 931 MILES FROM NORTH POLE

MR 9, 40-5

1963

ARMY: AERO: MANEUVERS: INDIA

06, A-22-1

NEW DELHI-U.S.BRITISH & AUSTRALIAN AF TO HOLD EXERCISES OVER INDIA IN
NOV. TO AID INDIA IN NEW AIR DEFENSE

ARMY: AERO: MANEUVERS: KOREA

1957

JE 28, 1-8

SEOUL—(U.S. PLANES PUT ON SHOW OVER SEOUL

—1971—

F 5, D-7-2 RACE

SOLDIERS OF 82ND AIRBORNE DIV TO BE AIRLIFTED FROM FORT
BRAGG, NC & FLOWN TO S KOREA FOR JOINT EXERCISE WITH KOREAN
FORCES

MR 7, A-15-1

OSAN—US AIR ASSAULT EXERCISE INVOLVING MEMEBERS OF 82ND
AIRBORNE DIVISON BASED IN FORT BRAGG NC ENDED MR 6

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : LANGLEY FIELD

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

Nr 12, 13-1

SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS TO JOIN MANEUVERS: TOUR EAST & SOUTH ON WAY

AP 9, 36-1

25 SELFRIDGE PILOTS SELECTED BY COL DANFORTH

AP 28, 14-8

SELFRIDGE FLIERS TO PERFORM FOR PRES. IN DC ON WAY-AP 30, 2-6

SELFRIDGE FLIERS PERFORM IN DC ON WAY

MY 3, 56-4

GATHER AT FIELD FOR EXHIBITION

MY 4, 18-3

1ST SHOT IN MANEUVERS TO BE FIRED BY SELFRIDGE FLIERS-MY 5, 5-1

TROOPS ATTACK "ITY" RAXE IT, MY 4

MY 13, 10-9-2

CHANCE OF PUB OPINION ON MANEUVERS EVIDENT

MY 29, 8-1

LT GELNN BARCUS, J.J. WILLIAMS, W.J. CORNELIUS, SELFRIDGE, TO LEAVE, MY 31
FOR LANGLEY BOMBING FEAT

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : LOUISIANA

1941

Form 1656

AG 29, 9-7

ALL SELFRIDGE UNITS EXCEPT 3RD AIR BASE GRP. & 94TH SQUADRON TO ENTER
LA. WAR GAMES

Form 1656

SELFDRIDGE TO SEND 47 MEN TO AIR MEET AT ABOVE:44

MR 9, 6-6-7

PLANES TO GO

24 SELFDRIDGE PLANES TO GO TO MANEUVERS, MR 25

MR 24, 7-3

150 PLANES BEGIN TRAINING AP 1:44 FR SELFDRIDGE

MR 30, 6-7-3

LARGEST & MOST MODERN GROUP BEGINS EXERCISES, AP 1: COMMANDED BY BRIG-
GEN. WM E GILLMORE

MR 30, 1-5-3

AP 14, 13-5

ARMY'S SERIAL "WAR" HALTED FOR DAY: PLANES GROUNDED FOR SERVICE AFTER
HARD WORKOUTS OVER WEEK-END

AP 19, 5-6

AIRMEN DESTROY SAN FRANCISCO IN NITE BOMBING ATTACK, AP 18

AP 24, 2-1

HERBERT HOOVER JR. & JACK KEOUGH, WILL GIVE DESCRIPTION OVER RADIO AP
24 OF MOCK ATTACK OF OVER 100 PLANES ON A MYTHICAL ENEMY FLEET TRYING
TO CAPTURE SAN FRAN

AP 25, 57-4

MANEUVERS ARE CONCLUDED AP 24: SAN FRAN SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDED IN ATTACK
FR THE SKY

AP 28, 38-2

REVIEW AP 27 CLOSED EXHIBITION: SELFDRIDGE FLIERS TO START FOR HOME

ARMY:

AERO:

MANEUVERS:

MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

3 SQUADRONS OF PURSUIT PLANES HOLD MOCK RAIDS OVER SOUTHEASTERN MICH,

O 17, 7-1

DETROIT BOMBED IN MOCK AIR RAID- BALL

O 18, 1-2

SELFRIDGE FIELD RAIDERS ARE REPULSED-BALL

O 19, 11-4

AIR DEFENSE TESTS SCHEDULED TO END OCT. 20-BALL

O 20, 18-4

PILOTS REPEL FINAL ATTACK IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH INDUS. AREA-BALL

O 21, 5-5

YPSI-COMMAND POST EXERCISES TO BE CARRIED OUT IN & AROUND SIGNAL CORPS
ARMORY

N 1, 32-8 NITE

---1940---

AP 23, 9-4

1ST PURSUIT GROUP AT SELFRIDGE FIELD TO ENGAGE IN MANEUVERS APR. 22

---1941---

MY 16, 28-8

15 PLANES IN GRAYLING WAR MANEUVERS

JL 8, 19-1

8 OFFICERS & 100 MEN SCHEDULED TO LEAVE SELFRIDGE FOR MANEUVERS AT GRAYLING

---1942---

MY 6, 44-8 MKT

FT. CUSTER-AIR-GROUND MANEUVER SCHEDULED

---1951---

F 8, 29-4

4-DAY DEFENSE TESTS STARTS OVER MICH-BALL

---1954---

O 7, 14-1

ROCKET JETS TEST DEFENSE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

---1958---

AG 12, 4-2 1H

AIR CURFEW DUE AG 20TH TO O 17TH DURING ABOVE OVER MICH.

-----1960-----

F 12, A-5-1

403RD TROOP CARRIER WING AT SELFRIDGE TO HOLD SNEAK ATTACK TEST

FEB 27-28TH

-----1962-----

My 13, A-15-3 2*

FAA HAS APPROVED 2 ROUTES OVER MICH. FOR MILITARY JETS AT LOW ALTITUDE
-IN NORTHERN MICH.-PIPP

-----1964-----

Mr 26, B-5-7

PETOSKEY-NEW SUPERSONIC TRAINING FLIGHTS OF B-58 HUSTLER BOMBERS TO
FLY ACROSS MICH STARTING AP 1

-----1966-----

Ag 28, A-1-1

J^ET FIGHTERS FROM WURTSMITH AF BASE DURING MANEUVERS OVER
SOUTHEAST MICH & NORTHERN OHIO TOUCHED OFF SONIC BOOMS FELT
IN DET.

-----1969-----

D 1, A-14-5

NORTH AMERICAN DEFENSE COMMAND TO CONDUCT JOINT TRAINING
EXERCISE DEC.2 AND 3-----1970-----

D 3, A-25-3

ALPENA--CAPT LEE SANCHEZ SAYS MORE SONIC BOOMS LIKELY BE-
FORE WEEK ENDS

ARMY : AERO .: MANEUVERS : WITH NAVY

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

COMBINED MANEUVERS AT HAWAII IN 1928

---1928---

COMBINED MANEUVERS APPROVED

D 15, 49-1

MR 12, 17-7

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : NEW YORK

1941.

Form 1656

O 12, 1-16-5

ATTACKERS REPELLED IN MOCK AIR RAID OVER NYC

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS : SELFRIDGE FIELD

1928

Form 1656

Ag 22, 21-2

BRITISH AIRMEN SEE MANEUVERS Ag 22

---1929---

JE 1, 2-2

94TH SQUADRON MANEUVERS Je 3 ---1930---

O 24, 1-5

54 PLANES IN TACTICAL PRACTICE O 24

O 29, 2-8

50 PLANES OVER DET. O 29

NM 2, 1-16-1

MITCHELL RACE PLANS-Pierson

N 20, 1-2

CIRCUS REHEARSAL N 20 POLLARD

N 23, 1-1-1

LT. LOUIS A VAUPRE MITCHELL WINNER AT MANEUVERS-Pierson -N 24, 15-4

PLAN SPRING CIRCUS-POLLARD

---1931---

F 16, 2-3

19 PLANES IN DC MANEUVERS

AP 15, 12-1 FINAL

47 PLANES TO PERFORM AT AIR SHOW ---1933---

F 6, 24-4

WINTER TESTS PLANNED AT FORT BRADY, NR SOO

F 8, 1-8

ABANDON FLIGHT TO SOO; IT'S COLD ENOUGH HERE

F 15, 7-5

LEAVE FOR TESTS AT FORT BRADY, SOO

AP 21, 4-4

LEAVE FOR MANEUVERS AT PATTERSON & BOWMAN FIELDS

---1935---

JA 8, 6-7

18 SELFRIDGE "SNOW BIRDS" ASSIGNED TO MAKE SUB-ZERO TESTS IN FLIGHTS

THRU NORTHERN STATES ---1936---

MY 16, 2-5 BL STR

60 PLANES, 100 OFFICERS, 600 ENLISTED MEN TO TAKE PART IN MANEUVERS HELD

MY 19, TO JE 6 IN AREA AROUND MIDLAND

MY 20, 38-1 NITE

60 PLANES LEAVE SELFRIDGE FOR MANEUVERS NR MIDLAND-MY 22, 50-8

1ST PURSUIT GROUP STARTS MANEUVERS

---1936---

BRIG-GEN H.C. PRATT ATTENDS AIR MANEUVERS AT BAY CITY
AERIAL MANEUVERS AT BAY CITY CONCLUDED JE 6

MY 28, 4-7 NITE
JE 6, 18-6 WSC

---1937---

SELF RIDGE FIELD READY FOR WINTER TEST FLIGHTS
RRIV. J.H. ROGERS, RCO. EAL INJ AT OSCODA: CRANK ON EXPERIMENTAL TRACTOR
KICKS BACK
TEST FLIGHT OF 57 PLANES DELAYED BY WEATHER
BOMBING PLANES LEAVE FOR OSCODA, MICH.
ICE ON LANDING GEAR PERILS 2ND SELF RIDGE FIELD FLIER, CAPT. J.K. ARMOND

F 2, 12-7
F 6, 9-1
F 8, 11-7
F 9, 4-1
F 11, 24-5
CAPT. J.K. ARMOND

COLD WEATHER TESTS VIEWED BY MAJ GEN FRANK M ANDREWS
MAJ GEN FRANK M ANDREWS INSPECTS CAMP SKEEL
53 PLANES TO TAKE PART IN AERIAL REVIEW
PLANES FLY IN REVIEW: FINAL WEEK OF TESTS-BALL
WINTER EQUIPMENT TESTS FINISHED
20 PLANES FROM ABOVE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANEUVERS AT LANGLEY FIELD ON
AP 12
MORE THAN 200 OF ABOVE PARTICIPATING IN MANEUVERS AT LANGLEY FIELD, VA.

F 12, 12-8
F 13, 22-2
F 16, 4-2 CITY
F 18, 7-1
F 23, 4-2 BL. STR
AP 3, 22-4
AP 18, 4-12-4
AP 26, 19-1 NITE

27TH & 84TH PURSUIT SQUADS TO RUSH TO PACIFIC COAST TO JOIN OVER 200
EIGHTY-NINE PLANES IN MANEUVERS

AG 24, 8-5 NITE

MANEUVERS OCT. 6 TO 16
AERIAL PROGRAM AT ABOVE AP 6 ---1939---

AP 3, 1-22-2
F 8, 24-3

12 ARMY PLANES SEEK COLDER WEATHER FOR TESTS-BALL

Form 1656

F 12, 1-1-6

SQUADRON AT MINNEAPOLIS: TOO COLD FOR MANEUVERS

J 21, 25-5

SELFDRIDGE FLIERS ROUT BOMBERS ATTACKING DETROIT-BALL

J 25, 3-1

FLIERS TO GIVE LARGE DEMONSTRATION ON AUG. 2-BALL

S 12, 12-5

94TH PURSUIT SQUADRON GOES NORTH FOR GUNNERY PRACTICE

---1940---

AG 4, 1-8-3

BRIG. GEN. ARNOLD N. KROGSTAD ARRIVES TO PLAN MANEUVERS TO BE HELD FR.

AG. 5-8

---1941---

AP 8, 7-3

10,000 SEE ARMY DAY MANEUVERS

NY 13, 2-5 NITE

32ST & 52ND PURSUIT GROUPS TO HAVE MANEUVERS IN NORTH

NY 29, 2-5

6 FIGHTERS & 400 MPH PURSUIT FLY OVER DETROIT

---1942---

JE 10, 24-5

OBSTACLE COURSE USED TO TOUGHEN NEW FLIERS

---1948---

JE 2, 1-6 BS 2

BOMBERS SELFRIDGE CONVERGE ON DET IN MOCK ATTACK-BALL

JE 3, 44-4

MOCK RAIDERS EVADE SELFRIDGE FIGHTERS; REACH DET PLANTS-BALL

---1953---

JL 18, 1-3

JETS MAY BE CAUSING DEATHS OF FISH IN LAKE HURON

-----1961-----

O 8, A-13-1

CIVILIAN & COMMERCIAL PLANES TO BE GROUND O 14TH FOR ABOVE WAR GAMES

- 1971--

JE 27,B-9-1

COMES UNDER CONTROL OF MICHIGAN AIR NATIONAL GUARD ON JE 30-
PIPP

Form 1656

AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., MY 11-12
 SELFRIDGE FLIERS TO GO TO TEX.

MYTHICAL ARMY TO PARTICIPATE ---1928---

AT SAN DIEGO IN JLY & AG.

OVER CITY NOT PROPER PLACE-EDIT

FT. LEAVENWORTH CIRCUS ---1929---

200 PLANES IN MY 15 MANEUVERS

21 SAN DIEGO PLANES TO PARTICIPATE

55 SELFRIDGE PLANES TO PARTICIPATE

200 AIRCRAFT READY FOR "WAR"

42 PURSUIT SHIPS TO PARTICIPATE

RED-BLUE WAR BEGINS AT MIDNITE

100 PLANES IN RED-BLUE ACTION

CINCINNATI TO BE ATTACKED-PIERSON

LT. E.L. MEADOWS KILLED, LT. FRED SALTER HURT IN COLUMBUS CRASH-MY 18, 3-

CAPT FRANK HUNTER SHOT DOWN BY LT J A WOODRING-PIERSOL-MY 19, 1-2-8 2

AIR ATTACK PLAN CHANGE CAUSED BY MEADOWS DEATH-PIERSOL-MY 20, 2-8

RED-BLUE BATTLE MY 21

LT. F.W. SHAKE KILLED, CRASH, MY 20

BOMBER TO ATTACK NY

LT. ODAS MOON BOMBED, NY, MY 21

OHIO WAR EN

RED MY 25-PIERSOL

A P 17, 2-4-1

AP 26, 24-5

AP 29, 24-3

JA 17, 13-2

F 23, 4-1

MY 22, 52-3

AP 24, 14-4

MY 10, 72-3

MY 12, 1-2-3

MY 13, 36-2

MY 14, 45-4

MY 15, 28-3

MY 16, 28-5

MY 17, 31-4

MY 18, 1-8

MY 18, 3-

PIERSOL-MY 19, 1-2-8 2

PIERSOL-MY 20, 2-8

MY 21, 46-4

MY 21, 28-6

MY 22, 42-1

MY 26, 6-10-2

9 PLANES IN LANGLEY-SAN DIEGO MOBILIZATION TEST

---1929---

Ag 5, 2-6

95TH SQUADRON TRAINING 25,000 FT. UP

---1930---

CALIF. EXERCISES AP 1-24

JA 19, 4-8-5

LOS ANG. DESTROYED BY INVADERS

MY 2, 6-7-1

DAYTON MANEUVERS IN MAY 1931 ---1931---

O 26, 1-15-3

672 PLANES AT DAYTON

D 27, 11-2

EAST COAST STATES TO BE DEFENDED

MR 16, 14-2

200 PLANES TO FLY OVER DET.

AP 8, 16-8

NATL. GUARD TO PARTICIPATE

AP 12, 11-6-4

PLANE DESTROYED BY BOMBS

AP 13, 14-4

PLANS FOR MANEUVERS

AP 14, 21-1

EVANSTON, ILL. MINISTERS ASSN. SEEKS HALT LAKE MICH MANEUVERS MY 20

AP 24, 2-2

MY 6, 1-1

FIRST CONCENTRATION WEEK MY 17

MY 10, 1-17-1

OFFICERS ARRIVE

MY 12, 2-4

650 PLANES TO SHOW DEFENSE TACTICS

MY 13, 6-5

ALL US REPRESENTED AT DAYTON

MY 15, 1-2

650 PLANES READY FOR WAR

MY 16, 1-4

3 OFFICERS HAVE MUMPS

MY 18, 10-4

SELFIDGE FLIERS DEFEATED BY ROCKWELL FIELD, CALIF. MY 17, 1-1-5

MY 18, 1-1

500 PLANES FLY IN REVIEW AT DAYTON

MY 19, 39-3

STORM PREVENTS FLIGHT TO CHI. FR DAYTON

MY 20, 32-1

DAYTON-PLANES LEAVE FOR CHICAGO

MY 21, 1-4

600 PLANES THRILL CHI. THEN FLY TO EAST COAST TO REPEL "ENEMY" INVASION-PIERSOL

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

CLEVELAND PLANES REFUELED HERE ON WAY TO NY
MITCHELL FIELD, L.I. - FOG & RAIN HOLD 650 ARMY PLANES TO GROUND

MY 22, 2-1

MY 23M 20-5

MY 24, 1-1-3

MY 25, 2-1

ARMADA WILL MOVE NORTH TO NEW ENGLAND

SPRINGFIELD, MASS. - AERIAL ARMY TAKES AIR TO "PROTECT" BOSTON - MY 26, 38-6

AIR FLEET BACK IN NY AFTER "CONQUEST" OF N. ENG. MY 27, 2-4

2,000,000 MILES ALREADY COVERED BY MANEUVERS: TO FLY OVER ATLANTIC CITY

MY 30, 15-1

DC - FINAL ACT OF SHOW PLAYED AROUND CAPITAL

MY 31, 6-6-6

DC - END MANEUVERS WITH SALUTE OVER ARLINGTON

AG 9, 1-12-3

95TH PURSUIT SQUAD AT SAN DIEGO, CAL FLY IN FORMATION AT ALTITUDE OF 6 MILES

AG 12, 8-1

FOG HIDES SHIP BOMBERS FR LANGLEY SET OUT TO BOMB - AG 15, 16-3

BOMBERS AGAIN FAIL TO SINK SHIP AT SEA: COAST GUARDS DO JOB FOR THEM

S 1, 6-3

MAJ GEN - JAS E FEHET DEFENDS CLOSE FORMATION FLYING DESPITE RECENT ACCS MILLER

---1932---

AP 3, 1-112-8

GOVT. ECONOMY MAY KILL MANEUVERS - MILLER

D 19, 1-7-7

18 PLANES GOING SOUTH FR NY FOR MANEUVERS IN FLA.

---1933---

MR 19, 1-3-5 MICH

TO STAGE A "BATTLE OF CAMP KNOX", LOUISVILLE, KY., MY 15-27

---1934---
 WINTER MANEUVERS TO BE HELD AT MIAMI COINCIDENT WITH ALL-AMER AIR RACE
 JA 10-12
 FOR SHERIDAN, ILL. ARMY AIRCRAFT CAMPING IN NORTHERN MICH.
 200 FIGHTING PLANES TO GO THRU MANEUVERS AT MIAMI DEC 5 WITH 600 AIR
 CORPS CRAFTS
 4 SELFRIDGE FLIERS TO ATTEND MAAMI MANEUVERS
 ---1935---
 WINTER MANEUVERS TO BE HELD IN EAST INSTEAD OF ARTIC PATROL
 MT CLEMENS-23 PILOTS NAMED FOR MANEUVERS IN NY & VT.- F 1, 2-7
 FLEET OF PLANES TESTED IN NY UNDER SEVERE COLD F 2, 1-15-5
 BOMBERS DESTROY MITCHELL FIELD AG 2, 1-3-1
 SELFRIDGE FIELD FLIERS SAVE CHANUTE FIELD, RANTOUL, ILL.- O 5, 1-8
 PACIFIC COAST AIRPLANES BATTLE ENEMY FLEET
 ---1937---
 WINTER AIR MANEUVERS AT OSCODA, MICH.
 LANGLEY FIELD-9 BOMBERS HOP OFF ON 4,000 MILE ROUND TRIP TO PANAMA
 9 BOMBERS LEAVE F 5 ON ROUND TRIP FLIGHT
 9 BOMBERS REACH MIAMI: OFF F 6 FOR PANAMA
 TAKE OFF ON LAST 1,200 MILE LAP TO PANAMA
 PLANES END FLIGHT AT PANAMA AT 3:33 P.M. F 6
 SELFRIDGE TRYING TO DEVELOP GLOVE THAT WON'T CRAMP STYLE OF MECHANICS-
 BALL

D 7, 2-6 S F

JE 1, 19-5

N 24, 4-12-5

D 4, 7-6

JA 16, 35-4 MAIL

JA 23, 17-8

F 1, 2-7

F 2, 1-15-5

AG 2, 1-3-1

JA 19, 29-5

F 4, 2-6 BL STR

F 5, 4-1

F 5, 41-3 BL STR

F 6, 4-6

F 7, 1-21-5

F 7, 1-17-2

Form 1656

SEN. COMMERCE COMM. SEEKS PRACTICAL MOBILIZATION OF ALL AIR LINES
 PLANES TO RAID LOS ANGELES IN MILITARY GAME
 PLANES ATTACK LOS ANGELES
 MAJ GEN- FRANK M ANDREWS SAYS AIR FLEET IS INADEQUATE AFTER MOCK BATTLE
 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES RETURN FR MANEUVERS AT WEST COAST
 18 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES ARRIVE IN NY
 ---1938---
 125 PLANES TO GO THRU MANEUVERS OVER FLORIDA THIS WK
 8 FLYING FORTRESSES ARRIVE IN TAMPA FR SELFRIDGE IN 4 HOURS
 17 PLANES LEAVE SELFRIDGE FIELD FOR FLORIDA
 MANEUVERS OF GENERAL HEADQUARTERS AIR FORCE TO BE HELD IN NORTHEAST IN MAY
 SELFRIDGE FLIERS TO GO EAST FOR MAY 12-17 MANEUVERS
 US TO PICK TOWH FOR AIR RAID NEXT MONTH
 SELFRIDGE PLANES GROUNDED BECAUSE OF ENGINE TROUBLE: MAY DECIDE FATE OF WAR MANEUVERS

MR 19, 2-5

MY 10, 11-8 NITE

MY 11, 2-5 BB XTRA

MY 23, 1-5-2

MY 26, 44-4 CITY

JE 29, 2-6 BL STR

MR 7, 9-6-NITE

MR 13, 1-9-8

MR 14, 23-4

AP 3, 1-2-6-3*

AP 18, 7-2

-AP 27, 1-2 NITE

MY 1, 1-10-6

---1938---

ARMY PLANES TO MOVE ON ENEMY AT MIDNIGHT MAY 11 ON ATLANTIC SEABOARD

MY 11, 1-5

WAR GAMES LAUNCHED

MY 12, 12-4

PLANES TO 'RAID' NYC MAY 16 IN 'BLACKOUT' TEST

MY 16, 25-7

CHEYENNE, WYO. IN DARK DURING 'AIR RAID'

AG 11, 31-5

ARMY OPENS AIR RAIDS AT FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.

O 3, 4-2

SEARCHLIGHT BEAMS FAIL TO FIND ENEMY PLANES AT FT. BRAGG

O 5, 30-7

GIVE BOMBERS VITAL TEST IN NORTH CAROLINA MANEUVERS

O 9, 1-2-8

CIVILIAN WARNING NET FOILS ATTACK OF BOMBERS IN NORTH CAROLINA

O 10, 3-2

ARMY PLANES TO DROP LIVE BOMBS DURING MANEUVERS; FORT BRAGG, N.C.

O 15, 2-7 CITY

O 18, 4-1

CIVILIAN WARNING NETWORK DEVISED FOR COASTAL AREAS

---1939---

33 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES TO TAKE PART IN FLORIDA MANEUVERS

JA 6, 27-4

3 ARMY PLANES BOMB ICE FLOES IN LAKE SUPERIOR

F 5, 1-1-2

BOMBER LEAVES SELFRIDGE FIELD IN QUEST OF WEATHER AT 40 BELOW ZERO

F 7, 8-4

9 BOMBERS GROUND BY WINTRY WEATHER AT MINNEAPOLIS, TO BE SENT BACK TO SELFRIDGE FIELD

F 9, 2-3 MAIL

F 8, 2-3 MAIL

TOO COLD IN MINNEAPOLIS FOR MANEUVERS

F 19, 5-20-2

ARMY AIR CORPS ENDS ANNUAL COLD WEATHER EQUIPMENT TESTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-ALL

Form 1656

ARMY BOMBERS TUNE UP FOR MOCK RAID ON SPOKANE
 SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANES TO GO TO NYC'S DEFENSE

S 28, 22-3
 N 3, 8-1

---1940---

4 KILLED AS BOMBER CRASHES IN CALIF. AS STORM UPSETS MANEUVERS

JA 24, 2-8

MY 4, 3-8

41 SELFRIDGE PLANES PARTAKE IN MANEUVERS IN SOUTH

MY 23, 6-1

230 COMBAT PLANES RUSH TO MANEUVERS

AG 1, 25-3

40,000 MASS FOR SHAM BATTLE AT YELM, WASH.

AG 2, 24-1

2ND THING MANEUVERS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

AG 4, 1-8-7 1*

SELFIDGE FLIERS HIT AT TARGETS AT ALPENA, MICH.

AG 5, 1-7

ENEMY ATTACK ON SELFRIDGE BEATEN OFF IN MANEUVERS-BALL

-AG 5, 6-2 CM

ENEMY FLEET 6 BOMBERS SHOT DOWN IN ATTACK ON SELFRIDGE-BALL

-AG 6, 3-1

FIGHTER PLANES WAIT ATTACK ON E. MICHIGAN-BALL

AG 7, 1-6

35,000 AT SELFRIDGE VIEW SEE PLANES-BALL

AG 7, 2-4

WARPLANES OF ALL TYPES AT MANEUVERS

AG 8, 9-1

ARMADA RETURNS EAST AFTER MANEUVERS

AG 9, 8-4

GO. RAPIDS WATCHES MECHANIZED ARMY UNITS

AG 18, 4-10-2

BORDER DEFENCE SCHEME TRIED OUT-BALL ---1941---

JA 22, 25-7 NITE

BOMBERS PUT TO ROUT IN N.Y. & NEW ENG. MOCK RAIDS

---1941---

MAJ-GEN TA TERRY SAYS INVASION IS POSSIBLE
21 PLANES SHOT DOWN DURING NY-NJ MANEUVERS
9 PLANES FORCED DOWN BY SNOW, NY
4 DAY TEST IN NY-NEW ENGLAND AREA SHOWS VALUE CIVILIAN SPOTTERS

JA 23, 2-8 BS
JA 24, 14-6 NITE
JA 25, 4-7
JA 25, 5-7
JA 26, 4-7-6
MR 29, 4-7 CITY

REVIEW OF NEW ENGLAND MANEUVERS-BALL

MOCK RAID PLANNED TO TEST DEFENSES OF EASTERN SEABOARD-
2 PLACE FLIVVERS TESTED FOR LIASON WORK-BALL

JL 13, 1-12-8
S 14, 1-4-6

1,000 PLANES IN MANEUVERS IN LA.-BALL

O 29, 4-2

ARMY DROPS 8 FLARES BY PARACHUTES IN COFFEYVILLE, KAN. BLACKOUT AIR RAID

N 4, 9-1

MIDLAND, TEX-FLIERS DESTROY FULL SCALE MODEL SHIP

---1943---

CADETS OF SAN ANGELO ARMY AIR FIELD BOMBARDIER SCHOOL GIVE IMAGINARY HARBOR IN TEX. AWFUL BEATING

MR 30, 21-1

AAF TO SEND B-29's TO TEST ARCTIC FLYING

MR 23, 7-5

FLEET OF B-29's ARRIVE IN BRITAIN ON SECRET MISSION

AP 3, 1-1 BS 2

B-29's TO DROP BOMBS ON NAZI SUBMARINE PENS AT BREMEN

MY 2, 18-1

B-29's COMPLETE U-BOAT BEN TESTS

AG 18, 1-8-1

AAF DRONE BOMBERS TO ATTACK CAPITAL IN MOCK RAID

JA 9, 43-8

---1947---

B-17 FLIES PILOTLESS AT ELGIN FIELD, FLA.

JA 13, 1-4

ARMY FLYING FORT DRONE PLANE HEADS BACK FOR FLA.-

JA 13, 1-5 BS 2

ARMY DRONE PLANE FORCED TO LAND AT D.C.

JA 14, 4-2

DET. BOMBED BY 24 AAA PLANES IN ARMY WEEK CELEBRATION Ap 13, 1-4-8
 STORMS UPSET HOMECOMING PLANS 62ND FIGHTER SQUAD. RETURNING FR ALASKA MY 2, 36-6

100 B-29's TO STAGE MOCK RAID ON NYC IN WEEK OR TWO MY 9, 44-1

125 B-29's TO "BOMB" NY MY 15, 24-5

131 B-29's "BOMB" NEW YORK, EAST COAST IN MOCK ATTACK MY 16, 1-1

101 SUPERFORTRESSES DROP MOCK BOMBS ON NY & EAST-CARLISLE MY 16, 1-4 BS 2

101 B-29's IN MOCK BOMBING EAST SEABOARD-CARLISLE MY 17, 3-2

B-29 SCORES HIT ON U-BOAT PEN WITH SPECIAL BOMB: UNSEEN, UNHEARD JL 24, 42-4

SELFRIDGE TO SENT JET SHIPS TO DEFENT' DET IN "BOMBING" JL 27, 1-22-1

BIG BOMBERS TO SHUTTLE BETWEEN HOME BASES & GERMANY & JAPAN ALL WINTER AG 28, 1-4

100 LAND-BASED & CARRIER PLANES TO TAKE PART IN ARMY-NAVY MANEUVERS S 10, 40-7

THIS MONTH BETWEEN OKINAWA & GUAM N 7, 39-8

9 SUPERFORTS HALTED ON PACIFIC HOP AS 100,000 GALS GAS WASTED F 13, 1-5

10 B-29's IN JAPAN FOR MOCK COMBAT- Mr 26, 1-4 BS 2

69 JETS TAKE OFF FR SELFRIDGE

---1948---

---1948---

MANCHESTER-ARMY'S 82ND FIGHTER GROUP TO TRAIN IN
AIR RESERVES TO "BOMB" GM BUICK PLANT AT FLINT
US DOUBLING FIGHTER PLANE STRENGTH IN EUROPE-
B-29'S FROM GERMANY "BOMB" HELGOLAND
18 AMER. JET PLANES TAKE PART IN FIRING MANEUVERS

MR 29, 4-5 BS 2
ALAS- A, 13, 28-6
JE 18, 1-2 BS 2
JL 21, 1-2 BS 2
AG 23, 30-7
AG 29, 14-2

50 B-29'S TO CONVERGE ON US CITY "TARGETS" SEPT. 17
AMERICAN, BRITISH BOMBERS WIND UP "RAIDS" ON BRITAIN-
14 B-29'S FLY TO EUROPE TO SET UP US "RAID"-
US TO GIVE ARCTIC TEST TO BIG BOMBERS IN ALASKA
5 B-50'S OFF TO ARCTIC FOR SURVIVAL TESTS
TO TEST 5 FLYING FORTRESSES IN WATER CRASH-LANDINGS OFF FLA.

S 6, 13-7
S 12, 1-4-3
O 15, 6-7
N 10, 29-2
N 17, 1-1 NITE
D 2, 4-2

SUPERFORS TO MAKE HIGH ALTITUDE RAID ON DAYTON, O. INDUSTRIES BEGINNING
D 6

---1949---

DEFENSE OF OKINAWA BEING TESTED IN INTENSIVE WAR GAMES
AIR FORCE TO TEST DETROIT'S VULNERABILITY TO ENEMY ATTACK

JA 20, 25-8
AP 15, 4-1
MY 19, 1-2

DET. TO BE ALERTED BEFORE NEXT FLARE BOMBING

JE 5, 1-20-3

US TO JOIN CANADA IN AIR TESTS: GAMES TO LAST 3 MOS/

JE 7, 1-1

B-17 BOMBER DROPS PHOTOFLASH CARTRIDGES OVER NY

JE 6

JE 23, 1-3

B-29'S TO DROP REAL BOMBS IN MANEUVERS WITH BRITISH

JE 25, 17-7

USAF BATTLES WITH RAF IN SKIES OVER ENGLAND

JE 26, 1-18-2

AMER JETS WAGE BATTLE OVER BRITAIN

AG 23, 29-4

AF DROPS LEAFLETS OVER MISAWA AIR BASE

ICE AT NORTH POLE TO BE US AIR BASE S 23, 48-5
 AIR-SUPPORT SHOW STAGED IN FLA. O 10, 4-3
 16 US & CAN JETS STOP B-27 MOCK ATTACKS ON NY O 23, 4-1-1 5-MO-2
 CONG APPROVES \$30 MILLION START ON PROGRAM TO TEST FANTASTIC WEAPONS O 24, 30-4
 FOR FUTURE WARFARE N.7, 31-6
 AIR FORCE TEST OF ITS PACIFIC NORTHWEST RADAR SCREEN CONTINUED
 TO BE KEPT SEMI-SECRECY ---1950--- MR 20, 6-7
 AIR NATL. GUARD PLANS MOCK RAID AT SUGAR GROVE, O. MR 26-MR 23, 67-4
 AIR FORCE PLANS SPRING TRAINING MISSIONS OVER NORTH POLAR ICE CAP
 REGION MR 26, 1-3-7
 AF TO CONDUCT BIG-SCALE CONTINENTAL DEFENSE MANEUVERS STARTING JL 1
 AP 7, 2-2
 LAS VEGAS-CAPT. FRANCIS L. BAILEY, MICH, WINS FIRST PLACE IN ROCKET FIRING
 VONTEST FOR JETS AP 23, 1-14-5
 EGLIN FIELD, FLA.-PRESTRUMAN WATCHES AERIAL DISPLAY HERE-AP 27, 12-3
 ARMY & AF POISED FOR "EXERCISE SWARMER" AT FT. BRAGG, N.C.-JE 4, 1-1-5
 SECRET MANEUVERS TO BE HELD THROUGHOUT US DURING NEXT 2 WEEKS
 JE 15, 65-3
 B-29, B-50 JOIN IN DUTCH "WAR GAMES" FR ENGLISH BASES N 27, 15-1
 ALASKA AIR DEFENSES TESTED BY US FLIERS-
 ---1951--- MR 28, 44-2
 "SOUTHERN PINE" MANEUVER SET FOR JUNE 20 POSTPONED TIL AUGUST

---1951---

AP 25, 1-1

ABOUT 17,000 AIR NATL GUARDSMEN TO TAKE PART IN FIELD EXERCISES THIS SUMMER

MY 21, 8-2

AIR FORCE CREW TESTS SLIM DIET FOR ARCTIC SURVIVAL

S 23, 1-4-4

WEST COAST FLIERS STAGE MOCK RAID

N 19, 41-1

EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE FIGHTS BOMBERS IN SURPRISE ATTACK

N 25, 1-2-4

USAF PLANS WINTER FLIGHT & OPERATIONS TESTS IN CANADA

N 27, 35-1

ALASKAN 10TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON BETINS SURVIVAL TRAINING PROGRAM

MR 16, 1-1-8

---1952---

CAN. & US PLANES PREPARE TO USE RANGE OVER LAKE ERIE AREA

O 10, 29-8

WILSONVILLE, ORE--CREW OF 11 ABOARD B-29 BOMBER KILLED IN COLLISION WITH JET FIGHTER PLANE DURING MOCK AIR FIGHT

-----1953-----

F 5, 8-5 LF

AIR FORCE HOLDS WINTER MANUEVERS AT CAMP DRUM, N.Y.

AG 18, 36-6

AIR FORCE TO SEND FLIGHTS OF JETS FR. CALIFORNIA TO ALASKA IN TEST FLIGHTS OF PLANES

AG 28, 1-3

GIANT B-36 BOMBERS REPORTED ON MANEUVERS NREAR SIERIA

N 2, 10-3

ROSWELL, N.M.--92 ND BOMBARDMENT WING FR. FAIRCHILD AIR FORCE BASE JUDGE BEST IN NATION

N 16, 1-8

45 B-47 STRATOJET WILL FLY FROM CALIFORNIA TO ENGLAND NEXT MONTH

N 19, 10-3 NITE

AF ANNC. SUCCESSFUL EMERGENCY AIRLIFT DRILL; MOVED COMPLETE TROOP-CARRIER SQUADRON OF 16 PLANES 350 MEN TO NEW BASE WITHIN 4 HRS

AMER. FIGHTER-BOMBERS BOMB KOREAN HILLS IN PRACTICE IN CASE WAR BREAKS OUT AGAIN D 18, 35-1
 ---1954--- JA 16, 2-5 NITE

KELLIHER, MINN-1ST OF 10 PRACTICE BOMBING MISSIONS CARRIED OUT OVER AREA; SHARP EARTH TREMORS HEARD MR 31, 9-3

B 36 BOMBERS FLY NONSTOP TO N A FOR 2 WK EXERCISES

6 JET PILOTS AT SELFRIDGE PREPARE FOR GUNNERY MEET AP 18, 8-20-2

TOKYO/15,000 U.S. SOLDIERS, MARINES & SAILORS TO TAKE PART IN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING EXERCISES ON OKINAWA JE 3, 4-3 NITE
 JE 4, 15-8

45 B-47 JET BOMBERS LEAVE FOR ENGLAND ON TRAINING MISSION

FT. KNOX-484 WEST POINT SENIORS WASH DEMONSTRATION BY AIR FORCE
 AG 8, 1-16-1

700 MEMBERS OF 439TH DIV BEGIN TRAINING AT SELFRIDGE FIELD AG 10 19-4

SPOKANE, WASH-BOMBERS OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND PLACE WESTERN HALF OF U S. UNDER SIMULATED ATTACK AG 9TH IN MANEUVERS AG 22, 8-4-5

TOP BOMBING CREWS SET FOR BOMBING 'WORLD SERIES' AT ROSWELL, N M S 19, 1-4-4

US PLANES TO CARRY OUT MOCK ATTACK AGAINST JAPANESE PORTS AND A BASES N 11, 16-1

GREENVILLE, S.C.-AF, ARMY PLAN BIGGEST AIRLIFT DURING MANEUVERS IN PUERTO RICO NEXT MONTH

---1955---

MR 27, B-1 -1

JET INTERCEPTORS PRACTICE OVER LAKE HURON-PIPP
INTELLIGENCE TEAM FR SELFRIDGE FIELD TO GO ON MANEUVERS IN MARQUETTE
NATIONAL PARK

AP 26, 2-5

JL 12, 15-5 1H

MARQUETTE-AIR INTELLIGENCE TEAM CHUTES TO TARGET NR HERE IN PRACTICE
JUMP IN MICHIGAN

O 3, 30/3

AIR FORCE MANEUVER CALLED "EXERCISE SAGE BRUSH" TO BE HELD IN LOUISIANA
& 7 SOUTHERN STATES STARTING IN NOV. & LASTING 45 DAYS-LARSEN

N 3, 2-7

US MILITARY HODL MOCK BATTLE IN JAPAN

---1956---

F 16, 1-2

THAILAND-PARATROOPER DOUGLAS BURRIS SAVES LIFE OF ANOTHER TROOPER
BY CRABING HIM WHEN HIS CHUTE FAILS TO OPEN

MR 18, 1-21-1

ST. JOHNS, N.F.L.D.-U.S. NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND SAYS 700 PARATROOPERS THIS
WEEK MADE FIRST TACTICAL AIR DROP WITHIN 900 MILES OF NORTH POLE

AP 6, 15-6

TOKYO-MOCK ENEMY AIR STRIKE WILL BE LAUNCHED AGST JAPAN, OKINAWA & KOREA
ON UNDESIGNATED DAY THIS MONTH IN EXERCISE CALLED "BAD CHECK"

AP 15, 1-16-1

RAMSTEIN, GERMANY-U.S. 12TH AIR FORCE ALTERS PRACTICE BOMBING HERE WHEN
MISSILE LANDS ONLY MILE FROM A HOSPITAL & PROTESTS POUR IN AG 23, 48-1

PARATROOPERS OPEN "PINECONE MANEUVERS" AT FT BRAGG AG 26, B-6-1
LORING AIR FORCE BASE-JET BOMBERS OF SAC HOLD MOCK BOMBING MISSI N

MONTREAL-U.S. BOMBS THIS CITY IN MOCK RAID

Ag 27, 29-1

-----1957-----

Ap 24, 40-1

FT. CLAYTON, CANAL ZONE-MOCK BATTLE HELD HERE

Ap 25, 10-2

4 SABRE JETS AVERAGE 610 ON FLIGHT TO CANAL ZONE

Je 22, 12-3

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.-AIR FORCE BY MISTAKE DROPS JEEP ONTO ROOF OF VA. GOV. THOS. STANLEY'S SUMMER COTTAGE BY MISTAKE; CRANE LIFTS IT OFF

JL 2, 15-2

AIR SALUTE FOR GEN. TWINING JE 29TH COST AIR FORCE \$400,000 IN FUEL

N 20, 61-6

CLARK AIR BASE, PHILIPPINES-SQUAD. OF F-100-D. FIGHTER BOMBERS ARRIVES HERE FR. U.S. TODAY

-----1958-----

Ag 18, 22-1

WILMINGTON, O.-PARATROOPERS OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION EXECUTED SUCCESSFUL MOCK ATTACK ON CLINTON COUNTY AIR FORCE BASE

SA 29, 15-6

OMAHA, NEB.-SAC TO CHALLENGE RAF IN BOMB TESTS

-----1959-----

Ja 22, 23-7

AF 403RD RESERVE TROOP CARRIER WING TO MAKE WAR-LIKE MISSION OVER MICH.

Ja 24, 15-1

47 DET. OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN TO TAKE PART IN ARMY'S "BIG BLAST X" EXERCISE AT FT. SHERIDAN, ILL

---1959---

JA 23, 29-4

403RD RESERVE TROOP CARRIER WING CANCELED PLANS FOR MAKE-BELIEVE WAR OPERATIONS THIS WEEK-END

F 26, 36-1

RIO HATO, PANAMA-PARATROOPERS HOLD MANEUVERS IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE-HARRISON

AP 25, 7-1 1H

6 DET. AREA PILOTS ON 3-DAY 5,000 MILE TRIP IN JET FIGHTERS TO TEST THE NATION'S EAST COAST DEFENSES

MY 10, A-19-1

PITTS.-750 PARATROOPERS OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. HELD MASS ATTACK

MY 17, A-1-5

TWIN FALLS, IDAHO-AIR FORCE CANCELS PLANS TO SEND LOW FLYING JET BOMBER OVER SOUTHERN IDAHO IN OBSERVANCE OF ARMED FORCES DAY DUE TO MINK RANCHES

JE 16, 18-5

VALETTA/FIRST LARGE SCALE ANGLO-AER. LANDINGS IN NORTH AFRICA SINCE WORLD WAR II TO TAKE PLACE NEXT WEEK DURING JOINT AMPHIBIOUS OPERATION

O 8, A-1-1

DET. EASTER MICH. & ONTARIO RESIDENTS JOULED BY 2 SUPERSONIC JET INTERCEPTORS AFTER BREAKING SOUND BARRIER-PIPP

---1960--- MR 4, A-11-8

OTTAWA-RCAF BILLED FOR \$450,000 WORTH OF DAMAGE DONE AT OTTAWA'S UP-LANDS AIRPORT LAST AUGUST

MY 28, A-1-8

TO SEND 120 SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANES TO TRAIN IN FORMOSA & THAILAND

JL 27, A-4-1

ALL CIVIL AIRCRAFT FACE TEST GROUNDING

ARMY : AERO : MANEUVERS

1960

CLEARED SKIES ORDERED FOR NORTH AMERICA FOR CAN & U.S. MASS DEFENSE TEST-PIPP AG 21, C-22-1
FORT BRAGG, N.C.-7,000 STRATEGIC ARMY CORPS PARATROOPERS TAKE PART IN AG 21, A-14-5
MASS DROPP, 1 KILLED 7 INJURED AG 25, A-3-3
FORT BRAGG-WIND & NAVIAGATIONAL ERROR TO INJURY OF 37 PARATROOPS IN AG 26, A-7-2
MASS JUMP FT. BRAGG, N.C.-ARMY AIR FORCE WAR GAMES CLOSE HERE AG 25TH WITH TOTAL OF
600 103 MEN HURT & 2 KILLED S 9, D-6-2 MET 2
U.S. & CAN TO BEGIN JET INTERCEPTOR DEFENSE EXERCISE TOMORROW S 10, A-1-2 MAIL
WARPLANES STAGE 6 HOUR EXERCISE --1961-- MR 5, A-12-1 2*
CORUNDU, C.Z-PILOTS CHUTE INTO DESERT IN SURVIVAL TRAINING AP 8, A-1-3
DESTRUCTION OF B-52 BOMBER BY MISSILE OVER NEW MEXICO, COULD HAPPEN ANY TIME, ANY PLACE IN MANEUVERS OVER US-PIPP AP 10, A-1-1
AIR FORCE ORDERS HALT ON MISSILE PRACTICE ATTACKS MY 24, A-22-8
TOKYO-JAPAN S SELF DEFENSE AIR FORCE & U.S. AIR FORCE OPEN LARGEST NATION WIDE AIR DEFENSE MANEUVERS IN JAPAN SINCE WWII AG 7, A-8-1
FT. BRAGG-ARMY, AIR FORCE TO REHEARSE CRISIS ROLES AG 8, A-2-5
HEIDELBERG-U.S. ARMY & AIR FORCE TO HOLD ONE OF LARGEST OVERSEAS AIRBORNE MANEUVERS SINCE WWII STARTING AG 14TH

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 40,000 TROOPS STAGE MASSIVE WAR GAMES ----1961---- Ag 8, A-2-5
 FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 14LY CARGO AIRCRAFT IN CRISIS ALERT Ag 9, C-2-3
 FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 6,000 GIs TAKING COMBAT-TEST JUMP Ag 11, A-6-6
 NORAD & SAC PLAN MASSIVE AIR DEFENSE EXERCISE, SYKSHIELD OCT 13TH Ag 27, A-21-7
S 21, A-14-1
 SPOKANE - 13TH ANNUAL COMBAT COMPETITION FOR STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOM-
 BER & TANKER CREW ENDS WEEK MANEUVERS - ULRICH O 20, A-3-5
 FT. JACKSON, S.C. - PARACHUTE JUMP BY BATTLE GRP OF 82ND AIR-BORNE DIV. FROM
 FT. BRAGG, N.C. OPENS EXERCISE "PACHE HERE" N 23, A-16-6
 BUENOS AIRES - CRACK U.S. FLIGHT TEAM IN F-100 JETS TO DEMONSTRATE ITS AERO-
 BATIC SKILLS AT AN AIR SHOW N 25TH --1962-- JL 9, B-6-5
 FRANKFURT, GERM - U.S. JET TRANSPORTS SPAN ATLANTIC IN GI SPEED TEST FOR
 AIRLIFTING GI TROOPS TO EUROPE Ag 4, A-7-8
 AF & SUBURBAN FIRE CREWS HAD MOCK AIR CRASH TESTS FOR FIRE FIGHTERS AT
 MOUND & 11 MILE IN WARREN AG 3 Ag 12, A-9-1
 BENNETTSTVILLE, S.C. - WAR GAMES IN "OPERATION SWIFT STRIKE II CLAIMED LIV-
 ES OF 6" Ag 19, B-2-1
 CAN COMMERCIAL LINES PROTEST COMBINED MANEUVERS GROUNDING PLANES S 2
--1963-- F 10, A-4-5
 70 DET AREA AF RESERVISTS LEFT SELFRIDGE AF BASE F9 FOR 2 WEEKS IN
 ALASKA TO TEST U.S. TROOPS' ABILITY TO SURVIVE & FIGHT IN ARCTIC WEAT-
 HER

1963

ARMY: AERO: MANEUVERS

CADILLAC-STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND HAVING 90 DAY MANEUVERS AT CADILLAC WITH SIMULATED BOMBING RAIDS-PIPP	AP 7, A-8-4
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-AF F-100 JET FIRED BRACE DUMMY ROCKET AT EGLIN AF BASE-ROCKET PASSED THROUGH 18 INCH OBSERVATION SLOT, KILLING 2 MEN & INJURING 14 OTHERS	JL 12, B-5-7
300 MEMBERS OF MICH. AIR. NAT'L. GUARD UNITS MOVING SOUTH TO JOIN OPPOSING SIDES IN WAR GAMES SWIFT STRIKE III	JL 21, B-12-1
172ND SQUADRON OF BATTLE CREEK, MICH., SELECTED TO COMPETE FOR RICKS TROPHY AT SHAW AIR FORCE BASE, S.C., SEPT 3-8	JL 24, A-6-1 FIN3
AIR FORCES 26TH NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND REGION MAKING TESTS WITH SCORES OF PLANES IN EXERCISE-DET TO HEAR SONIC BOOMB FROM MIDNIGHT TONIGHT THROUGH S11	S 40, A-1-4
110TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE GROUP, STATIONED AT BATTLE CREEK, MICH., PLACED 3RD IN COMBAT-SIMULATED COMPETITION AMONG AIR NATIONAL GUARD RB-57 RECONNAISSANCE NUMBER GROUP	S 12, B-11-7
NAT'L DEFENSE HQR WARNED OF SONIC BOOMS TO BE HEARD TODAY BECAUSE OF FLYING EXERCISE OVER MICH, OHIO & ONTARIO	S 20, A-3-4
EIGHTEEN F-100 US FIGHTER PLANES WILL FLY TO INDIA FOR JOINT TRAINING EXERCISE AIMED AT DEVELOPING MODERN AIR DEFENSES FOR INDIAN CITIES	O 18, A-3-4

--1963--

N 14, C-13-8

OMAHA-SAC BOMBER FORCE TO TAKE PART IN HIGH & LOW LEVEL TRAINING EXERCISE WITH NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND FIGHTERS N15 OVER U.S.-CANADIAN BORDER-CALLED EXERCISE SNOWTIME III

D 3, A-2-1 FIN3

EXERCISE TOP RUNG II TO HAVE U.S. BOMBERS LAUNCH MOCK ATTACKS OVER WIDE AREA OF CENTRAL U.S. D6

---1964---

D 8, A-4-6

WASH.-BOMBERS OF SAC TO STAGE MOCK ATTACKS DEC. 11 ON US & CANADIAN CITIES

---1965---

F 19, A-3-5

DET. AIR DEFENSE SECTOR & SAC PLANES CAUSED 2 SONIC BOOMS IN TRAINING EXERCISE OVER DET. AREA TODAY

JE 16, C-6-3

OMAHA-U.S.-CANADA TRAINING EXERCISE INVOLVING BOMBERS OF SAC & ALL ELEMENTS OF NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND TO BE HELD

JE 18

S 12, B-21-1

DOWNTOWN DET. TO BE TARGET OF MOCK RAIDS BY B-52 BOMBERS FOR 4 DAYS THIS MONTH-PIPP

---1966---

A 14, E-8-7

ALBUQUERQUE-4 MTH MILITARY FLIGHT TEST PROGRAM TO GATHER INFO ON LOW-LEVEL AIRCRAFT ATTACK TO START MAY 26

---1967---

AP 9, B-9-2

MADRID SPAIN & U.S. PLAN JOINT AIRBORNE MILITARY EXERCISE MY 14 TO JE 3 INVOLVING 7,000 MEN & 100 PLANES

AG 23, A-9-1

WASH;-US SETS PACIFIC ROCKET FIRING FOR LATE SEPT OR OCT

AG 30, A-4-1

WASH-COST CUTTING FORCES CANCELLATION OF SAC COMPETITION

SIMULATED BOMBING

ARMY: AERO: MANEUVERS

1968

WASH-US CALLED OFF PLANS TO FLY 2 BATTALIONS OFF ARMY PARATROOPERS TO S. KOREA IN DEMONSTRATION OF US ABILITY TO AIRLIFT TROOPS TO ASIA

N 11, A-2-2 IDOT

--1975---Ap 9, C-5-1

CANADA AND US TO STAGE MOCK AIR ATTACK AS PART OF NORAD EXERCISES.

D25, C-18-1

AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS SAY MILIT. FIGHTER PILOTS USE COMMERCIAL PASSENGER JETS AS TARGETS IN MOCK INTERCEPT RUNS

-1-978- My 7, A-20-3

DC-AIR FORCE STAGES MOCK DOGFIGHT IN MIDEAST JET SALE DEAL ITS A DRAW

JE 15, A-1-1

NELLIS AFB NEVADA-ELITE PILOTS HAVE DOG FIGHTS-PIPP

-1980-

JL 9, D-12-3

PENSACOLA, FLA-2400 PARATROOPERS PARTICIPATE IN LARGEST AIRBORNE MANEUVER SINCE WW II.

-1988-

Ap 9, A-1-1

Madison-400-500 craft to have maneuvers over Wisc

-1993-

Ap 16 A 4-5

US & Russian air forces to take part in 1st joint operation
,search & rescue exercise in Siberia

AF WITHDRAWING MANUAL TELLING ENLISTED MEN HOW TO PERFORM DUTIES FOR OFFICERS

F 4, C-6-4

SEC. SHARP ORDERS TRAINING MANUAL WITHDRAWN FOR SLUR ON COMMUNISM IN CHURCHES

F 17, A-1-1

PRES. IKE & PENTAGON MOVE ON AF RESERVE TRAINING MANUAL LINKING COMMUNISM WITH CHURCHES-TERHORST

F 17, A-1-3 LF

AF PLANS DISCIPLINE AGNST. PERSONNEL RESPONSIBLE FOR TRAINING MANUAL LINKING COMMUNISM WITH CHURCHES-TERHORST

F 18, A-1-1

BIRD BRAIN EFFUSION-EDIT.

F 19, R-12-2

AIR FORCE & NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CAUGHT IN CONG. CROSSFIRE OVER IF ABOVE MANUAL CONTAINS "UN-AMERICAN" SECTIONS-TER HORST

F 19, A-11-2

AIR FORCE INSTITUTED A BROAD PROGRAM TO STOP "ILL CONSIDERED A.F. PUBLICATIONS" AS IT REVEALS PART OF ITS INVESTIGATION INTO A RESERVE TRAINING MAHUAL WHICH LKINS CHURCHS & COMMUNISM-TER HORST

F 20, A-1-8

GI MANUALS OFTEN RATE AS BEST SELLERS

F 21, D-7-3

REVEAL GI SERVANT BOOKS COST AIR FORCE \$11 EACH

F 23, A-13-1

PAUL GALANTI IS AIR FORCE MAN WHO NOTICED MANUAL TELLING OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF PROTESTANT CHURCHES

F 23, A-13-1

---1960---

F 23, A-22-1

THE "WHY" OF ARMED FORCES MANUALS-EDIT.

F 24, C-14-1

AF IF RESCINDING BASIC SECURITY GUIDE FOR ALL OFFICERS & MEN AS RESULT OF COMMUNIST-CHURCH LINK-TERHORST

F 25, D-5-1 1H

GOVERNING BODY OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ACCUSES FED. AGENCIES OF VIOLATING RELIGIOUS FREEDOM BY DISTRIBUTING MATERIAL SEEKING TO DISCREDIT RELIGIOUS GROUPS

F 25, D-5-3 1H

COMMUNIST HUNTERS SUMMON AIR FORCE CHIEF SECY SHARP, TO CONF. ON ABOVE

F 25, B-6-2 LF

AIR FORCE'S "HOT" MANUAL TO BE REISSUED-TER HORST

F 26, A-3-4

MEMBERS OF HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES COMM. THREATEN TO KICK UP STORM IN CONG. IF AIR FORCE DISCIPLINES THE AUTHOR OF A TRAINING MANUAL LINKING SOME CHURCHES & COMMUNISM-TER HORST

F 28, A-15-1

NYC LEADERS OF 4 MAJOR PROTESTANT GRPS UNWILLING TO ACCEPT BID FROM REP. WALTER TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE COMM. ON UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES

F 28, G-2-1

THE MANUAL PROBLEM; FAMILIAR OLD STORY-MARSHALL

MR 2, B-12-1

FUN FOR HIRED HELP-EDIT.

MR 2, A-11-5

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. TO OPEN PUBLIC INQUIRY INTO AIR FORCE MANUALS

MR 3, B-9-7

REP. BRAY SAYS WRITERS OF CERTAIN "STUBID AND RIDICULOUS" AF TRAINING MANUALS OUGHT TO BE REMOVED FROM JOBS

MR 7, A-8-6

AIR FORCE IS WORKING ON NEW TRAINING MANUAL TO INSTRUCT OFFICERS HOW HANDLE THEMSELVES IN TESTIFYING BEFORE CONG. COMM.

NYC-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAYS HE DEPLORES ANY ACCUSATION OF DISLOYALTY AGST PROTESTANT MINISTERS AS SHOWN IN ABOVE MANUALS

Mr 9, A-5-2

AF SECY SHARP & GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE PLEDGE TO CHECK NEW MANUAL

Mr 11, A-10-6

GREAT MIND AT WORK-EDIT.

-----1960----- Mr 15, A-22-1

METH. CHURCH'S BOD. OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS REAFFIRMS ITS CONFIDENCE IN NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CONCERNING ABOVE ISSUE

Mr 17, A-9-3

NYC-COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CHGS THAT HANDFUL OF HATE MONGERING "CHURCH DESTROYER" WERE PLAYING INTO HANDS OF REDS BY TRYING TO LINK LEADING PROTESTANTS WITH THE REDS

Mr 18, A-1-1

WHY DRAG IN BOGEYMAN-EDIT.

Mr 19, A-4-1

REP. PRICE SAYS HE HAS BEEN ASSURED THAT ARMED SERVICES IN FUTURE WILL KEEP THEIR MANUALS WITHIN BOUNDS OF GENUINE MILITARY INTEREST

Ap 12, A-15-6

SAD SAC HUSBANDS-EDIT.

S 4, A-16-1

---1972---

AG13, A-8-1

WASH---PLAN TO GIVE THE US A "FIRST STRIKE" CAPABILITY
FOR A SURPRISE NUCLEAR ATTACK HAS BEEN DROPPED BY THE AIR
FORCE

1967

ARMY : AERO :: & MARINES

WASH-AIR FORCE IN JE. TO START TO TRAIN 100 PILOTS A YEAR
FOR THE MARINES

MY 6, A-5-3

ARMY: AERO: MASCOTS

1958

JA 29, 1-1
BITBURG, GERMANY-53RD FIGHTER-DAY SQUAD. OF U.S. AIR FORCE THWARTS ATTEMPT OF 32ND SQUAD. TO STEAL THEIR MASCOT, A 300 PD. TIGER

ARMY : AERO : MATERIEL COMMAND

1967

JA 29, A-10-3

WASH-FORMER EMPLOYE WM.LEATHWOOD DENIED HE LEAKED TO HUGHES
TOOL CO. SECRET COST FIGURES SUBMITTED BY A HUGHES COMPETI-
TOR IN A HELICOPTER BID COMPETITION

1941

~~ARMY: AERO: MATERIEL SQUADRON~~

ESTABLISHES HEADQUARTERS AT WAYNE CO. AIRPORT

Form 1656

AG 30, 20-7

HEADQUARTERS MOVED FROM WASHINGTON TO WRIGHT FIELD

---1943---

AP 2, 4-2 BSMO

JAS. J. BOHASH IS BUILDING WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCALE MODEL PLANES

O 22, 10-1

--1944--

JE 24, 8-6

CHAS. H. HODGES, APPOINTED MEMBER OF PRICE ADJUSTMENT BD.

FORD MOTOR CO. PLANS SCHOOL FOR MECHANICS
Form 1656
---1942---

S 19, 21-1

BUICK TO TRAIN ARMY AIR FORCE MEN AS MECHANICS
SEEK TO RECRUIT TECHNICAL MEN TO KEEP PLANES FLYING
COL. GEORGE H. BEVERLY SAYS AIR MECHANICS IN EUROPEAN AREA DO GOOD JOB

MY 8, 35-6

AG 31, 3-1

S 6, 1-11-7

O 25, 4-14-1

FOR EVERY PILOT 10-20 HIGHLY TECHNICALLY TRAINED MECHANICS ARE NEEDED
BALL

---1943---

JL 3, 21-5

MORE THAN 500,000 MECHANICS TRAINED IN 2 YRS

--1945--

MR 20, 4-6NITE

AIRCRAFT MECHANICS ARE UNSUNG HEROES OF ARMY AIR FORCE

-----1956-----

N 29, 48-3

6-MAN TEAM OF EXPERT MECHANICS CHANGE JET PLANE'S ENGINE IN 7 MIN

ARMY : AERO : MEDICAL RESEARCH LABORATORY

1941

OPENS SCHOOL AT WRIGHT FIELD, DAYTON, O.

Form 1656

JA 20, 13-5 NITE

ARMY : AERO : MEDICAL SERVICE

1949

REORG OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED BY SELFRIDE FIELD BASE JL 2, 6-2

TO USE ADRIAN PLANT FOR EXPERIMENTAL PURPOSES

D 23, 24-5 BS-2

---1950---
AAF TO TAKE BIDS NR 15 FOR SECRET AIR PROJECT NR F 18, 10-1 MAIL
EMPIRE-PLAN 19 NEW BUILDINGS FOR AIR UNIT F 21, 11-1 NIT

---1954---
OMAHA, NEB.-GM MICH. MEN, ROB'T EMERSON, MRS FRANCES E. KARR & GLENN D. SANDERSON GIVEN AIR FORCE AWARDS BY AIR FORCE ASSN. Ag 23, 8-5

---1955---
BRIG GEN LESTER J MAITLAND PROTESTS PLANS TO CURTAIL AIR STATION AT GRAND MARAIS AND PELLSTON Je 10, 46-5

---1957---
PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.-SGT. LOUIS GRAU OF STEVENSVILLE, MICH, KILLED WHEN JET BOMBER CRASHES & EXPLODES ON TAKE OFF HERE Mr 23, 3-8

---1958---
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-AIR FORCE C-97 WITH 58 PERSONS ON BOARD & CRIPPLED, MAKES SAFE LANDING HERE ON 3 ENGINES AP 6, A-1-4

---1959---
USCoda-F-102 JET PLANE CRASHES & BURNS Mr 2ND Mr 3, 35-8 1H
AIR FORCE EXPANSION PROGRAM AFFECTING 3 MICH. COMMUNITIES (FOR COMPLETE N 8, A-1-2
FILE SEE NAT'L DEFENSE-AERO-MICH-SERIES BY EDWIN PIPP

---1965---
MAJ LAWRENCE E STEPHENS APPT AF RECRUITING CMDR FOR MICH SAYS AF ACCEPTING MEN WITH PRIOR SERVICE IN LARGE NUMBER OF FIELDS S 28, B-11-1

--1965--

0 21, A-16-2

BATTLE CREEK-3RD NATIONAL AWARD TO MICH. AF UNIT FOR SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE TO BE GIVEN HERE TODAY TO DET. AIR DEFENSE SECTOR-PIPP

-1994-

N 28 B 4-2

Central-Keweenaw officials want U.S. Air Force off prime property at defunct Calumet Air Force Station

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ MIDDLE EAST

1951

GOVT MAPPING BILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM TO BUILD STRING STRATEGIC AIR
BASES IN MIDDLE EAST-S. ANDREWS

MY 27, 4-6-3

ARMY: AERO: MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND

1972

N24, A-10-1

New Delhi-----Indian government has banned U.S. Military
Airlift Command flights despite American protests

TO MOVE PACIFIC DIV. HQ TO PARKS AIR BASE NR SAN FRANCISCO J 31, 32-5
-----1960----- F 9, A-14-1 LF
PRES. IKE FAVORS PLAN TO SHIFT \$100,000,000 A YR. IN MILITARY BUSINESS
OF ABOVE TO COMMERCIAL AIRLINES -----1962----- JA 6, A-3-8
REPORTS NEW FLYING SAFETY RECORD IN '61 --1963-- MY 4, A-8-5
SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE, ILL-ABOVE AWARDED CONTRACTS TOTALING \$96,800,000
TO 11 AIRLINES FOR INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE
IS CALVARY OF THE AIR -----1964----- MY 14, D-8-1
D 6, A-3-4
MC GUIRE AFB-MC GUIRE AFBASE TO BECOME HOME OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS
ACADEMY OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE
-----1967----- AG 24, C-24-1
SCOTT AFBASE-RECORD BILL FOR IN US FLIGHTS PAID BY MILITARY

AIR FORCE CALLS UP 305TH FOR 60-DAY DUTY--1962-- 0 24, A-2-3
POTTSVILLE, PA-MRS. GUY L. EBERT, FORMERLY HELEN McMULLEN, RECEIVED WEDDING 0 28, D-10-4 5*Mo1
GUESTS ALONE AS HUSBAND CALLED BACK FROM AIR FORCE LEAVE
CINN-T-SGT RAY ASKEW, MILFORD, NOW IN AF, MISSED BY 2 BLACK DOGS WHO FOLLOWED N 13, A-4-6
HIM ON ROUNDS AS POSTMAN BEFORE CALLED INTO SERVICE

ARMY: AERO: MOROCCO

1972

Ag18, C-5-3

KENITRA, MOROCCO-----AMERICANS WHO TRAINED MOROCCAN PILOTS
TOLD HOW THEY WERE VIRTUALLY HELD CAPTIVE AT THE KENITRA AIR
FORCE BASE AT THE TIME OF THE UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT ON KING
HASSAN'S LIFE

ARMY - AERO - MOTON PICTURE SERVICE

1959

ARMY OK'S PICTURE "THEY CAME TO CORDURA" AFTER BEEF

0 30, B-11-5

AAF PLANNING ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AIR MUSEUM SAYS GEN ARNOLD S 21, 10-3

--1963--8

JE 13, B-16-1

WRIGHT-PATTEBSON AF BASE, O-WILLIAM J. RATSCH JR, CHIEF OF INFORMATION
AT AF MUSEUM HERE TELLS OF SOME OF ITS HISTORY-PIPP

--1970--

MR 12, A-9-1

NEW AIR FORCE MUSEUM TO BE CONSTRUCTED AT WRIGHT PATTERSON
AF BASE NEAR DAYTON, OHIO-LOWMAN

MY 3, H-4-5

DAYTON -- TRACES HISTORY OF AVIATION--DOWDY
OLD CHAMPS OF AF TO GET NEW HOME--PIPP

JL30, C-5-5

--1971---

S4, A-3-6

DAYTON- PRES NIXON DEDICATED 6 MILLION AIR FORCE
MUSEUM AT DAYTON OHIO

ARMY - NATIONAL GUARD - AERO - ACCIDENTS

1959

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-2 JETS COLLIDE IN FLIGHT, 2 SURVIVED 1 MISSING
-1962- AG 6, 22-1
JA 21, A-8-2

PITTS-PA. NATL GUARD PLANE CRASHES KILLING ALL 5 CREWMEN
-1966- AG 19, A-14-6

CHARLEVOIX-AIR & LAKE SEARCH FOR MISSING RF-84F JET PHOTO RECONNAISSANCE
PLANE ON TRAINING MISSION FROM PHELPS COLLINS AIR NATL. GUARD BASE COND. BY
COAST GUARD & OTHER AGENCIES -1977- JE 15, A-7-5

ATLANTA-SMALL JET CRASHED WITH NG CAPT STEPHEN S GARRETT
PILOT KILLED

014, A-3-7
COL. NORMA E. BROWN, IS COMMANDER OF MORE THAN 2,000 MEN
AT THE AIR FORCE'S NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY AT FORT MEADE,
MD.

ARMY : AERO : NAVIGATORS

1941

HUNT MORE CADETS TO BE TRAINED AS AERIAL NAVIGATORS
Form 1656
---1942---

S 22, 5-1

NEW DEVICES SIMPLIFY TASK OF NAVIGATOR BUT MAKE HIM WORK FASTER

S 8, 28-6 NITE

4 DET. YOUTHS AMONG 9 MICH. MEN AWARDED SILVER NAVIGATOR'S WINGS

D 1, 7-1

HERBERT D. HAMILTON CALLED "ALL AMERICAN CADET NAVIGATOR"

---1943---

N 9, 6-3

ARMY: AERO: NEWFOUNDLAND

1 9 4 1

MAJ.GEN.GERALD C. BRANT NAMED COMMANDER OF AIR BASE ¹⁶⁵⁶ S 14, 4-10-4

—1950— S 20, 61-3
US NE COMMAND SET UP AT ABOVE PEPPERRELL AIR BASE

—1966— D 30, A-4-7 3*
STEPHENVILLE-16 ENDED 25 YR HOLD ON HARMON AIR BASE, TURNED BASE OVER TO
ABOVE'S RESOURCES MINISTER

ARMY: AERO: NINTH U.S.AIR FORCE

1944

BRIG-GEN. SAMUEL E. ANDERSON NAMED FORMER COMMANDER
ENGINEERING UNIT, CALLED "DOZER DEVILS"

AP 5, 12-5
JE 10, 11-7

BECOME PART OF ABOVE

ALL PLANES ARE OPERATING NOW FROM BASES WITHIN RANGE OF GERMANY
GEN. HOYT VANDENBERG IN COMMAND OF WORLD'S LARGEST AIR FORCE.

03, 1-7
N 23, 32-4

---1945---

F 20, 7-2

CORP. JAS. MARKLEY MEMBER OF TRUCK COMPANY WHICH COVERED 1,071,190
MILES IN 1944

MY 23, 12-2

MADE ALMOST 400,000 FLIGHTS IN 19 MOS OF OPERATIONS-
BEING BROKEN UP & SENT TO PACIFIC, OTHERS TO REMAIN IN EUROPE

JE 25, 2-6

13,000 GROUND CREW MEMBERS ON WAY HOME NEXT WEEK
BELGIUM HONORS ABOVE WITH CROIX DE GUERRE
SAME

JE 25, 2-6 FINAL

D 21, 3-5

D 21, 19-3 BS 2

MR 23, 1-7

---1946---

REACTIVATED BY ARMY

ARMY : AERO : NINETEENTH BOMB WING

1943

SALUTED AS NATION'S GREATEST AIR FIGHTING UNIT
--1953--

Form 1656

F 12, 25-6

U.S. AIR FORCE REDESIGNATED THE FAMED OLD 19TH GROUP ON OKINAWAS AS
THE 19TH BOMB WING

JE 1, 29-1

ARMY: AERO: 94TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1963

D 15, D-13-1
AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE ARE TESTING NEW SPACE PILOT SUITS IN F-106 JETS
TO PROTECT MEN ABOVE 50,000 FT

ARMY: AERO: 97TH BOMB WING

1958

AG 17, A-9-7 L
PLATTSBURG, NY-TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM BIGGS AIR FORCE BASE EL PASO, TEX
TO THIS AREA

ARMY: AERO: 98TH MEDIUM BOMBER WING

1954.

TO BE TRANSFERRED FR. JAPAN TO STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S LINCOLN, NEB.
BASE IN MID JULY

JE 23, 12-1

ARMY : ~~AERO~~ : 99TH PURSUIT SQUADRON

1945

NEGRO FLIERS RETURN \$1,000 GIFT TO FORD LOCAL TO BE USED FOR RACIAL
FUND

F 23, 4-2